ACROSS / A20

Atienza won't allow logging's return to Samar WORLD/ A28

Bangladesh cyclone death toll reaches 2,000



SPORTS / A31 **Federer wins** fourth Masters Cup crown

BUSINESS / B2-2 Geologists, mining eng'rs leaving RP

METRO / A25

Marathon man dies before crossing finish line

'Eavesdroppers' stalk media at coup hearing

By Nikko Dizon

THEY CAME COMplete with ball pens, sheets of paper and even a video camera. But the one holding the camera EAVESDROPPERSY ATB



Gov'ts, traders told: Get ready for one Asean market

SINGAPORE—SOUTHEAST ASIAN BUSInesses and governments must accelerate efforts to fuse into an EU-style single market by 2015 or risk losing out to China and India, several of the region's trade ministers said on Sunday.

"If we cannot start to really integrate ourselves faster we would see our competitive-

GOV'TS/ A6



Monday, November 19, 2007

** 14 sections / Vol. 22 / No. 344 P18

SPEAKER Jose de Venecia bids President Arroyo good luck before her departure at the Naia for the Asean summit in Singapore.

GMA, Burma PM meet before summit

By Norman Bordadora

SINGAPORE (VIA PLDT)-President Macapagal-Arroyo kicks off a series of one-on-one talks with Asian leaders today with a meeting with Prime Minister Thein Sein of Burma leaders (Myanmar)—two whose governments have come under international scrutiny over allegations of human rights abuses.

Ms Arroyo flew into Singapore vesterday afternoon to attend Tuesday's summit of the Association of Southeast Asian

by a tête-â-tête with the leaders of China, Japan, South Korea, India, Australia and New Zealand in the so-called East Asia Summit either later on Tuesday or on Wednesday.

Asean is under pressure to rein in its most troublesome member, Burma, whose deadly suppression of prodemocracy protests has cast a shadow over Asean's 40th anniversary sum-

Asean ministers and officials held meetings under tight security yesterday ahead of the sum-

Nations (Asean), to be followed mit at which the leaders will sign a landmark Asean charter and a blueprint for the creation of a free trade zone by 2015.

The Burmese Embassy in Singapore confirmed the bilateral meeting between Ms Arroyo and Thein Sein, but no agenda for discussion was released.

Ms Arroyo in September called on the Burmese junta to release opposition leader Aung San Suu Kyi, who has been under house arrest for years, as well as scores of Buddhist monks detained after a series of

The Philippines itself has not been spared international criticism for alleged human rights violations by some elements of its security forces, who have been suspected of involvement in the deaths of hundreds of political militants since Ms Arroyo took office in 2001.

in a departure statement in Manila, Ms Arroyo said she was attending the Asian leaders' meetings with the interest of Filipinos on top of her agenda.

"The interests of the people of the Philippines come first.

Blaming Abus was convenient for probers

By Amando Doronila

FOUR DAYS AFTER THE BOMBing of the Batasan, the Philippine National Police declared the case "solved but not closed." This fol-

police raid in Payatas, Quezon City, on Thursday during which three aileged Abu Sayyaf members were

lowed a

in the campaign against terror-

Police were led to Payatas by evidence based on a motorcycle parked at the south wing of the Batasan complex at the time of the explosion. They traced the ownership of the motorcycle to a Payatas resident.

The bomb that killed Basilan Rep. Wahab Akbar, 47, was detonated through a remote control device by persons who were near the motorcycle, police said.

Police said the raid was a break in the investigation and led to further evidence that established a "strong link" between the blast and three suspects killed in the Payatas raid and three others who were ar-

They said a gunfight broke team was trying to serve a warrent of arrest against a certain Pakid Said, identified as an Abu Sayyaf member. Two other suspects were killed while resisting arrest. Police said the raid was

Palace official clears Akbar's political foe

Cops to file murder raps vs 3 suspects

The solution was the swiftest By Nikko Dizon, Jeannette I. Andrade and Christine O. Avendano

> THREE ALLEGED ABU SAYYAF MEMBERS FACE murder charges today in connection with the bombing at the Batasang Pambansa complex that killed Basilan Rep. Wahab Akbar and three others, but a top Malacañang official all but cleared Akbar's political rival. Gerry Salapuddin, in the attack.

Ermita yesterday described Salapuddin, a former Moro National Liberation Front guerrilla, as a "very honorable man."

"He is a former MNLF commander, but as to whether he has that psyche of doing that ... I don't think that he would do that," Ermita said, referring to the Batasan bombing.

"We will file four counts of out when a PNP and military murder and multiple serious physical injuries against the suspects," National Capital Region Police Office (NCRPO) Director Geary Barias said in a phone interview yesterday.

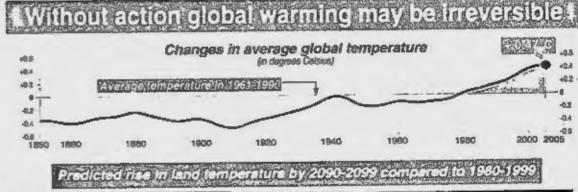
The suspects-lkram Indama, Kaidar Awnal and Ad-

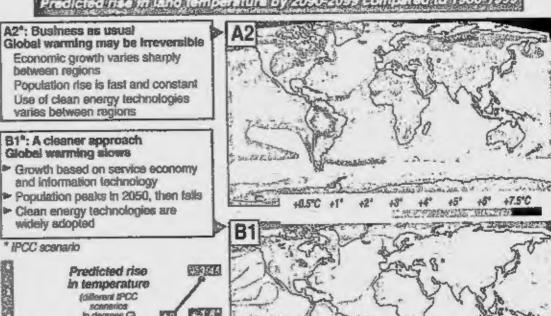
Executive Secretary Eduardo ham Kusain—were arrested in a raid in Barangay Payatas on Nov. 15, two days after the deadly bombing at the House of Representatives in Ouezon City.

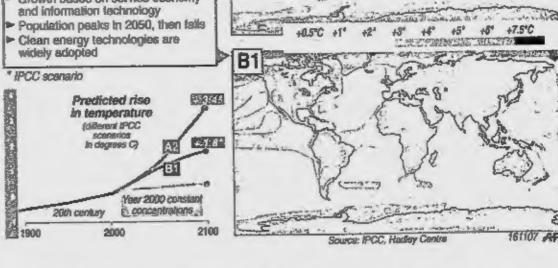
Three others-Abu Jandal, Redwan Indama and his wife Saing-were killed in the gun battle that erupted after authorities tried to serve an arrest warrant on Jandal, an alleged Abu Sayyaf member who was wanted for kidnapping.

Barias said police were still discussing whether to file the case in the Quezon City Prosecutor's Office or the Department of Justice.

Salapuddin has denied in-PALACE/AI8







Life just too cruel for Conde

BLAMING/AI7

By Charles E. Buban

IN WHAT WAS TO BE HIS last hours as a maltreated working horse, Conde finally found a way to get even with his cruel master. The 16-year-old horse collapsed in front of the INQUIRER office on Chino Roces Avenue in Makati City and found the attention he probably never received in his entire life.

The sight of Conde being forced by his owner to get up was unbearable as a number of INQUIRER employ-



DEAD END. Conde, a horse believed to have been ill-treated by his owner, collapses in front of the Inquest office on Chino Roces Avenue.

Environmentalists want more Asian action on global warming

SINGAPORE-ENVIRONMENtal groups are stepping up the pressure on Asian nations to do more to fight global warming ahead of a key climate conference next month, calling their pledges so far nothing but emp-

ty promises. Leaders of 16 countries meeting in Singapore this week have agreed to increase the region's forest cover, promote the use of clean energy sources and pro-

tect marine ecosystems.

But activists say the draft declarations from the Association of Southeast Asian Nations (Asean) and the wider East Asia grouping, including China and India, do not go far enough.

We want to see a more proactive stance from both Asean and the East Asia Summit," Rafael Senga, the Asia-Pacific energy coordinator for the World Wildlife Fund, told Agence France Presse.

Senga described as "empty rhetoric" the draft Asean documents. "After making statements at the summits, nothing happens after that," he said.

Arhena Ballesteros, a climate campaigner with environmental watchdog Greenpeace, singled out leaders of the 10-nation Asean bloc for particular

"Outrageously, if this docu-ENVIRONMENTALISTS/ AB

Libre turns 6; family, lifestyle news up

news that will help readers decide where, when and how to make time for family bonding

ipino newspaper in the country.

INQUIRER president and CEO Alexandra Prieto-Romualdez as Inquirier Liene enters its sev- said plans were being drawn for enth year as the first and Liene to focus on stories that

EXPECT MORE LIFESTYLE longest-running free daily Fil- would give readers more ideas on how to spend time with the family based on different needs and budgets.

> "We want more features and LIBRE/A8

Metre Minerille Mostly Cloudy

Tuguegeree Partly Cloudy

Clark Zene Partly Cloudy

Bogulo

Partly Cloudy

Partly Cloudy

Mostly Cloudy

Mostly Cloudy

Mostly Closely

THE BY SHEA BLANCAS, POLICESEARCH/11/18/69

WEATHER FORECAST

FORECAST: Visayas and Mindanao will experience cloudy sides with scattered rainshowers and thunderstorms becoming widespread rains over the eastern sections of Visayas and Mindanac which may trigger flashfloods and landstides. Southern Luzon will have mostly

cloudy sides with scattered rainshowers and thunderstorms. The

rest of the country will be partly cloudy to cloudy with isolated rain-

Boxas

Det Detter

Zambeauga

Color

Cloudy with Rains

Engagan de firm Cloudy with Rains

Text as your feedback: inquirer news name/age/dity/message to 2207 (Globe) or 283 (Smart)

Second RONTPAGE



(in exact order) Mid-Day SUERTRES Evening SUPERLOTTO 6/49

12 13 27 36 34 37 P105,810,975.00

Palace assures Moros on pacts

'Agreement on territory with MILF won't violate peace accord with MNLF'

By Christine O. Avendaño

MALACAÑANG YESTERDAY assured the Moro National Liberation Front (MNLF) that the government would not violate the peace pact it had signed with the group in its ongoing discussions with the Moro Is-Jamic Liberation Front (MILF)

WHAT'S INSIDE ■ PSE WINS CASE vs 15 former employees

on a new Muslim homeland.

Executive Secretary Eduardo Ermita acknowledged that it was understandable for the MNLE, especially its chair Nur Misuari, to express concern in the matter of the Muslim territory that was agreed upon in principle between the government and the MILF in the recent exploratory talks in Malaysia.

The MNLF had protested the agreement between the government and the MILF signed in Kuala Lumpur last week defining the borders of a new Muslim

homeland, saying it violated the 1996 peace pact with the MNLR

Ermita said Misuari was trying to say "he could not imagine how any agreement could be had with the MILP without considering very closely the 1996 GRP-MNLF agreement."

"Now on our part, as far as the government is concerned, the term of reference for any negotiations, especially now between the GRP and MILF, should be our Constitution and, of course, the 1996 agreement which is now embodied in a law porters at the Ninoy Aquino International Airport where he led the send-off for President tion whatsoever and for that Macapagal-Arroyo.

Ermita made it clear that, "If at all there is an expanded look at the areas being considered in this negotiation and then, of course, we have to go back to 9054 and, of course, to follow our Constitution."

He said what the MILF wanted was a further expansion of the present area of autonomy but that this

which is 9054," he told re- would be done through the Constitutional process.

"There's got to be no violamatter remember last week the GRP panel went to Jeddah to attend the tripartite meeting with area.. then we should take a the MNLF and OIC (Organization of the Islamic Conference), the more reason the agreement of 1996 is being firmed up and, therefore, there's reason for the MNLF to be sure that whatever agreement we will have with the MILF should hew closely to the 1996 agreement," he said.

Senate to probe peso's rise

THE SENATE COMMITTEE ON economic affairs will look into the peso's steep ascent and assess the strong currency's impact on Pilipinos, particularly exporters, call center operators and overseas workers.

Committee chair Sen. Loren Legarda said the peso's rise had become critical, especially after the Social Weather Stations (SWS) released a survey showing that at least five million Filipinos have been adversely affected by the peso's surge against the greenback.

"While a strong peso benefits the economy, there is also a need to look into the legitimate concerns on the effects of the surging peso to the overall performance of the financial market," Legarda said.

Sen. Mar Roxas said a strong currency would hurt three key economic sectors that have been driving the country's economic growth in the past three years: Overseas Filipino workers would get fewer pesos for their dollars, exporters would earn less from their sales, and business process outsourcing operators would have to spend more dollars on their operations Gil C. Cabacungan Jr.

Gov't suspends car imports at Subic

MORE FORMER Pinoys reacquiring

citizenship

By Tonette Orejas Inquirer Central Luzon

CITY OF SAN FERNANDO-THE IMPORtation of used motor vehicles through the Subic Bay Preeport has been suspended for /A10 six months to allow government agencies to

audit companies there and determine the extent of vehicle smuggling as well as collect the proper taxes for the government.

The auditing team is composed of representatives from the Subic Bay Metropolitan Authority, Department of Trade and Industry, Department of Finance and Bureau of Customs.

> The moratorium on import permits was also extended to two oil companies-PTT and Tri-Solid-until the firms paid the correct excise taxes, Subic customs collector Marietta Zamoranos and SBMA Administrator Armand Arreza said in separate phone interviews on Friday.

> Customs Commissioner Napoleon Morales confirmed the information given by an IN-QUIRER source that the audit of the two oil firms was ordered by

President Macapagal-Arroyo.

The audit is one of the action plans we are doing for revenue generation. It is an alternative remedial measure to get the assigned collection target. The President is aware of this and she said, 'Good. Do it," Morales said in a telephone interview.

The INQUIRER source, who sought anonymity for lack of authority to speak, said the audit ordered by Ms Arroyo did not only seek a review of all oil and used vehicle imports but an "investigation of all transshipments of cigarettes and liquor at the free port."

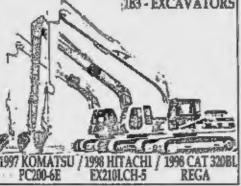
Zamoranos said the review of the two oil companies was finished last Priday.

The inventory of the vehicles stored at the free port was "still ongoing," Zamora-

"All car importers are being made to liquidate their import documents. Everybody has to," she said, referring to at least 20 companies.







183 - EXCAVATORS | 56 - BULLDOZERS 1 of 3 - KOMATSU D65P-11 WITH RIPPER











QUALITY TRUCKS & EQUIPMENT THAT WILL DO THE JOB FOR YOU!

y Mau Camp, Argonaut Hl-way, Subic Bay Freeport Zone, Philipp

For the benefit of Assumption San Lorenzo's HAIN. A feeding program for malnourished children.



Marie Eugenie Theater of The Assumption **Assumption College San Lorenzo** in cooperation with



BROADWAY 1

featuring songs from

Cole Porter A CHORUS LINE

Direction PAOLO O'HARA

BATCHE TAN Choreography

ANA VALDES LIM Artistic Direction

featuring

DIANA ALFEREZ JV KATIPUNAN GILBERT ONIDA RANDY VILLARAMA with STUDENTS, FACULTY, STAFF, PARENTS, and ALUMNAE of Assumption College San Lorenzo

> December 15, 2007 (Saturday) 7:00 pm December 16, 2007 (Sunday) 3:00 pm and 7:00 pm

Mother Rose Auditorium (MRA) Assumption College San Lorenzo, Makati

Tickets available at Ticketworld 891-9999 or Assumption Basic Education (BED) Family Council 817-7891 / 813-6291. For other information, call Metta Office 894-2681, 817-0757 loc. 1161-63, or e-mail: metta_assumption@yahoo.com.ph

PHILIPPINE DAILY INQUIRER

RP to send medical team to Bangladesh

THE PHILIPPINES WILL SEND A MEDical team to Bangladesh to help relief efforts after a powerful cyclone killed more than 1,800 people in that country, a presidential aide said on Sunday.

President Macapagal-Arroyo extended her "deepest sympathy and compassion to the people of Bangladesh" and ordered Health Secretary Prancisco Duque to form the medical team, said

Cerge Remonde, chief of the Presidential Management Staff.

Duque said the team—which would likely include five doctors, four nurses and a psychiatrist-could leave as early as Wednesday.

Bangladeshi officials said more than 1,800 people had died and the toll was likely to rise after Cyclone Side, carry- clones. ing winds of up to 240 kilometers per

hour, smashed tens of thousands of homes Thursday in the country's southwest and ruined crops just before the harvest season.

The Philippines, which is geographically in the path of many powerful typhoons in the Pacific Ocean, has had its share of devastation wrought by cy-

In December 2006, more than 1,000

people were killed or went missing after the Bicol region was struck by a typhoon and torrential rains that unleashed mudslides and volcanic debris that wiped out entire villages.

Today the entire village of Guinsagon in Sorsogon province lies under the mud that rolled down the mountains and buried more 1,000 local residents and visitors.



Banker looking for people who share similar interests in cooking, crafts, and taking care of household finances.

995 1888

Lala Sinlao - Mariano

Manager - Katipunan Branch

Why you should get to know me:

Being a mother myself, I know that every peso counts so I always look for ways to get more value out of my money. I know you would appreciate world-class services like an account with no transaction fees when you withdraw from other banks' ATMs. Or an account with no maintaining balance requirements.

So call me. Or better yet, visit my branch at G/F SMRC Building 1, 333 Katipunan cor. B. Gonzales Street, Loyola Heights, Quezon City.

You can also visit any of our Citibank Savings branches.

You'll find it doesn't take much to experience world-class banking.

Citibank Savings. Now in your neighborhood.

Visik any of our Citibank Savings Branchet: Alabang - Angeles - Ayala Avenue - Bacolod - Batangas - Binondo - Belecan - Zemora - Cagnylin de Oro - Caloocan Cebu - Mandaue - Cebu - Osmella Avenue - Congressional Avenue - Dagupan - Devao - Det Monte Avenue - Divisoria - Ermita - Frontera Verde - Greenhills - Rollo Jose Abag Santos Avenue - Katipunan Avenue - Les Piñas - Legaspi Village - Ortiges - Pesey Road - Pasig - Market Avenue - Pesig - Rosaria - Pesong Tamo San Foggino - San Pable - Shaw Boulevard - Sta. Lacia East - Sucal - Yomas Morato Avenue - West Triangle

citibank savings let's get It dorne

Citibanik is a registered service mark of Citigroup Inc. Let's Get it Done is a service mark of Citigroup Inc.

Printing life.



Stock exchange wins case vs former employees

By Leila B. Salaverria

THE PHILIPPINE STOCK EXCHANGE Inc. has won the labor case filed against it by its employees whose services were terminated after the bourse case before the labor arbiter, who reorganized itself into a profit-oriented entity in order to become more competitive and profitable.

The Court of Appeals upheld the ruling of the National Labor Relations Commission that found nothing irregular in the termination of 15 PSE em-

were illegally dismissed and had sought reinstatement or compensa-

The employees initially won their awarded them nearly P18 million in back wages, damages and 14th- to 16th-month pay, but the decision was reversed by the NLRC, prompting the employees to take the case to the Court of Appeals.

Named respondents were PSE presi-

ployees who had charged that they dent Francisco Ed Lim, senior vice president Jurisita Quintos, human resources management department head Alfredo Jingco and its board of

> In taking the case to the appellate court, the PSE employees said they were offered special separation packages, but had reservations about it. They said they expressed their right to additional monetary benefits and asked the PSE for more details about the reorganization.

through a letter, angered the PSE president. The employees were given 24 hours to sign a uniform letter of intent availing themselves of the special separation package. They said they were compelled to sign to avoid the risk of losing the special package should they be terminated.

The employees said there was bad faith on the PSE's part because some of the letters of intent stated that the employees had voluntarily chosen the

special package, while other letters stated that their separation was brought about by the reorganization of the PSE. They also said new employees were hired at much higher salaries to replace them.

The PSE contended its reorganization was valid and done in good faith. It sibilities.

1st Reading:

Gospel:

But they said their concerns, said that to improve its performance since it had been lagging behind other stock exchanges, it had to abolish certain offices.

. It said it issued 30-day termination notices and informed the Department of Labor and Employment and the workers of the termination of employment relations.

In siding with the PSE, the appellate court said it was the bourse's prerogative to reorganize itself and to abolish or merge some functions that may entail reducing its workforce,

"The PSE is now a for-profit company, and to advance its own interest it is not precluded from determining what measures it can adopt for economy and efficiency's sake," it said.

As for the new hires with higher salaries, the appellate court said they had more duties than the former employees, which was why their salaries were commensurate with their respon-





Monday, November 19, 2007 33rd Week in Ordinary Time

1 Mac 1:10-15, 41-43, 54-57, 62-63 Luke 18:35-43

When Jesus drew near to Jericho, a blind man was sitting by the road, begging. As he heard the crowd passing by, he inquired what it was, and they told him that Jesus of Nazareth was going by. Then he cried out. Jesus, Son of David, have mercy on mel" The people in front scolded him, "Be quiet!" but he cried out all the more, "Jesus, Son of David, have mercy on me!"

Jesus stopped and ordered the blind man to be brought to him, and when he came near, he asked him, "What do you want me to do for you?" And the man said, "Lord, that I may see!" Jesus said, "Receive your sight, your faith has saved you." At once the blind man was able to see, and he followed Jesus, giving praise to God. And all the people who were there also praised God.

There arises an evil king and many of the people of Israel become ashamed of who they are and their heritage of the covenant, and they begin to practice the customs of the Greeks. Then the king demands that they abandon their ways and their religion. The law is destroyed, the alters profaned, and those who remained obedient are killed, and many die. This is the short story of a long time of horror. We barely know what persecution means—are we faithful or are we seduced by whatever new way or fad comes along?

Jesus heals a blind man on the side of the road. Having heard it is Jesus, the blind man cries out but the crowd and even the disciples make it difficult for him to attract Jesus' attention. He asks for sight and is given it and he follows Jesus up the road—the road to Jerusalem and the cross. Do we cry out for sight from Jesus or are we part of the crowd that hinders others from coming to God? Sight is seeing by faith, seeing through the Spirit, the wisdom of God. We are all in sore need of this sight.

Claretian Publications Inc., 8 Mayumi St., UP Village, Diliman, Queson City, UP BO. Bax 4, Diliman, 1101 Queson City; Tel.: 921-3984; Fox: 921-7429; E-mail: oci@claret.org; Websites: http://www.bible.claret.org (Claretian Publications) & http://www.claretphilippines.org (Claretian Missionaries in the Philippines)



ALLIANCE TUNA INTERNATIONAL, INC.

Notice to Stockholders

As approved by the Securities and Exchange Commission, Alfanon Tuna international, inc. shall issue a 12% stock dividend to stockholders of record as of

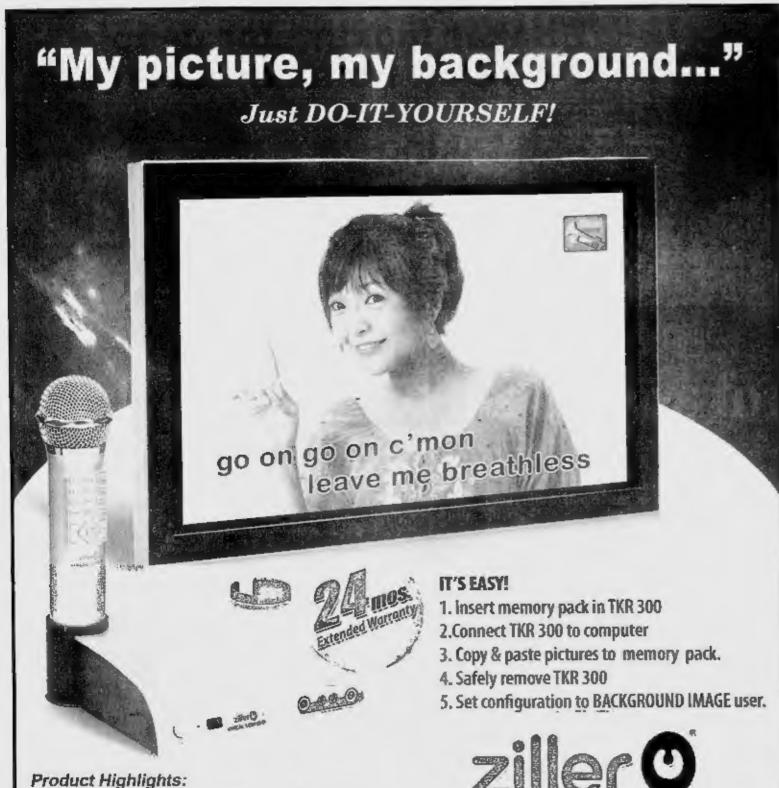
In this connection, stockholders who wish to mund up their fractional shares of 15 or higher shall be given the option to pay for the difference so as to entitle them to whole shares, on a first-come-first-served basis until the lotal number of shares issued herein as slock dividend shall have reached 64,177,449.

Interested qualified stockholders may forward their written request to:

Office of the Corporate Secretary Alliance Turis International, Inc. Scale 1205, East Tower, Philippine Stock Exchange Centre Exchange Road, Ortigas Center, Passg City

All fractional shares of less than 1/2 and fractional shares of 1/4 or higher which have not been converted to whole shares will be paid in cash.

> (Sgd.) MA. ERLUEDA R. CALANGI Corporate Secretary



- · Built-in 277 OPM & 1,273 English songs
- Easy Song Search, no need for song book
- 10 Song Pack Slots
- Sing with back-up singers

Mas masarap nang mag-Videoke!

> > Other Features: Create a playlist of up to 50 of yourfavorite songs . Reserve up to 30 songs (separate fromfavorite list) - Fast forward songs using the skip button *On-screen menu icons for easy navigation * With USBFunction * 9 ways of Singer Showdown *Adjustable mic, music, melody & echo volumes * Realtime and 2 level scoring * Adjustable key, tempo * PAL/NTSC compatible * With autovalt adaptor

save as much as P 2,800.00! in our GRAND NOVEMBER BIRIT Extended until Nov. 30. Approved by DTI-WCR. Per DTI-NCR Permit No. 3359. Series of 2007.

SM Appliance outlets; The Block - SM Valenzuele - SM Cubao - SM Megameli - Rockwell - SM Maketi - SM Fairview - SM Marate - SM Mail Of Asia - SM Sucal · SM Bicutan · SM Sta. Rosa · SM Las Piñas · Virramall · SM Marilao · SM Pampanga · SM Baguio · SM Baccor · SM Dasmanñas · SM Batangas · SM Lipa SM Cebu - SM Itolio - SM Lucena - SM Davao - SM Cagayan De Oro - SM Bacolod - <u>Automatic Centre outlets:</u> Marketl Marketl - Tutuban - Shaw Boulevard Sogo Alimall - Pioneer - Sogo Metro East - Gateway - Sogo Giorietta - Robinsons outlets: Robinsons Galleria - Robinsons Emilia - Robinsons Appliance cuttets; Novaliches • Metro East • DIY outlets; Araneta Square Monumento • Orbgas • Ever Gotesco Commonwealth • Greenhills • Eastwood • Gateway • Sta Lucia East (Ceinta) - Nepo Mati (Pampanga) - Nepo Mati (Dagupan) - CSi (Dagupan) - Alaminos - Nepo Mati (Baguio) - Magic Mati (Urdaneta) - Nepo Mati (Angeles) - Magic Meli (Urdeneta) - Balingit Mali (Urdaneta) - Olongapo City (Zembales) - Bay Citymall Batangas - Lottes Mali Imus Cavite - Uniwide Sales Paranaque City - Abanao (Baguio) - Coyeesan (Baguio) - DIY San Pedro - DIY Sta. Ross - DIY Sta. Cruz, Laguna - DIY Naga - Electronics Boutlove outlets: Metro East • Market! Market! • Festival • Ambassador outlets: Parksquare • Shangri-La Mall. (2nd Fir.) • Other outlets: First Asian Appliance • Lighting Depot Shaw Blvd • Gedgets In style (Shangri-ta Mall, 5th floor) • Sohan Int'l (Harrison Plaza) • Quality Cellular Phone Centur (144-C West Avenue) • CMK Cellphone Accessories (311 B-Roosevelt Avenue) - Royal Duty Free Subic - Gaisano Cagayan De Oro

by (f) media Mode in KOREA www.tjmesle.ce.br

Exclusively Distributed by: RealSound*Corporation • www.realsoundvideoke.com Tol. No.:(839) 368-9410 • [02] 447-3114 • [832] 447-3647• 5MS: 0927-4842789



With its movie-like visual quality, everyone will want to watch TV on the Skyworth.

Experience it personally.

Visit our partners' showrooms and see why your neighbors will beat a path to your door.

The Perfect View



L16 Series







leaden distributor in the Philippine TECHPOINT www.tachpoint.com.ph

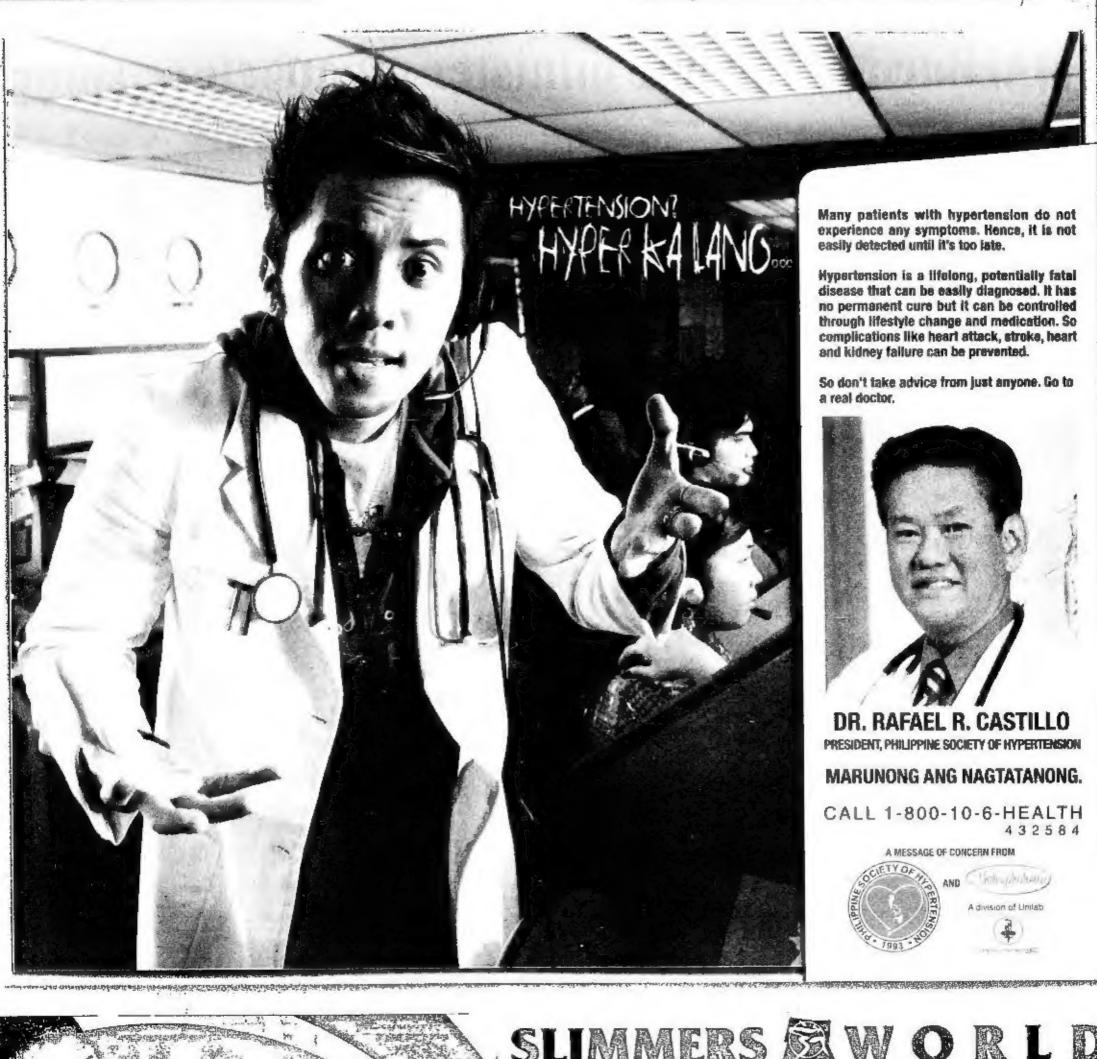
Avaidable at: SM Appliance Center, Anson's, Western Marketing, Automatic Center, Robinsons Appliance, Ambassador Appliance, Workdwide Audio Video, Saver's Digital Huis, and other leading appliance stores nationwide

APPRIL OF WHICH PERSONS AND ADDRESS AND ADDRESS OF THE PERSONS FOR THE PERSONS AND ADDRESS OF THE PERS

Visit our Exhibit at:

Karl Edwards NBC Tent, The Fort

every Friday to Sunday





Per Bill High Pomil (6936, Solid

www.slimmersworld.com.ph inquire@slimmersworld.com

GMA, Burmese prime minister meet before summit

Bot with a to be have the written to are to those at the course who allowed a not shall a me Preserve your precious videos. Before it's too late Let us convert your tapes into discs! into **DVD** or **VCD** We also convert PAL to NTSC; Cassette / LP to CD. CD & DVD Duplication / Replication / Editing / Stideshow MAKATI: 2F Goldcrest Bldg.

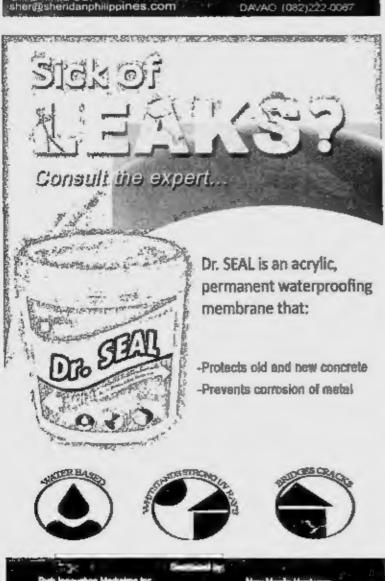
489-2123, 0928-777-9777 ALABANG: Casa Susana Bldg, adrigal Ave, Alabang Town Cir 807-2238 / 807-2678

Only 35 days jell before Christmas. Beet the holiday rush nove: CORE 2 DUO PROCESSOR DISCRETE GRAPHICS NVIDIA Geforce 7400 (256MB) INTEGRATED WEBCAM CDIDVD READER/WRITER | 4-in-1 CARD READER *wc.lacket pitch 2.5 Parts, VEA Post, Aquica & Microspheror ports. *
PCANCIA post, built is entrement & reposters, and male-bright bota. smartbook TURBO

> GET YOURS NOW! Buy now, pay next year!

ADVANCE MICROSYSTEMS CORPORATION PHONE (632) 635-4181 * FAX (632) 635-3049 E-MAIL sales@nismartbook.com

MEDICAL FACT: YOUR CELLPHONE IS 400 TIMES DIRTIER THAN YOUR TOILET SEAT! ANTIBACTER **ELECTRONIC GADGET CLEANER** The First and Only Solution Designed to Remove Dirt and Bacterial Deposits on your celiphones and computers. **USED BY LEADING** FOR DEALERSHIP MANILA (02)376-5840 CEBU (032)346-8441 NOW AVAILABLE BACOLOD (034)434-2780 ATIONWIDE ILOILO (033)337-0965 CAGAYAN (088)856-9292 sher@sheridanphilippines.com



Now eventable at leading transpare stores, Hume Deput branches and D.L.Y. centers

let 1733 3007, 1733 1183 fax 1730 46HN

Tet 733-2155 733-2148 733-1072 Fee, 735-1767

From page Al

Their agenda is my agenda in Singapore: Energy independence, environmental stewardship, a strong economy and a commitment to human rights," she said.

Aside from her bilateral talks with the Burmese prime minister, Ms Arroyo is expected to meet with Chinese Prime Minister Wen Jiabao late tomorrow afternoon and New Zealand Prime Minister Helen Clark on Nov. 21.

The date of her talks with Singaporean Prime Minister Lee Hsieh Loong has not been announced.

Ms Arroyo and her party are expected to return to Manila on Nov. 22.

Prepared in Cebu

Ms Arrayo noted that the groundwork for some of the major undertakings which this week's Singapore summit planned to take was done during the 12th summit held in Cebu.

"We are proud to announce that Asean is making progress on each and every initiative we started in Cebu-and this is good news for the Philippines. We are determined to complete in Singapore what we started in Cebu," she said.

Among the Philippine initiatives that have been included in the charter are the preamble on Asean being a socially responsible community and the group's pledge to promote closer cooperation in education, science and technology.

The Philippines also batted for the establishment of an Asean human rights body.

The Asean charter was drafted during the Cebu summit.

Economic master plan

Other documents expected to be signed by Asean leaders are the declarations on economic cooperation, environmental protection and the problem of climate change.

The Asean economic blueprint is a master plan that details specific actions to promote the free movement of goods, services, investment, skilled labor and capital by 2015.

"Asean is becoming a more cohesive regional powerhouse that will enhance the interests of each member nation and provide balance to the rise of China as well as to our traditional relationship with North America and Europe," Ms Arroyo said.

"We are committed to advance our commitment to human rights, propel our comenergy self sufficiency and continue to Of Ms Arroyo's So-memory energy self sufficiency and comeback," she 17 took business class while the rest, inmitment to a healthy environment led by

Ms Arroyo said she would also work to help address the concerns of the overseas Filipino worker.

Filipino professionals

Other agreements expected to be signed at the ministerial level include the Asean Mutual Recognition Agreement on architectural services and the Asean MRA on surveying qualifications.

Philippine Foreign Assistant Secretary Luis Cruz said Filipino professionals were expected to benefit greatly from the MRAs.



PRESIDENT Macapagal-Arroyo is welcomed by Singaporean Ministers Yu -Foo Yee Shoon and Lim Cheng Hoe upon her arrival at the VIP Terminal at Changi International Airport.

"We are building a borderless community (where there) is free flow of goods and in this case free flow of services," he said.

"One of the expected developments (this) week is the signing of the mutual recognition agreements covering architects and surveyors."

With the MRAs, architects and surveyors from member-states no longer need to take licensure examinations in the other Asean countries for them to practice their professions in each other's territory.

"Many Filipinos will benefit from these MRAs. In Singapore alone, there are many skilled architects and surveyors," Cruz

There are two existing MRAs-those for engineers and for nurses.

Commercial flight

Ms Arroyo took a commercial plane to Singapore, sharing the flight with close to about 180 passengers of Philippine Airlines Flight PR 501.

It was one of the few times that Ms Arroyo flew on a commercial flight for an overseas official trip. In past trips abroad, she usually went on chartered PAL Plights,

cluding security and staff, were in economy. In the VIP cabin were Press Secretary Ignacio Bunye, Trade Secretary Peter Favila and Foreign Secretary Alberto Romulo.

The President's daughter Luli arrived at the airport with her mother minutes before the 2:40 p.m. flight. Ms Arroyo was the last to board the plane.

Host Singapore's Foreign Minister George Yeo said the Asean leaders' informal dinner on Monday would be "the critical meeting" for adopting a common position

That's a family dinner, there will be no

officials present; there will be no closed-circuit television. It's just the leaders meeting among themselves. We expect Myanmar to be discussed at that meeting," he said.

Pressure on Asean

The 10-nation Asean is under tremendous pressure from its trading partners, the United States and Europe, over Burma.

US Trade Representative Susan Schwab, who arrived on Sunday for a meeting with Asean economic ministers, will underscore Washington's concerns over the junta's "failure to make a serious commitment ... to civilian democratic rule," the US Embassy said in a statement.

Southeast Asian leaders are hoping Burma will not completely overshadow the summit agenda and detract from key objectives: progress on free trade, controlling climate change, and formally transforming Asean into a legal entity by adopting the Asean charter.

The charter calls for setting up a regional human rights body. But it contains no punitive measures for rogue members violating human rights, which effectively lets Burma off the hook.

"I'm not sure if it will have teeth but it will certainly have a tongue," Yeo said. "It will certainly have moral influence if nothing else."

Asean's 10 members-Brunei, Cambodia, Indonesia, Laos, Malaysia, Burma, the Philippines, Singapore, Thailand and Vietnam-range from very poor to the moderately tich. They also span a vast political spectrum, including democracies, a monarchy, military rules and a communist

Many of its members still see more value in bilateral deals to avoid being bogged down by partners moving slowly on liberal-With reports from Christine O. Avendario, Tarra V. Quismundo and AP

Gov'ts, traders told: Prepare for single Asean market

From page A1

ness eroded furthermore," Cambodian Commerce Minister Cham Prasidh told a gathering of business leaders ahead of the annual Association of Southeast Asian Nations (Asean) summit, which opens on Monday in Singapore.

Faced with increasing competition from Asia's economic powerhouses China and India, the 10-member regional association agreed last year to form an economic community by 2015 with a single market for the free flow of goods, services, investments and skilled labor.

The Cambodian minister asked why Asean members were not able to compete with India and China.

"It's because goods from one province of China go to another province without paying duty. That's why the China product is very competitive," Cham Prasidh said.

"Now, if we in Asean, we behave like we are one province ... we are going to have, at the end of the road, a very competitive

Asean has a market of more than half a billion people with a combined gross domestic product more than US\$500 billion (euro341 billion). Its members are Brunei, Burma, Cambodia, Indonesia, Laos, Malaysia, the Philippines, Singapore, Thailand and Vietnam.

Like wedding ceremony

Cham Prasidh said Asean's plans to adopt a charter aimed at giving the bloc a legal identity was like a "wedding ceremony" that marked an important step toward market integration.

"It means now you have responsibility, vis-a-vis your counterpart, or spouse ... because now we're legally tied together," he

Asean leaders are also expected to sign on Tuesday an economic blueprint that will set out milestones for removing trade barriers among member nations.

"Either Asean gets into the act or integration will bypass Asean, and integration will involve new players like China and India and other emerging economies," Singapore Trade Minister Lim Hng Kiang said.

"In a way we are setting up the framework, in a way we are also playing catch-up," Lim said.

"The thinking is that Asean has this window of opportunity in the next three to five years to get this economic integration done, so as to be able to compete with India and with China."

Skepticism

Indonesian Trade Minister Mari Pangestu conceded there was skepticism over whether Asean could effectively implement the plan to free up trade, given the concerns by businesses that a single regional market would increase competition.

"How do we consummate this marriage? Quite frankly, it's not going to be easy," said Pangestu, who also addressed the conference. "Not all business people are gung-ho about Asean economic integration."

She said domestic businesses would have to improve their ability to upgrade productivity and innovation and meet changing expectations of their customers for delivery of their goods.

Piyush Gupta, the Singapore country officer for US financial giant Citigroup, said the next few years would be "crucial" for

"The charter signing in the next couple of days and this thrust to getting the 2015 economic community is make or break," he told the forum on Saturday.

"I think it's really crucial that over the next three, four years, we start putting our money where our mouth is and starting getting this community to function like a community."

Short-term goals

For its part, the Asian Development Bank said Asean should set short-term goals to

convince skeptical investors that members of the regional grouping could integrate their economies by 2015.

"(Intermediate targets) can be a way to facilitate the road to an Asean economic community by 2015," ADB president Haruhiko Kuroda told Reuters on Sunday.

For instance, Asean could free up trade and investment among member countries ahead of 2015 and leave more complex issues such as capital controls to a later date, Kuroda said.

He acknowledged that Asean's 40-year track record in meeting previous commitments had been poor but said the leaders of the 10-member bloc appeared determined to forge an economic union to boost competitiveness in the face of the rise of China and India.

Kuroda said countries, such as Malaysia, Indonesia and Thailand, should reduce or eliminate fuel subsidies and replace them with direct support for poor families most affected by higher energy costs.

"In general, subsidies do not make sense," he said, noting they encouraged overconsumption to the detriment of both the environment and government finances.

US slowdown

Kuroda also said oil prices close to \$100 a barrel, along with a slowing economy in the United States, could hurt Asian economic growth in coming months even though growth in Asia, excluding Japan, this year may exceed the ADB's forecast of 8.3 per-

"If the US economy has a very serious slowdown or recession, then Asean economies would be seriously affected and growth rates would slow down," he said.

While increased regional trade and improved domestic demand had reduced Southeast Asia's dependence on the wellbeing of the US economy, this did not mean that Asia had "decoupled" from the world's top economy, as some economists have suggested. Reports from AP, AFP and Reuters ANG PINOG MY



Extendern Age-Defy Face Cream

The new Extraderm Age-Defy Face Cream offers the price of youthful beauty within everyone's reach.

Extraderm takes anti-aging to the next level by going further than other brands, reducing even deep wrinkles and creases.

The combination of SPF 20 and anti-oxidants keeps skin protected from dust, pollutants and harmful UV rays.

It's time to join the ranks of real women getting real results from the power of Extraderm Age-Defy Face Cream.

The source of the later than the state of the source of th



Another quality innovation from a truly world-class Filipino company.

GREAT DISGOUNT

ON SELECTED CERAMIC TILES

UP TO

DEXTERTON

Proma extended until November 30, 2007

Environmentalists want more action



ment is any indication, Asean has no intention to go beyond mere rhetoric. This response is not commensurate to the scale and severity of the climate crisis," Ballesteros said.

The declaration recognizes the severe impacts of climate change and yet the steps it is proposing fall far short of decisive action. Worse, it endorses false solutions such as nuclear power and supposedly cleaner fossil fuels."

Troubling

Ballesteros called the lack of substance especially troubling as Asean member Indonesia would be hosting a crucial United Nations climate change conference next month in Bali.

"The very meeting that will determine the fate of the planet is taking place in Asean's backyard," she said.

Delegates to the Bali conference will try to thrash out a new deal to replace the Kyoto Protocol, which expires in 2012, after the Nobel-winning UN climate panel warned that the impact of giobal warming could be "abrupt or irreversible."

Singapore Prime Minister Lee Hsien Loong said he hoped this week's Asean and East Asia summits would build momentum toward the Bali meeting.

"Southeast Asia can also play an important role in climate change mitigation because of its rich forestry resources," which can absorb carbon dioxide emissions, Lee told the Straits Times newspaper.

But Senga said the 16 nations invited to the East Asia Summit-including Japan, which he called the world's most energy efficient country-could make deeper commitments in the post-Kyoto Protocol era.

india is the world's fourth biggest producer of wind energy and the Philippines is the world's second largest geothermal energy producer, while China is an emerging solar power producer, he said.

"Members of the East Asia Summit and Ascan shave the technologies and experience that they can share with each other," Senga said. "But right now, there are no workable mechanisms by which these countries can help each other."

Senga called on Asean and its partners to cooperate more fully so they can "harness these strengths of individual countries in terms of sustainable energy."

Intensifying pressure

With just over two weeks left before the crucial 11-day forum in Indonesia, decision-makers are under intensifying pressure to do something about greenhouse gases—and do it quickly.

The starkest warning of all came on Saturday from the top UN scientists, gathered under the Nobel-winning Intergovernmental Panel on Climate Change (IPCC).

Summarizing a massive review of the evidence, the IPCC declared it was more than 90percent sure that humans were to blame for rising temperatures. On current trends, the panel

said, surging emissions of greenhouse gases will relentlessly warm Earth's atmosphere, damaging ice and snow cover and causing the oceans to expand and thus rise-and the impacts could be "abrupt or irreversible."

In such a scenario, mankind would face wide-ranging misery in the form of crop failure, storm damage and ill health as drought, floods, cyclones, mosquito pests and waterborne disease become more frequent or intensive, it added.

The sober, neutrally worded report by this prestigious group gives little "wriggle room" for politicians to deny or play down the global warming issue.

In political terms, it is the equivalent of a blast from a sawn-off shotgun as environment ministers prepare for Ball, where they will be asked to agree a two-year "toad map" of negotiations for accelerating cuts in greenhouse gases.

Those clamoring for action at the Dec. 3-14 Bali talks include the European Union, which is leading a charge to halve global emissions by the middle of the century compared to 1990 levels,

Political reality

Behind the ponderous scientific data, however, lurk the quicksilver shades of political

The negotiation "road map" sketched at Bali must satisfy the European Union, Japan and Canada and other countries that want deep, fast-track cuts in emissions. But it also has to meet the po-

sitions of the United States and China, which together account for roughly half of all carbon emissions.

For different reasons, both countries are refusing to sign up to targeted pledges for curbing their dangerous pollution.

China, a voracious burner of coal, says it cannot afford any measures that imperil its long rise out of poverty, even though it is acutely aware of the global warming crisis.

Beijing also argues that, even if it is poised to surpass the United States as the world's top carbon dioxide emitter, rich countries are historically to blame for the global warming.

Asking developing nations in the throes of robust economic growth-including India, Brazil and Mexico-to simply end their use of fossil fuels is unfair, according to these countries.

The oil-addicted United States-which emits twice as much carbon dioxide per capita as Europe-abandoned the Kyoto Protocol under President George W. Bush in 2001 and is fiercely opposed to any mandatory approach for tackling emis-

Washington is pushing for a voluntary, technology-led tack to reduce carbon dioxide, with particular focus on sectors such as energy, transport, steel making and the cement industry.

Accommodating all these different positions will be a massive undertaking, a juggling act complicated further by terrible pressures of time.

Libre turns 6

sections that will give families more choices on how to enjoy their time together even with a limited budget. We want to feature stories that will bring more bang for the buck," she said.

This following observations that working parents, especially in urban areas, want to spend more quality time with their families but are looking for more variety other than the consumerist malling experience.

"We want to frame things and stories to fit specific budgets so LIBRE can be more helpful in answering the needs of families, direct them to what is available so they can make better choices," Romualdez said.

Aside from this more leisurely slant, she added that LIBRE would also focus on information and issues relevant to working class commuters, such as classified ads for jobs and services.

Weddings, etc.

Romualdez said LBRE would have theme supplements catering

to specific needs of commuters, 'such as weddings and other occasions or additional pages for specialized topics like pets. Linux is given free Monday to

Friday to commuters of the Light

Railway Transits 1 and 2 and the Metro Railway Transit in stations with high commuter volumes. It is also distributed at the WGA SuperPerry, the Eva Macapagal port and selected McDonald's

stores between 6 a.m. and 10 a.m.

LIBRE has a circulation of 110,000 copies with no returns as audited by SGV and Co. during the period of June 2005 to June 2006. It has a pass-on readership of four persons per copy.

Since November 2001, LIBRE has beaten three competitors that were also distributed free of charge in both the LRT and MRT stations.

They include the Metro News given away on a weekly basis in MRT stations, Pasa Yo which started in 2005 and lasted just over a year, and Standard Express which folded recently, also after a run of more than a year. Cothy Yumsuan

Pairents & Teachers

Per DITLINGS Parised No. 3975 series of 2007

Makell Showmoon:

4F Laponio Bidg. 8747 Passo
de Romes, Abstati Tell 217-8888

Tell 362-1111, Fee: 382-0524

Dexterton Corporation



10th Annual Convention-Workshop "Teaching the Game of High Achievement'

Plenary Speaker

Dr. Maureen Neihart

Clinical Child Psychologist Co-editor," The Social and Emotional Development of Gifted Children: What Do We Know?"

Maureen Neihart, Psy.D. is a licensed clinical child psychologist with more than twenty-five years of experience in counseling high-ability children.

> She is a former member of the Board of Directors of the National Association for the Gifted in the U.S. Presently, Dr. Neihart serves on the editorial boards of the Gifted Child Quarterly, Roeper Review, and Journal of Secondary Gifted Education.

Keynote speaker: Sen. Edgardo Angara

November 28, 2007, 8:00 a.m. - 5:00 p.m. Sapphire A & B, Crowne Plaza Galleria Manila Ortigas Avenue, Quezon City

Promil Pre-School

· "我们不是一个一个

Non-member Students

Member

Early Registration

On-site

(special rate)

Fee includes convention kit, lunch and snacks.

Payments accepted thru BPI with Savings Acct. 4983-0008-57 Acct. Name - Philippine Association for the Gifted

For inquiries, contact 687-1122 / 0927-5979103, e-mail pagifted@yahoo.com or visit www.freewebs.com/pagconvention.2007



Minor Sponsors:





PHILIPPINE DAILY INQUIRER

Singapore seeks scholars

THE SINGAPORE the basis of aca-Embassy is accepting applications for Singapore Scholarship for academic year 2008-09. The undergraduate scholarships awarded by the Singapore government are to the National University of Singa-Nanyang pore, Technological University and the Singapore Management University. Except for Medicine

open to scholars. Each grant is for three to four years, depending on the discipline, and covers tuition, living allowance of \$\$4,300 (around P142,000) per year and return airfare. Scholars will be selected on

and Dentistry, all

other disciplines are

demic merit, leadership qualities and potential to contribute to Philippine development. They are expected to return to their homeland graduation.

Applications must gov.sg/scp.

be submitted on the prescribed form available at the Singapore Embassy at The Enterprise Center, 6766 Ayala Ave., Makati City, or downloaded from website: http://www.mfa.



8 Lines 40 Locals Panasonic • 16 Lines 64 Locals Pabk 500 Locals Expandable SPECIAL PROMO!!! FREE DEMO Intel Communication Corp. 316 Aurelto Building 1, 9th Avenue, Celoocan City 363-1083-364-8277

FlexSeal"

100 % Waterproof • Self Priming



CAMPBRIDGE Tel: 252-0531



2 Color Printing Built-in Back up Battery Uses Standard Time Cards 1 Year Warranty on Parts and Service

Get the global FREE SEMINARS

- 11/21 (MRT) 11/26 (MLA) NCLEX / CGFNS / - 11 / 22 (MKT) 11 / 21 (QC) TOEFL! IELTS 11 / 19 (MLA) GMAT / GRE 11 / 20 (MKT) 11 /20 (MKT) IE BUSINESS SCHOOL . CET / SAT 11 / 17 (MKT / QC) 11/21 (MKT)

CAREGIVER		11	28 (MKT)
CLASS	SCH	EDULE	S
- address in	MAKATI	QC	, MANNA .
IELTS	11/26	11/22	11/22
NCLEX		11/22	11/15
NPTE	1/19		

11/21

CAREGIVER - 11 / 21 & 23 (MKT)

Studies & Education Corp. World Leader in Test Prep

International Cultural Certified Education Provider

The Test Prep you'll ever need.

KAPLAN COURSES CGFNS / NCLEX Test Taking Strategies ·USMLE 1, 2 & 3 · GMAT · CGFNS / NCLEX Refresher Course

NBDE182 -GRE CGFNS/NCLEX +LSAT TOEFL IBT TOEIC

TRAINING PROGRAMS **Caregiver Training** · Practical Nursing

 Medical Transcription • Teacher Training · Call Center Training (Mpcoming)

www.LKGgroup.com.ph www.kaptest.com/philippines

Nursing / PT Refresher Course

· Nursing / PT Test Prep Program

Intensive English Program
HELTS • U.S. NPTE • LET • NIMAT • CET

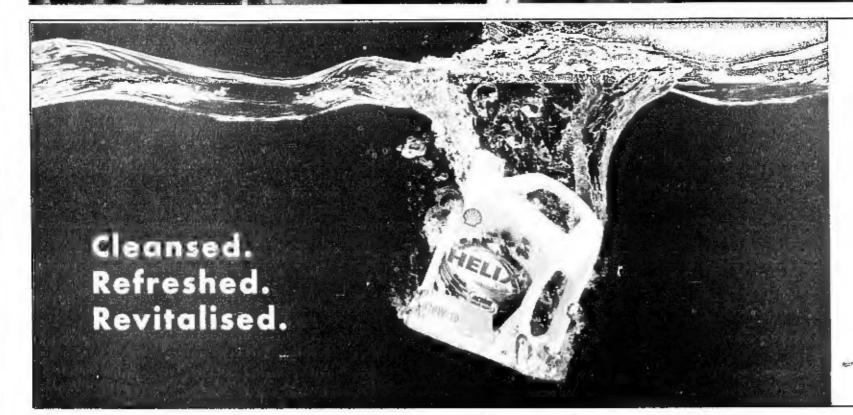
Call now to find out how to be an exclusive ICSEC - Partner Institution MAKATI 室(02) 813-8222/82 2 (02) 371-8966 to 68

CEBU 室(032) 254-1388 BAGUIO 2 (074) 300-1026 to 27 DAVAO 2(082) 226-8931 or 35 LEGAZPI 22(052) 481-7880 MANILA 曾(02) 735-7713 to 16 ILOILO 量(033) 336-3155 to 56

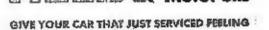
Silent night, holy night ...bright night!

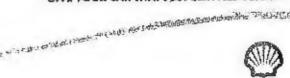
"This season we give not gold, myrrh not incense but maybe a bit of joy because we bring you the means to enjoy all of life's gifts. We're glad that you've always been our guiding star in our over 100 years of delivering reliable electric service. Merry Christmas!"











10:78 SHIPPINE SAMEN BOOK - WOLD

HONGKONG 27-30 December BLOCKINGS \$140

STATE GROUNDER

Singapone Bangkok VANCOU

DOMESTIC TICKETS & PACKAGES ALSO AVA Magellan World Travel inc

MAGAUN + VENETIAN RESORT HENGIGIGINA PAR SINGAPORE AMEATSIA - IBDOMESIA KUALA LUMPUR 80 SAIGON 135 THEORY - PATTACE BOOGROUG WINSHET ENTYSURYN FAL SEOUL HORGOOMS - SHEWPOEN TAPE 139 MUNICASING - SUSPERING N - BACKING THE MODIFIED THE A THE SECRET HERES. Play by John Prices SHANGHA!

XIAMEN AUSTRALIA

LAX/SFO/SEA

VANCOUVER

THE WAS - 577-4898 to 11 - 829-5606 - 828-5657 - THE NO. 828-8656 Special Promo Package HONGKONG CHICA GIODO SINGAPORE SIDER CHILD 65183D 65195D CITIED . CHILD S: MONCHONG BACAN PACKAGE STATE \$269 \$208
LAME DECLARATE ACCUMANT BACAN PACKAGE STATE \$269 \$208
LAME DECLARATE ACCUMANT BACAN PACKAGE ACC LOCAL TOURS: BORACAY-Ptip 6,885.00, PALAWAN-Ptip 5,580.00 BOHOL - Pho 5,390,00, CEBU - Pho 6,595,00, DAVAO - Pho 5,935,00 SANS TRAVEL & TOURS

TEL#: 91	.ruazon cu 3-9508, 438-823 ,438-8224,438- 0917-6198 0920-54164	27 TE 2847 CE 922 E-0	410-8 410-8 LF:0927-	810, 410-5 899, 410-3 4003082	1355 1365
H	MAS BLO PANGI DNGK NGAP	CON	K	\$ 31 \$ 43 \$ 46	500
3D HONGK 3D HONG 4D MACA 4D KUALA+ 4D BANG 4D SH-MALA 6D SH-MALA	ONGIONS SEADEN ONG FREE & EASY SKONG WIDISMEN AU + ZHUHAN GENTING HIGHLANDS SKOK+PATTAYA WISIA-ROONESH NED PR IGHAI+BELING A+SINGAPORE	\$195 \$143 \$187 \$279 \$215 \$212 \$295 \$558	4Days SHE 4Days BAN 4D KUALA 4Days SIN 4Days MAI 4D SAIGO 4Days BELIN 5Days SHAN	IGKOK LUMPUR GAPORE CAU N (44 PML) NG (MACO)	135 129 176 206 228 219 330 155
KUALA LU HONGK SINGAP BANGKI	ONG STO GO		119 SA 440 (0	NATIONAL PARTIES	\$ 420 \$ 495 \$ 525 \$ 680

VISA ASSISTANCE PARSPIRI PROCESSING INNESSIE TREETES LICAL PACRACES CARRINTALS MOTEL RESERVATIONS S'ENGCATRONAL TORRES

AIR TRAVEL GUIBR & TOURS, INC.
2nd Floor Unit C Davis Bidg., A. Mabini cor. Sta. Monice Sts., Ermita. Mita.
Tel. Nos.: 450-8283 / 450-8281 / 303-1410 / 400-3013
Telefrar: 522-0354 Cell Nos.: 0917-329594/092-2788871
E-mail: elrtravelguideInforgyehoo.com https://doi.org/10.1001/1

ME ITERES 8-1	TICKET FOR TH	GAR'AIRWAY!	A'AIR ASIA
LAND ARRANGEMENT	CHILY WI TRANSFER.	HALL THINK BUT IT	KE YE BUY I TAKE !
GRA	DINA	\$ 95 511	1 \$123
RAM	ADA	\$155 \$16	8 \$180
MAM	BOCK	2122 210	8 5180
MARCO	POLO	\$230 524	3 \$255
SHUNGHAG YAN CIBIC PAIC	FREE & EASY	DAY TOUR DISNEY	OVN DISNEY
FULL BOARD-4D/3N	METHEL METHE	BUTTOURS HOTZONEZ	MEDINET BETTERD
\$200	\$223 \$303	\$323 \$410	\$383 5470
BEUING-VIA PAL	NCLEX	MACAU	VENETIAN
NE/DE-DIADE ANY	30/2N W/DISHRY	30/2N 40/3N	MACAU
5408	5211 5200	\$138 \$192	\$189
			CALL CARS
HICO III	OCKINGS	BANGE	COR SIZI
HKG ILL	ER 27-30	BANGKOK+P	ATTAYA \$216
	ER 27-30 AY PACHIC	BANGKOK+P	ATTAYA 5216 4D/3N 5197
Z DECEMB	OCKUNGS ER 27-30 AY MACHIC	BANGKOK+PI SINGAPORE SRGAMRE-HELLESIA	ATTAYA \$216 4D/3N \$197 4900/694 \$235
	AY MACHIC	ONE	ATTAYA 5216 4D/3N 5197 4000694 5235
VIA CATH	DCKINGS ER 27-30 AY MACHIC	\$ 70 ML	TRAHA SAFO
DECEMB YIA CATH HONGKONG & BANGKOK &	OS HIAMEN BE SHANGHW	115 AU 115 AU 143 VA	TRALIA \$653 KCOUVER \$630
AMI AU S HONGRONG S BANGRON S SINGAPON S TAPPE	AT MACIFIC	\$ 70 NEV \$115 AU \$443 VA \$430 TO \$380 TO \$500 \$580 PAR	V YUNA 5633 TRAHA \$670 COUNTR 8630 IONTO 6825 IS \$725
MAN AU S HONGRONG S BANGKOK S SINGAPON S TAPPE TAPPE TAPPE	AT PACIFIC OS MAMEN BE SHANGHA BE SEQUE 115 IOS ANGEL TO SAN FRANC 113 CHICAGO	5 70 MM 51115 AUS 54430 VAI 63 5380 PAR 53500 5380 PAR 5033 ICH	V TCHA 5633 TRAUA 5670 COUVER 6630 ONTO 6825 IS 5725 HOOM 5725
MAIL AU S HONGKONG B BANGKOK S SINGAPOR S TAPPE JAKABTA S	AT MACIFIC	5 70 MM 51115 AUS 54430 VAI 63 5380 PAR 53500 5380 PAR 5033 ICH	V YUNA 5633 TRAHA \$670 COUNTR 8630 IONTO 6825 IS \$725
MAN AU S HONGRONG S BANGKOK S SINGAPON S TAPPE TAPPE TAPPE	AT PACIFIC OS MAMEN BE SHANGHA BE SEQUE 115 IOS ANGEL TO SAN FRANC 113 CHICAGO	5 70 MM 51115 AUS 54430 VAI 63 5380 PAR 53500 5380 PAR 5033 ICH	V TCHA 5633 TRAUA 5670 COUVER 6630 ONTO 6825 IS 5725 HOOM 5725
DECEMB VIA CATH ANALAU HONORONG B BANGRONG S SINGANGNS TARE I AKABTA S I AKAB	AT PACHEC 93 MAMEN 88 9HANGHA 89 \$EQUIL 15 TOKYO 70 SAN FRANK 13 CHICAGO AS/MINDANAO C	5 70 MM 51115 AUS 54430 VAI 63 5380 PAR 53500 5380 PAR 5033 ICH	V TCHA 5633 TRAUA 5670 COUVER 6630 ONTO 6825 IS 5725 HOOM 5725
DECEMBE YIA CATH AMILIAN S HOPINGRONG S SINGAPONE S IJAKAPTA S DOMESTIC/VISAY DOMESTIC/VISAY	MY PACHYC OS MAMEN BE SHANGHAN SO SEQUIL 15 TOXYD 15 TOXYD 15 TOXYD 15 TOXYD 15 TOXYD 16 ANGEL ASMINDANAO (A ASMIND	5 70 MM 51115 AUS 5443 VA 6430 VA 63 60 0 0 5500 5580 PAR 3033 ION	V TCHA 5633 TRAUA 5670 COUVER 6630 ONTO 6825 IS 5725 HOOM 5725
DECEMB VIA CATH ANALAU HONORONG B BANGRONG S SINGANGNS TARE I AKABTA S I AKAB	AT PACHEC 93 MAMEN 88 9HANGHA 89 \$EQUIL 15 TOKYO 70 SAN FRANK 13 CHICAGO AS/MINDANAO C	5 70 MM 51115 AUS 5443 VA 6430 VA 63 60 0 0 5500 5580 PAR 3033 ION	V TCHA 5633 TRAUA 5670 COUVER 6630 ONTO 6825 IS 5725 HOOM 5725
DECEMBE YIA CATH AMILIAN S HOPINGRONG S SINGAPONE S IJAKAPTA S DOMESTIC/VISAY DOMESTIC/VISAY	MY PACHYC OS MAMEN BE SHANGHAN SO SEQUIL 15 TOXYD 15 TOXYD 15 TOXYD 15 TOXYD 15 TOXYD 16 ANGEL ASMINDANAO (A ASMIND	5 70 MM 51115 AUS 5443 VA 6430 VA 63 60 0 0 5500 5580 PAR 3033 ION	V TCHA 5633 TRAUA 5670 COUVER 6630 ONTO 6825 IS 5725 HOOM 5725

, ,			
	avel?	Think	
2020 HONGHONG Free & Easy	\$190 ⁴⁰	DISMEYLAND FAMILT PACKA	8252
SP CISNEYLAND	E239	PAMILY PACKA	
JE DISMEY OVERNIGHT	3282 III	MACAU IN HONER	
AR BESJONS From S. Eggw	ख्याहा 🕬	SHENZHEN	514E
40 CHI MICH CUEW	ERIE 300		म्हान्य अ
I FUN SKOW FASHION		SHENZHEN ZW SHAM MELJUNG 10 MAG	GIA TARRE
40 SNGAPORE	5272 ⁴⁰	SINGAPORE Tro Citios	GGE
2M SINGAPONE 2M - NUALA LUMPUH	DENZ: 40	BARGROK Free & Engy	1202
4D BANGKOK	त्यका ¹⁰	BANGHOK +PATTAYA	5256
The state of the s	1 1 1 1 1 1	MUNICAL LUMPUL	
40 SAIGON FAE	1289 III		
IN THIRD LEADING	1315 121	WEST CHAS	
30 DINGOVER	1222 100	CHI CANTIES SENTENCO	1.56E
SHE ROBEA WINTER SHI	TEEE 150		1 527BB
SEOUS STAND COME SEE	195 · EB	# BEER H	In No. of Line
60 WERTER GOLDEN THIAN	BLE CHOIT	THINYS week BISHEY	7.42.2
AD MARKE COLDEN PRINCIP OF ALL		WALF-BOARS	-
LANGE		The second of	Pre3 200
NO WAS	STATE STATES	The second of the second	Prof. 500
WEALER DEED Come	rysery / High S	School Education	noi Fieldtrip
CALL UB FOR LO	44.32.43	MES-WOR	
49 WINL	INK	TRAV	EL
CDC Bidg., 1185 M Ore famile, Monile, Principan	men. 1 PMPM-	522-5446	DAZ -

More ex-Pinoys seeking dual citizenship

By Margaux C. Ortiz

ROUNDISP	\$168 \$158 \$208
5 75 HONGKONG	PALATAN SE SOLLIAN SE POMO.
5 75 BANGKOK 6	W-02001121800127800
5 95 SINGAPORE (A STATE OF THE PARTY OF THE PAR
§ 95 SHANGIAL	CALL-ZHULL Spend your Chrotmon
\$ 105 TAIPEL \$ 699 SYDNEY	5 COE07
5 758 SFORAX	40 up 3 Nights P6,118 Rick 1
S 1718 VANCOUVER S 1718 LAS VEGAS	DISNEY TO
3 878 676 4866	TASE DEPARTMENT
Topics Topics	4Doys 3Nights RT Land & Boat Transfer
The Rep	TOTAL O'UNION BADGES SAFET MARKET ST FOR the Market
A SECTION AND ADDRESS OF THE PARTY OF THE PA	The AT 1 32 area means the 1 area (are
Som 250 France	to see the second secon

ATREARES	EXCITING PACK	GES
HONGKONG SSILPR \$132	SIN+BANGKOK+HONGKONG	\$ 498
K. LLASPUR (SJ) \$ 70	BANGKOK+SINGAPORE	\$ 439
STYGAPORE \$100	KUALA LUMPUR+BANGKOK	\$ 448
FAST COAST S658	HONGKONG+SHENZHEN (PAL)	\$ 199
SLOUL \$398	2N HKG+SHENZHEN w/ DISNEY	\$ 248
SHANGHAR \$228 BELLING \$328	KUALA LUMPUR+HONGKONG	\$ 448
NARITA \$388	2Nites BANGKOK	\$ 168
EUROPE S718 AUSTRALIA 5418	2Nites SINGAPORE	\$ 198
GUAM 5132	3Mins SHANGHAI PKG (PAL)	\$ 408
VANCOUVER 8528	3Nites BELFING PKG (PAL)	\$418
BORACAY 4199	KUALA LUMPUR (5J)	\$ 168
PALAWAN 2999 DAVAO 3999 ROHOL 2688/CEBU 2998	2Niles SAIGON PKG	\$ 258
CEBU+BOHOL 7998	6DAYS BALL+ BRUNEL PKG	\$ 380
EL NIDO 20,999	BALI+SINGAPORE PACKAGE	\$ 539
Title de la maria in	ND TRAVEL SERV	
2/F MC Blog. 1095 Pacifo Of	campo comer Concliu Sts., Halatii	, Marilla

Tels.: 484-3583 / 484-3582 / 522-1107 / 521-4744 / 464-3581 09282860119 / 09172757128 / mbo_tourstravelservices@yehep.com

TRAVEL PLAZA INCORPORATED

PROMOTICKETS INTERNUTIONAL PRO

BOHOL PKG P 5390
BORAGAY PNG P 6896
DAVAO PKG P 5936
CEBU PKG P 5940
PALAWAN PKG P 5946
CAGAYAN PKG P 7270
ASSTRACE 4 she decomposion and

1089 Pable Ocampo Street, Malate, Menile TM.: 634-1405 | 524-4987 | 524-1477 | 0917-8003841 JD | 0916-6746072 PMU

DOMESTAL PARKAGE

2Nites HONGKONG \$171 2n HKG W/ DISNEY DAY TOUN \$191 2N HKG+OVERNITE DISNEY \$236 3N HKG+SHENZHEN W/DISNEY \$299

2Nites SINGAPORE \$207

3H SINGAPORE+RUALA+RADONESIA \$ 293 3Nites SAIGON 3Nites SHANGHAI

\$ 278

2NItes BANGKOK BANGKOK+PATTAYA

YREMODEL 1992-2007 HOU 656-0140/4112547-48/531-5577 PACHE PERDETOR HONGKONG-SHENZHEN \$ 195 SHANGHAI \$ 325 HONGKONG FREE & EASY \$ 230 BEIJING HONGEONG DENEY DE THE \$ 282 GUAM PEG \$ 855. BANCKOK PROMO PACKAGE \$ 155 SAIPAN \$ 430 SINGAPORE PROMO PACKAGE \$ 195 SAIPAN NOTEX \$ 450 TAIPEI \$ 50 IAUSTRALIA \$ 460 BORACAY P4,400 **BOHOL P6,600**

been reacquiring their Philippine citi-

United Tree LENDING CORP

SINGAPORE S00/130 WANCOLVER \$ 620 CEDU TYVAN JAKARTA \$ 90 TORONTO \$ 855 PALAWAN P 6,055 SHANGHAI \$130 EUROPE \$ 725 PALAWAN P 6,055 PATISSE INT'L TRAVEL & TOURS G/F L862 8LDG., 1933 SAN ANDRES ST., MALATE, MLA TEL 4007701 to 02/5234754/5272330/5272348 Fox: 4007705 Cel: 0120-1475107 / 0120-1510816



SENTHEN THE WHICH

HONGKONG IN + SIN'SI

HONGADING / SZIX / BECURING HONGADING + STOR COLUMNS

州代初州州北京州/四日

KUSLAUKPRICETTIE BUD \$208

MACAU + ZHUHAI

BANGKOL F PARTIES

SINGNPURE

SAIGON

GUM

TOUL

BELING

WEST CONST TOWN

AUSTRALIA.

MONGKONG VIA CEBU PACIFIC \$70	30 Hongl(ong	40 HongKong	3D HongKong
	Free & Easy	Free & Easy	Disneydaytour
	US\$ 147	US\$ 173	US\$ 163
WA FIEL AREINES \$190 VA CATHAY \$200 SHANGHAI MEEN \$141 BEIJING 4224 \$261	40 HongKong	30 HongKong	40 HongKong
	Disneydaylour	Overnight in Disney	Overeight in Diseasy
	US\$ 190	US\$ 231	US\$ 262
BANGKOK 3D/2N W/ LUNCH \$100 \$57 SINGAPORE 3D/2N VIA CEBU PACIFIC \$150 SINGAPORE MALAYSIA-INDONESIA ABD \$76 BORACAY 3D/2N VIA 5J P2,100	30 BANGKOK Package , US\$ 170	4D BANGKOK Package US\$ 180	30 SINGAPORE Package US\$ 220
ELOCKINGS 3D/2N BORACAY+BFAST F1,300 QUAD MDECONST LAW ARRANGMENT ON YILLA THE PLANTING MAN THE HONORONG \$570 SECULING \$220 CAMP \$156 BANGKOK: \$700 BELING \$5220 CAMPO \$550 ESINGAPORE \$500 TAIPERS 50 EAST COAST \$550 EMANGHOM \$700 MARCAUET O NABITA BANGHOM \$700 MARCAUET O NABITA BANGHOM \$700 MARCAUET O NABITA BANGHOM \$700 XIAMENTS 50 EUROPE \$705	4D SNGAPORE	4D BELING	4D SHANGHAI
	Package	Package	Package
	US\$ 244	US\$ 330	US\$ 340
AMKOR TRAVEL & TOURS INC. GYEN ON BUNDAYS & HOLIDAYS R 488 WEST CITY PLAZA BLDG. U 895 CITYLAND BHAN TOWER 80 WEST AME, GUEZON CITY. 3765398; 3765399 6320203; 6313355 4113852; 4116244 6330003; 6318393 0920-2438383 0927-7958	Room 502, Manika	Pavilian Hatel, U.N. Avenu	e. Ermita. Manila 1000
	4040356 10	58 / 5234226 / 52351	830 / 5244246
	5236201	/ 404206 / 404202 /	Fax: 5251499
	suntrave ¹⁸	pacific net ph / image?s	amadeuspili poim

		Departure	Xmas S	pedal
B1	Beijing 4 Days	Yues, Thurs	12/20, 24, 2	5, 27
Н	Shanghai 3 - 4 Days	Pri, Sun	12/23, 28, 3	
CIA	Beijing, Xian, Guilin 6 - 8 Days	Friday	12/25, 28	
C1B	Beijing, Shanghai 6 Days	Tues, Thurs	12/20, 22, 2	5, 27
C1C	Beijing, Xian, Shanghai, Guilln 10 Days	Wed, Fri	12/23, 26	
M1-3	Xiamen 3 Days	Friday	12/22, 28	1807
A1-5	Three Gorges Cruises 5 Days	Monday	12/24	
AH1	Three Gorges, Shanghai 6 Days	Monday	12/24	The table
AB1	Three Gorges, Beijing 7 Days	Monday	12/24	
W1	Harbin 4 Days		12/23, 30	A west
W2-4	Harbin, Dalian / Beljing / Shanghai 6 Days		12/23, 30	
W5	Northeast ice & Snow Festival & Days Harbin, Changchun, Jilin, Shenyang, Dallan	12/23, 30		
	- For more details pls. contact your tru	rated travel a	gency or	Rassist Ca

PTAA http://www.pandatour.com

FORMER FILIPINOS WHO HAD CHO- country, the Bureau of Immigration the Philippines," Libanan, a forsen to settle in North America have said yesterday.

Immigration Commissioner zenship to be able to invest in the Marcelino Libanan said nearly

43,000 former Filipinos had reacquired Philippine citizenship since the bureau started implementing the dual citizenship law more than three years ago.

"Former Filipinos who became Americans topped the list of applicants, followed by those from Canada and Australia," Libanan

He said that of the 42,879 applications for dual citizenship that had been approved, 14,479 were filed at the BI main office in Intramuros while 28,400 were submitted in the various Philippine abroad.

mer Pinoys are again enjoying their rights and are natural-born Filipinos. privileges as citizens of

mer congressman who was a prin- 40 cipal author of Republic Act No. 9225 or the Citizenship Retention and Reacquisition Act, said.

Libanan said Congress passed the law in 2003 but the BI started pro-cessing applications only in April 2004 after Malacañang designated the bureau the law's lead imple- W menting agency.

He explained that under the act, iw natural-born Filipinos who be- "h came naturalized citizens of other ... countries were deemed not to have lost their Philippine citizen-

He said the law was enacted in ... line with the thrust of the Arroyo an administration to encourage former ... Filipinos to return to the land of their birth and buy property and in- 1si vest in business.

Under the revised rules, appli-nd consulates cants for dual citizenship are no 1/2 longer obliged to submit a birth . it "As a result, these for- certificate from the National ; Statistics Office to prove that they :«I

Instead, an applicant may sub-

mit a birth certifi- "dr cate from the civil in registrar of his nit birthplace and other documents, such its as an old Philip- ug pine passport, vot- aid er's affidavit or 19 marriage contract नाव to prove that he is a natural-born Fil. 18

Ex-Lourdes in principal dies at 64 749.8155 to 56 • 781.3472 • 749.8216 Copytrade Bidg. 550 M.F. Jhocson St., Sampaloc, Manil

Ricok FT-3013

BUDGETHARES

NEW YORK/DCA/ORM TORONTO (IM & CW) BRISBANE / ALICHLAND VIE / PAR / LON KUALA LUMPER BANGKOK

*LOCAL*TOURS

SUBC SARA TOURINA P 990 CORREGION P 1,590

PUERTO GALERA P 2,485

P 5,040 P 5,935

P 5,935

LOS ANGELES SAN FRANCISCO

BORACAY

PALAWAN LADAG

DOLJUNTS INT'L TRAVEL & TOURS

@ 9140398 6872818 6872808 9140399 6872984 6872739 09178782109 6872836

MOBILE 0920-7893648, 0919-6826075, 0927-9848978

BUDGET-PACKAGE 2110 | 245-7020 AGENTIONS

BUDGET-PACKAGE 2110 | 245-7020 AGENTIONS

\$159

\$159

\$379

\$348

\$279

\$189

\$198

\$189

\$158

\$199

\$36B

\$139

\$279

\$759

\$588

\$679 \$2,800

CESAR R. AUNARIO, Int a former teacher and mg ex-principal of Lourdes School Quezon NO City, died after suf- M fering a massive 190 stroke on Friday He 10

was 64. Aunario taught Al- ad gebra, Trigonometry oit and Physics to Lourdes high school stu- de dents in the 1960s not and '70s prior to his ... as Je appointment Lourdes eleme school principal.

His body lies at the Memorial Marian Chapels along Marcos Highway near the Sta. Lucia mall and Town and Country Homes.



Royal Vacation Holiday Travel & Tours

Tel. nos.: 524-9971 / 524-9987 / 521-6727 / 521-3288 Fax no.: 521-3288

USD 1039 SAIGON

523 Remedios Street, Malate, Manila



ONLINE, REAL TIME BOOKING ENGINE!

www.RaksoTravel.com

 Earn R-Points every time you book with Rakso for your international travel!

 Avail of Philippine Airlines Promo Faces! Offers Group and Individual Packages

Cruise and Eurail Booking also available!



TRAVEL AT YOUR OWN STYLE We'll create your dream corporate and incentive tours for you.
Call us at 812.9667 loc 122 or
E-Mail us at support@raksotravel.com



DEC 19 - 23; 21 - 25; 27 - 31 [5DMN] Roundtrip Arriare (PAL)

4 treatdest made hotel,3 Lunch and 1 Lunch at Yony Romes, 4 decrer at local mateurant Trunsfer as the linerary with English speaking guide INCLUDED ADMISSION FEE: Nami Island

Everland Big.5 Lotte World Big 5 Ocean World



DOT153-00

NO VISA Needed / Guaranteed Seat / Direct Flight (PAL)

ANY DAY DEPARTURE 3D/2N FREE AND EASY OGENE NE Your Dream GADGETS MAKOMODELO Your Dream of FAME

HD73NI 510~ Kyungbok Palace Kimchi House Your Dream JOB Rental of slu equipment and suit

HIDDEN CHARMS OF SCENIC JAPAN SAIGON DEP DATE: NOV 27 - DEC 02 / DEC 34 - 28 [6D/SN] HARITA (2NTS) TOKYO (3NTS) EXQUISITE ESPERIAL PALCE - TORYO TONIEST
 HARCINE - LAKE ASHI TAIPEI

JAPAN ESCAPADE DEP DATE NOV 28 - DEC 05 | 80/7N OSAKA (3NTS) KANAGUCHIKO (1NT) TOKTO (3NTS) LINVERSAL STUDIO - SYDTO CITY TOUR - HET FILL!
 SAURIO PURO LAUD - TOURO CITY TOUR - PUSIETLAUD

TOKYOANY DAY DEPARTURE TOKYOAD/3N AIRTEL

BEIJING

SIEM REAP um760 HISTORICAL SEN REAP & SALGON

FREE & EASY JED 718 SINGAPORE USD 262 SYDNEY 985 27-30 BANGKOK USD 230 USD 580 HOV 23-25 USD620 TAIPE

MELBOURNE USD790 AUCKLAND USD 1214

USD1254 SHANGHAI 227 LAX/SFO IN VANCOUVER SEA THE SYBNEY

120 MELBOURNE 468

-01

113

NAIROBI-COMMUnication has been lost with a Comorresflagged cargo ship seized by pirates off the coast of Somalia last month, raising fears for the crew's safety, a maritime monitoring group said Saturday.

The MV Al Marjan, with 22 mostly Asian crew members on board, was seized on Oct. 19 as it sailed to the port of Mogadishu from Dubai in the United Arab Emirates.

"We are worried that the ship has cut communication with the owner and the rest of the world," said Andrew Mwangura of the Kenyan branch of the Seafarers' Assistance Programme.

No negotiations

"This is the second week since it cut communication, which means there are no negotiations going on. This is a very bad indicator on the fate of the crew," Mwangura told Agence Prance Presse.

The freighter is owned by Shahmir Mantime of St. Vinand the cent Grenadines but is operated by Dubaibased Biyat International

Mwangura explained that "cutcommunication" between pirated vessels and the outside world in the past had been an indication that "something bad" had happened on board.

Mwangura said negotiations were also underway to free a Japanese tanker, the Golden Nori that was bliacked on Oct. 28 with 23 crew members from the Philippines, Burma (Myanmar) and South Korea. Their condition is un-KNOWN

The vessel was sailing from Singapore to Israel when it was seized.

A million dollars

"I expect that the pirates will ask for ransom of more than a million dollars to free the tanker," he told AFP The Danish

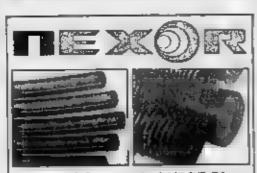
Danica freighter, White, was freed in August after nearly three months off the Somali coast after a \$1 5-million ransom was paid.

The US Navy patro.ling the Horn of Africa and Gulf of Aden has urged the parates to abandon the vessels.

Rampant piracy off Somalia stopped in the second half of 2006 but resumed when an Islamist movement that had enforced a strict rule was ousted by Ethiopian and Sotransitional government troops at the end of the year.

Somalia lies at the mouth of the Red Sea on a major trade route between Asia and Europe via the APP Suez canal.





Solid and Corrugated HDPE Pipes compression and socket fusion fittings, socket welder and butt fusion machine INSTALLATION SERVICES AVAILABLE

Tel. : [02] 712-9410

Good Location. Good View BAGUIO

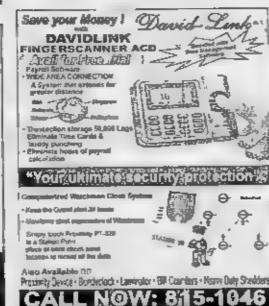
VACATION APTS

Brand New 2BR 5 Beds 10 Beds P3,500/day 3BR

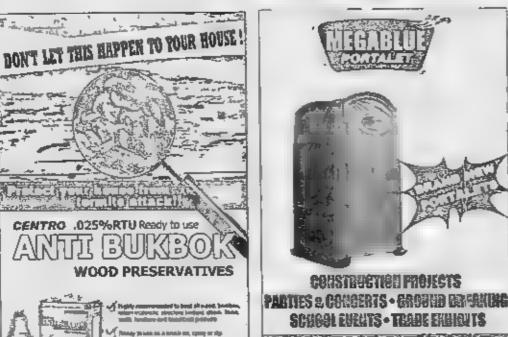
Extra Beds / cooking allowed & spacious garden for jogging / bilding.. Foggy., Benutiful sunset view. Clubboase w/ meeting rooms & Breplace, ideal for family social / vacation/gatherings/ seminars

Asia Road, Bugano Carcentieromai Road, 90 | 185905629 | 0744453346 | 02-85 | 4954 | 09228 | 79588 E-entit begins and architecture of side









Printing life

Best Choice from H

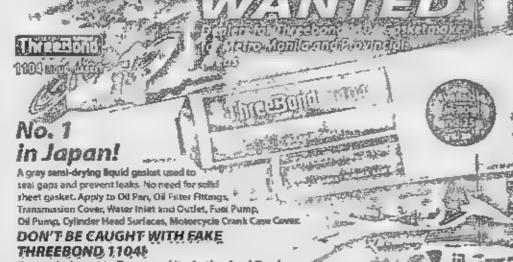
HITI CS-310/320 (D card printers

Multi-thickness support With card hopper and feeder unsurpassed photo quality print

AS LOW AS

Dual-sided ID card printer Free 200 pcs. PVC card and ribbon 135K (timited offer only)

ding Corp 5A 308 Ban 732-8091 415-8454 , info@eports



Fax Nos., (02) 631-5290; (02) 631-5296 Emmi: uptown@uptown.com.ph Look for Mr. Alexander S. Caugus

Buy, only, from Up-Town, and its Authorized/Beole: Philippine Exclusive Distributor: UP-TOWN INDUSTRIAL SALES, INC 56 Madison St., Mandaluyong City 1554 Telephone Res: (02) 631-6366-73 local 144, (02) 638-1432

new sentinel.com.ph

MAKATI EXECUTIVE TOWER III Cityland Square, Sen. Gd Puyat Ave. Pio del Pliar, Makart City 1.04M cash 9.931 /mo.

" Home in the bustle of the metre at affordable cost - best value for our money " -Mr. & Mrs. Place Farrer

812-2222 datas 687-3333 was 567-3333 was 242-1212 818-8888 243-6565 cityland.net

CITYLAND 2007 Leading Condominium Developer Hattonal Awardee (Office of the President, HUDGC - HLURB)



For Personal Use AR-2200 2200 PSI, Pro TRX Golden Jet 1900 FSL Pro 2900 PSL 7 2 KW Pro granteed The Lowest Price In The Market

INDUSTRIAL HIGH PRESSURE WASHER UP TO 7000 PSI AVAILABLE Major Credit Carda Accepted Deferred Payments Up To 24 Mos. De town . MAIN: 1851 M OROSA ST MALATE, MLA

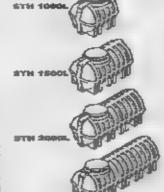
Tel. Nos.: 5245290 Sun Cellular: 0922-8825326 • 0917-7896670 646 QUEZON AVE Tel. 7490581 • 7493709







ABOVE / UNDERGROUND HORIZONTAL STORAGE TANKS



- Virgin Polyethylene material
- * Won't rust, break, crack, or chip
- * Food Grade and FDA approved for safe & clean storage of water
- Ultra Violet Stabilized for outdoor use
- Complete with polyethylene fittings
- Suitable for corrosive chemical storage
- Ideal for salty water storage
- CASH SALES ONLY

FREE delivery within Metro Manila only

INCA HORIZONTAL STORAGE TANK! INCA AVAILABLE IN THESE SIZES APACITY DIMENSIONS (mm) [4 Telephones 809-2738 - 809-2775 HENGTH WIDTH HEIGHT PROMO PRICE 858-4482 • 850-9372 16,000 40 1385 |1010| 1080 | 1000 1930 '1010' 1080 24,000 1500 Website http://www.inca.com.ph 32,500.00 2500 1010 1080 2000 Email , incapiastics@yahoo.com 39,300.00 Provinctal Tell Free 1 1-860-1888-4622 3040 1010 1080

People's Choice toted by 'edde

GOLD 2006 GOLD 2005 PLATINUM 2004 **GOLD 2003 GOLD 2002 GOLD 2001 GOLD 2000** GOLD 1999







8P-145-F 8P-146-M

> Retractable high-quality ball point pen Available in Black, Red, Blue

Binondo, Manila 912 to 14 Fax: 2425671 Distributor BAZAR edes St., Bin I els.: 243-6912 t Paredes (1601 els.: 2 0 ES Philippine σĕ Ö

CORPORATION

Pilipinas Shell Foundation reaches over 1 million ben

Pilipinas Shell Foundation, Inc. (PSFI), established in 1992, serves as the social arm of the Shell companies in the Philippines (SciP). PSFI manages social development programs of national and local scales ranging from leadership enhancement and attitude development; technical and vocational skills development, entrepreneurship development, educational improvement; and, environmental stewardship. PSFI currently operates in 14 sites nationwide - Pandacan, Batangas City, Palawan, Oriental Mindoro, Muntinlupa City, Rizal, Camarines Sur, Tagbilaran City, Apayao, Quirino, Misamis Oriental, Bacolod, and the Autonomous Region of Muslim Mindango with focus on Sulu and Tawi-Tawi.

As it celebrates its 25th anniversary this year, PSFI marks another milestone as it surpassed its one millionth beneficiaries mark in June. PSFI's latest beneficiaries count add up to more than 1.4 million individuals. "We are committed to come up with more programs that not only reaches more individuals but more importantly, empowers people to improve their way of life," says PSFI Executive Director Edgardo Veron Cruz.

"In the course of our visits throughout the country, we observed that many young people were out of school and out of jobs," Cesar Buenaventura, PSFI Chairman and former Country Chair of SciP recalls. Thus, Sanayan sa Kakayahang Industriyal (SKIL) and Sanayan sa Kakayahang Agrikultura (SAKA) were designed to impart industrial and agricultural skills to young Filipinos to help them become productive and responsible members of society.

To date, 9,000 young men and women have completed various SKIL courses ranging from structural welding, pipe-fitting, electrical work, air conditioning repair, electronics, and automotive mechanics. SKIL has been expanded to include contact center and animation skills courses. In partnership with Pilipinas Shell Petroleum-Retail and Shell dealers, "Gas Mo Bukas Ko" (GMBK) has also been launched to provide scholarships to Shell station staff to enhance their employability and livelihood skills.

SAKA boasts of 850 graduates and is 1 complemented by Shell Training Farms and Integrated Farming Bio-systems trainings where more than 10,000 farmers have benefited. PSFI also manages a

number of programs on livelihood and entrepreneurship, education, and health – Sanayan sa Kakayahang Pangangalakal, Suporta sa Buhay Microfinance Program, Shell Youth Business Camp, Specialized English Enhancement Course for High School and Elementary Teachers (SPEECH), Impok pang-Kalusugan, and Kilusan Ligtas Malaria. PSFI's health programs have benefited more than 900,000 individuals while the Movement Against Majare with a grantder Aids, Tubercular to reach outstar started in 200

oddy Inting Shell celebrates with Pilipinas She India S. Fiz In Galope, F 25 years of service to the Filipina ullon, Forth 25 years of service to the Filipina

ogor, Ronak Jonathan A. Clavillas, Alexander P. Co, Prisco Contreras, Resolino Cordava, Mr. Soily Caronado Saberx CASE SHEETS alda De Guzman, Loida E. De Jesus, Natalie Del Norte, Joaquin De Vera, Edison Dela Civi. Ronnin Dela Civiz. Reg. ac 😁 Dela Civiz 2 Buluan Jagrado Br. . Ref. obijes, Aurea C. Borbon, Percival Borbon, Edita P. Borje, Jelf M. Borsenie Renante G. Brencus, Pat Cahinhinan, Romel J. Calaaagan, Estanislaa Calesta, Rolito C. Calope, Florencia 🦰 nja, Andrew 🕆 forems. r Noel Calingub, Marc Anthony B. Alienza, Cesar A. Atilana, Abelando 🤄 Aurelia Berrinado myade New Avoir o Br to par A. Bajada, Nenita L. Balabba, Amador A. Balangue, Angel Bandemer Ibseph N. Baldowit Ranalde A. Balleste and Bed Dive ेरिताकार्य ३ Bautista, Vivian Bautista, Lito Bayoni, Gerald Bayos, Mark Anthony Seganio Mark Anthony 🔧 Bei' - Adel Buagas, Francis Calinga, Ramon Calo, Rey Condag, Hector Consulta. Efember A. Elono ardo Marco, Nelson Molavin, Michael Nacua, Rey Nedal, Ariel Neri Ver jadico, Elvira Limbo, Debbie Logotoc Mary Ann ir Lule Judith Pada, Vac des Satai p E Calayeg, Paz Calimlim, Bernardo Jr S. Camono Cynthia V Carmelo Kario D. Dua, Ferdinand D. Elnar, Froilon Enrique, Alvin Estatistica, Alxi may, Miguel A. Languido, Angeles Lebrado. Worlito R. Ligat France T. Fallings ilo N. Molde, Ruperto M. Montesines, Joel U. Nole, Eufrocina R.Pagsu,



Over a million dreams fulfilled. Over a million lives transformed.

For a quarter of a century, Pilipinas Shell Foundation has kept its commitment to creating programs that haveoch of over a million Filipinas. Health programs such as Kilusan Ligtas Malaria have helped save many lives and imphase of their beneficiaries. On the other hand, livelihood and skills training programs like SKIL, SAKA and Gas Mo Bikas many Filipinas self-reliant and self-sufficient. They have gone on to become outstanding contributors to their communities they have tent their skills, provided employment and created the life they want for themselves. Their successes are motion they are inspirations.

So as we celebrate 25 years of Pilipinas Shell Foundation, we also celebrate success for over within

eficiaries

PSFI SCHOLARS SHARE THEIR INSPIRING SUCCESS STORIES

alea program made possible that he Global Fund to Fight sisteand Malaria, is expected more Filipinos. The program & and will run until 2010.

For 25 years, PSFI has empowered 1.4 million Filipinos and given them the means to be self-reliant. Here are three of these many beneficiaries whose lives have been changed for the better.

PLANTING THE SEEDS OF HOPE Marinez Seracarpio-Dingcol was among nine Palaweñas sent to join the 5th Batch of SAKA scholars who attended Pampanga Agricultural College (PAC) in 1988. She was then an 18-year old high school graduate who had never been away from home.

Asked what made the SAKA program special, she said, "hands on and theory are very different. We were given an area to develop and that training made all the difference." Upon graduating from SAKA, Landbank of the Philippines granted her a Php20,000.00 livelihood loan. She used the grant to develop her father's two-hectare land using an integrated farming system. In 1993, the local government of Puerto Princesa recognized her farming prowess and invited her to become the agricultural technician of the province.

Now 36 years old, Marinez says, "I have reached what I have always wanted to become — a farmer, and I could not ask for anything more."

A CONTINUING PURSUIT OF SKILLS



Edgardo Etac was 18 years old when he saw a newspaper advertisement announcing the screening for Shell scholarships at the West Visayas State University. "I badly wanted to finish schooling because I knew the face of poverty too well. I saw how poor my parents were and I wanted to live a different life," he says. He passed the screening and completed a basic automative course. Later on, he underwent a three-year Engineering Technician Course at the Technological University of the Philippines-Visayas (TUP-V) and obtained a Diploma in Electronics Technology.

He was referred to Tsukiden Electronics, Inc. by Shell and later reassigned to its subsidiary, Laguna Electronics, Inc. (LEI). From a technician, he has moved up the ranks to become proudly today, Managing Director.

He advises young Shell scholars to "have the drive to achieve what you want to achieve. Always keep a certain level of commitment for Shell because Shell will help you go further."

FINDING FORTUNE IN JEWELRY-MAKING



Mary Vil Diate, 22, of Pandacan, Manila was one of 163 aspiring youth entrepreneurs who participated in the Second National Shell Youth Business Camp (YBC) in April. Mary Vil was one of 10 participants granted the Best Individual Business Plan Award for her 10K gold Swarovski retailing and production.

Mary Vil started her business with a capital of Php5,000 00. She sells her made-to-order jewelry from house-to-house. Today, she receives orders from Cebu, Ilocos, Cavite, Bicol, Leyte, and Davao.

Mary Vil learned the most important business lesson in the camp – that business is not a gamble. "I learned to take risks and trust in what I am capable of doing. I learned to get along well with different people from different places."

She advises, "choose a business that is close to your heart."

eto A. Simurangeo, Camilo S. Sipe, Joey C. Sokis, Wilmer M. Solus, Norma S. Solis, Roger Solis, Sulpicio Jr. S. Soliva, Julio S. Sontelland S. Juanita L. Tan, Millier Taneda, Alan P. Taruc, Rico Y. Toutho, Ferdinand E. Tavera, Efren A. Tejadu, Joseph R. Tianco, Mardon Tiboy, Rey Verzo, Fidelen B. Volches, Joselita V. Vilalon, Roberto G. Ong. Angelita Orense, Rollie B. Orbigoso, Cynthia B. Paderal, Joenaldo M. I chid D. Poz, Francisco A. Peligro, Ramon S. Pendon, Olivia G. Perigrina, Roseller Perigrina, Produccio Perez, Eddie R. Petadento, Donanador G. Roseres, Maria Ramos, Nestor Ramos, Romulo A. Romos, Jethru P. Rofiopo, Dominador C. Rozon, Theresa C. Real, readrano, Dominador D. Mendoza, Joseph Mendoza, Rizatino M. Mendoza, Elvin Rey O. Migolen, Noroline V. Mojares, Jasmin Mojica, t Nache Alvin J. Nolasco Louie P. Nosalea, Edgar R. Nudo, Evelyn O. Nasca, Noel A. Nuica, Muriel B. Oberos, Olivern A. Obilla, Japosz, Martyn Lozada, Angelita Ltu Mary Virian L. Lu, Jeanita C. Lucanas, Jetra L. Lucero, Annabelle Lunday, Mariaris Marambo, Lynn Anacieto Magbanea, Roselia G. Magnaya, Risto Magsaysay, Rodrigo Magnasa, Julius Malatamban, Butch Edmando Malaya, Expedito Aelquiodes V. Hipolita, Apranana i accalia, Ramuel O. Juan, Jose Rich Lagaspi, Joan P. Liberato, Felino Jr.

26 C. Salvoop, Honesto S. Salvdo, Alexander M. Salvador, Roul B. Samson, Abner R. Son Juan, Romeo L. San Juan, Rodogo G. Sante, No.

Flores, Nestor Hores, Rodante P. Flores, Felicano Fortaleza, Mario Forteza, Norbert Frugalidad, Almario M. Gacos, Jeffrey V. Ga ono, Wilson Geronmo, Ricky Gersoro, Deodonte Gloria, Vilma Gomez, Reynoldo Gonzales, Edvin Gonzales, Estrella Gonzales, Mi Darit, Jeffray De Villes Jorge Demior, Vino Dioz, Arnold Dichoso, Josie Dichoso, John Dimoono, Horris P. Dimogiba, Edgardo Dimop p. Jerry Escudo, Vicente Esmaringo, Joseph Espano, Corlo Espejo, Nicolas Espirita, Hilarion Esplago, Audi Esquilla, Shirlean Estrada, gne, Edgardo Colugida, Severino Cello, Casimera Jr. Ceraivo, Janet L. Cerba, Danny Cerilla, Roquito S. Cescor, Ma. Erlinda C. Chua, M. Cristobal, Cesar Cruz, Editha DC Cruz, Renato Cruz, Napoleon S. Cunanan, Jose B. Cupal, Florelie A.Cuyos, Archie Dalusong, Conciso I roxardo De Leon, Rodie De Leon, Vingiño De Leon, Analis Delos Santos, Joel C. Delgado, Ricardo Delos Santos, Bernardito Bencia, Jenny akara, Benedicto Bento, Arthur Cabeller, Ja Cabellero, Camilo B. Cabrol, Nerio C. Cabanillo, Ireno B. Cabrol, Jay DG Cabrera, Melvin must, Rizalde Capua, Ricardo Capuno, Edwin Caputolon, Ramon R. Caraang, Gerordo A. Carillo, Alberto Caras, Cecille H. Cormona, Gl A Avellana, Edwin C Aya-ay Jojit T Bubadilla, Isagani Bozarra, Benjamin Jr. Bacud, Rafael F. Buduria, Eustocia C. Basa, Reb Basig, Re na M. Bennag, Vicente T Banaria, Charlie Bansigan, Julio B. Bonting, Lino Barbacana, Anel R. Barbasa, Alberto Barnes, Edgar B. Barona aro, German Lembena, Eduardo Mangiton, Jefferson Negransa, Gilbert Rafer, Roderick Pone, Ma Fe. Valencia, Felen Viches, Arturo Cau cio, Diascore Esteban, Edgardo Stat, Almironte Evangelista, Ninda Feliciano, Wilmo Ferrer, Aniceto Garcia, Ercillo Garcilla, Louie Jam se Tabag, Loreto Talais, Vicenta Valdez, Lea Alcaraz, Alma Alanzo. Thelma Balmonte, Rosalita Bartolome, Anme Cerdena, Lorena De to Ronil Acopiar, Roberto Agnola, Neima C. Alurcon, Rizoline S. Alba, Alex Atew, Ma Rexze R. Balbueno, April O. Bolino, Rafael D. Boo erpuz, Merio A. Crisologo, Normen & Dokdo Jeses D. De Jeses, Annumeria P. Dela Cruz, Fernando R. Desepeda, Romeo E. De Quiros n, Evangelina C Fernandez, Fousiène R. Flores Norcisso G. Fortades, Alberto Jr G. Gobugayan, Desiderio D. Gapoy, Macaria C. He cel Lionero Reynoldo A. Lapaz, Fernando A. Lubugan, Domingo Luis, Ruel D. Magana, Luisita D. Mag-isa. Ernesto Malonza, Vilma Mar



anged the lives at the well-being . We have made trand to society. Itan just stories,

lion lifetimes.

 $\pm 4\%$



*Circulation 523-5570 *Subscription Hotima 896-4980



Gaseous statements

URELY THE ARROYO ADMINISTRATION CAN DO better than this. Responding to the possibility of government subsidies for certain oil products, Secretary Cerge Remonde of the Presidential Management Staff opined, "I'm sure the government is open to all constructive proposals, to mitigate the effects of oil price hikes, especially to the poor, and we are ready to discuss this with the proponents."

This is boilerplate rhetoric, and EDITORIAL means absolutely nothing. It goes without saying that any administration, however it defines openness and determines the meaning of constructiveness, is "open to ail constructive proposals." Naturally. The addendum that puts special emphasis on the poor is just so much official pablum. As for the administration's readiness to discuss (not necessarily to commit), this is standard PR-talk. Would any administration, faced with a looming oil crisis, dare say it was not ready to discuss pos-

sible suggestions? So far, so blindingly obvious. Is there any possible reason why the Arroyo administration, over the weekend, felt it was justified in restating the obvious? Remonde, whose competence does not include economic matters, was either playing safe, or playing with words, or just plain playing.

Proof? No one, least of all in the oil industry, will seriously think his statement amounts to a new policy.

New Energy Secretary Angelo Reyes was not much better. After meeting with President Macapagal-Arroyo in Malacañang on Saturday, the day yet another round of oil price increases took effect, Reyes, a former general, went on the offensive. He called on the country's oil companies to explain the latest price adjustment. For added effect, he said both the Department of Energy (as expected) and the Department of Justice (now that's a surprise) were "looking into the unreasonableness of the price increases."

Were they, in fact, unreasonable? The administration's energy czar could not say. He only suggested they were He noted that, if the peso had not strengthened dramatically against the dollar, oil prices would be much higher today. "If the peso's exchange rate was still P55 per dollar, the prices per liter of gasoline and diesel will be more expensive by about P7 to P8 per liter." This is nowhere near saying that Saturday's increases were demonstrably unreasonable.

What do these statements tell us?

First: On the matter of pricing, the government has ceded the ground to the oil firms and, to a lesser extent, to watchdog groups like the Consumer and Oil Price Watch. This is most unfortunate, because it is precisely on account of the industry's deregulated status that the government should set the pricing agenda, or at least define its key terms. But what do we get? In news reports last week, it was the oil companies' well-scripted scenariobuilding, about the imminence of a steep rise in oil prices in the next few months and the likelihood of a rapid fall thereafter, that carried the day. The DOE, backed up by the implied legal threat the DOJ represents, is reduced to asking the oil firms to explain themselves-after those same companies had already taken to the air waves to justify the adjustments.

Second: The Arroyo administration is ready to play politics with the oil industry, triangulating it against the consuming public. As businessman Raul Concepcion's COPW has shown in the last several years, the oil companies certainly need tight guarding. But with the price of unleaded gasoline, based on the Mean of Platts Singapore benchmark, now just under \$100 per barrel, can the administration focus its energies, not on laying the groundwork for playing the blame game, but on actual measures that , will help the public cope with the coming shock?

Bad days

AM SORRY TO SAY THIS, BUT WE ARE HEADED TOWARD realty bad days," a prominent energy economist told Time magazine last week .. That was no alarmist talking. It was Fatih Birol, the chief economist for the International Energy Agency, an oil indus-

FOREIGN COMMENT

try organization ... widely considered a reliable indicator of petroleum supplies... Whether the world supply of oil has absolutely peaked or is not rising to meet demand because of human forly, there's going to be a lot less of the black

stoff around in the near future. And that's going to hurt. The Dallas Morning News

Publisher ISAGANI YAMBOY Editor in Chief LETTY JOHENEZ-MAGSAHOC Managing Editor Jose Ma. D. NoLASCO ASSOCIATE Editor ABELARDO S. ULANDAY Associate Editor for Readership Rosanio A. GARCELLANO Opinion Editor Jongs V. ARITA News Editor Americo T. Engracia Ju. . Onef, Poge One Operations Nico B. Paulion Chief, News Day Desk Rumon G. ALABASTRO National Editor Pencentino B. BANDAYREL JR.

Board Chairman MARXI R. PRETO President Alexandra Prieto-Rophialdez Senior Vice President for Sales and Marketing Research R. Remoso VP for Advertising Felipe R. CLARTE AVP for Circulation SANOY SOION R. YAP

Sentor Desk Editor JUAN V. SAMMENTO JR.

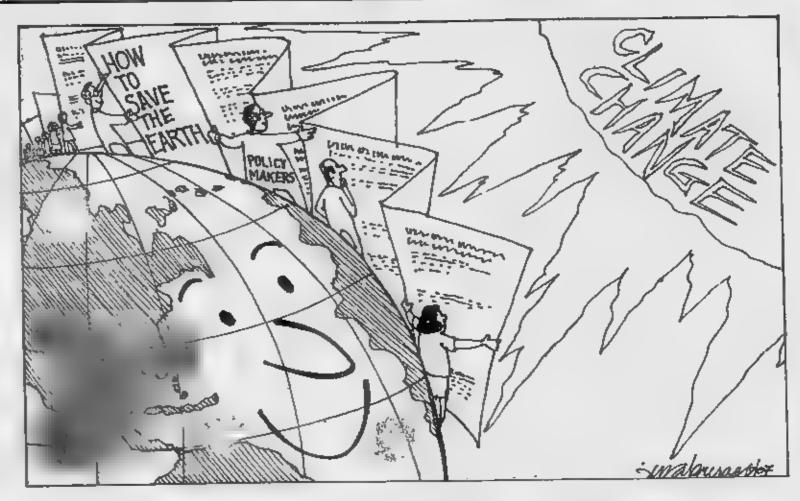
Editorial Consultant AHANDO DORONAA

Chief Photographer Envie U. Sast-mento

Art & Design Director LyneTT A. Valarma

Readers' Advocate LORMA KALAW TWOL renderputytizaje@stepares.com, jak + les. hip. cote-mista, Lin., 342

All rights reserved. Except as parastical by law, no part of the Pubpine Dely legister may be reproduced on distributed in any form or by any means record on a database or recorded systems well-but at prior waters per



What is the 'fair market value' of land?

WE RECEIVE PLENTY OF MAIL COMMENTing on our columns. Unfortunately, we cannot print all of them because of space limitations. Nevertheless, in the interest of fair play, we try to accommodate mail that present other sides so that the readers will have a balanced view of the issues. But also because of lack of space, we have to shorten some of them. Here are two on the Batangas Port land case:

This one is from Ms Erlinda Llana Sanuago, one of the landowners in Batangas whose properties are being expropriated by the Philippine Ports Authority (PPA), which protests that the price it is being asked to pay is too much.

"We, the landowners, do not wish to overprice our property. All we want is the fair market value of the land that the government is forcibly taking from us. The declaration of the fair market value of the land is not unitateral on our part. It is the subject of proceedings before the trial court which, by law, is the one that should determine the fair market value of the expropriated property. Unfortunately for the PPA, it squandered its opportunity to present evidence of what it believes to be the fair market value of the property by its failure to participate in the trial despite notice

"Unlike the PPA, we acted with due diligence in proving before the trial court the fair market value of our property.... Contrary to the claims of PPA that the land is agricultural, the appraiser concluded after ocular inspection that the area is developed and is for com-

mercial/light industrial purposes "Mr. Cruz says that the Supreme Court dismissed the PPA's petinon for review of the Court of Appeals' decision 'on technicalities and not on the merits of the case.' If he means that the SC did not rule on the correctness of the valuation of the property but on the propriety of the PPA's appeal from the trial court's order, he is correct. But the SC could not have done otherwise without doing injustice to us landowners.... The PPA did not present evidence on the

IT'S A TESTAMENT TO THE WAY THE BATASAN

is regarded by the public today that when a

bomb rocked the place last week, and when the

possibility existed that the attack had been aimed

at the entire institution rather than at a single in-

dividual, no expressions of commiseration went

its way. Government officials of course immedi-

ately condemned the arrocity in the usual

"strongest possible terms," chief of them Jose de

Venecia, who went on to warn that the act of ter-

got were in the form either of jokes or warn-

ings against GMA moving to do a Musharraf in

light of the bombing, which might or might not

have been self-induced. The one joke that was

repeated with much variation, apart from glee,

was that the PNP shouldn't bother exerting it-

self to solve the case, the explosion clearly

coming from a massive buildup of methane

I know this country specializes in gallows

humor, perversely or instinctively turning the

most macabre incident into laughing matter.

The instinctive has to do with the saying, "Be-

careful when the Filipino can no longer laugh

because he'il go berserk," which I've always

thought was a very good argument for the Fil-

ipmo ceasing to laugh. Maybe it's time he went

berserk. Suffice it to say here however that

even on those occasions when the Filiputo

turns macabre into laughable, there's always a

generous sampling of commiseration that goes

the way of the victims. That was so in the case

of 9/11, that was so in the case of the holdup of

a school bus by the school owner, that was the

That wasn't so here, until it became clear

that the atrack was aimed at Wahab Akbar and

had claimed several lives apart from his. Then

the commiseration tumbled—in the direction

of the other victims, not the primary one. Cer-

tainly, I have not heard all this time a single

sentiment expressing anger or sadness at the

thought that the congressmen generally were

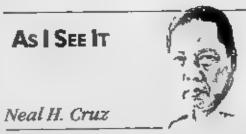
imperiled by the attack. The sentiments I

case of the bombing of Glomenta.

But not the public. All the text messages 1

rorism would not go unpunished.

gas, the Batasan being full of s—t



fair market value of the land ... so the SC could not rule on PPA's claims even if it had considered the merits of the case. If the SC ruled on just compensation of the properties, then it would have plucked the value out of thin air."

A relevant letter is from Ma. Presentacion R. Montesa, executive director of the Bureau of Local Government Finance of the Department of Finance:

Your column of Sept. 21, 2007 serves as a timely reminder for the government to now put order to the chaotic system of land valuation in this country that has deprived many poor landowners of the right income? from the true value of their property, abetted corruption, discouraged the growth of the land market, and at the same time, [caused the] loss for the government of millions in unrealized tax revenues.

"As illustrated in your column, the unexplantable rise in the market value of the Batangas property subject of expropriation from BIR's Zonal Value of P298-440 per sq m and the PPA's Land Acquisition Committee's estimate of P336.83 per sq m to the astronomical P8,000 per sq m demanded by the new owners (businessmen and lawyers who bought portions of the same property from the farmers for as low as P600 per sq m) is mind boggling and infuriating-imagine the government through the PPA unable to implement a vital infrastructure project to benefit the economy because of this ludicrous situation.

"Indeed the same piece of land could have as many different 'market values' depending on what use the value or appraisal of the property serves, i.e. low appraisal value for purposes of taxation (which favors the owner who will pay low taxes to the detriment of the government), high appraisal value, as in the Batangas case, for expropriation purpose (which provides unscrupulous individuals unwarranted quick money while multiplying the cost of government projects), very low land value for CARP (to the disadvantage of legitimate landowners who are fully dependent on land for their livelihood), etc.

There are a number of government agencies performing land valuation or appraisal, of which the major ones are BIR for Zonal Values as basis for land tax imposed by the national government such as Capital Gains Tax, Documentary Stamp Tax, and Estate Tax; the Local Government Units (LGUs) for the Schedule of Market Values (SMV) as basis for assessment of Real Propcity Tax; the DPWH for expropriation purposes; and the bank and private appraisers for collaterals or mortgages, each using their own methodologies, systems and other considerations resulting in multiple valuarion of land that confuses the public.

Those who are neither rich nor powerful are robbed of the right income from the 'true market value' of their property while the goverument is unable to deliver basic services due to poor income from land, a resource that has the biggest potential contribution to the national wealth. It is time for the Honorable Members of the 14th Congress to pass the Valuation Reform Act (VRA) which seeks to establish a set of valuation standards at par with international valuation standards, provide a single valuation base policy, and have a single agency to oversee and provide leadership to the public and the private sector on real property valuation."

Terror

THERE'S THE RUB

Conrado de Quiros



heard expressed were largely, well, let's just say the congressmen won't be sorely missed

The only place right now that can spark livelier dancing in the streets in lieu of louder sobbing in the dark when its occupants enter the next life, preferably sonnest, is Malacañang But the Barasan clearly ranks second

All this notwithstanding, I myself condemn the attack in, well, the strongest possible terms. I too would like to warn potential terrorists who might be encouraged by the lack of sympathy for the congressmen and the prospect of being hailed beroes for a bombing expressly aimed at them that terrorist attacks truly will not go unpumshed. I am not being facetious or satirical about this. But I mean this in a sense completely different from De Venecia's.

I've never been a believer in terrorism, however the targets of it are the most loathsome individuals or however the provocation for it is severe. At the very least, there are the abundant moral strictures to indict it, which by them selves carry much force. There's nothing platitudinous about the saying that violence begets more violence, or that it merely leads to a wider downward spiral of bloodletting. There's nothing blithe about the belief that a policy of an eye for an eye and a tooth for a tooth will leave only a world of blind and toothless people

But more than that, I've never believed in terrorism because if terrorism has shown anything it is only that it is insanely counterproductive. It's not just that you pay with an eye for every eye you take, it's that you pay with 10 eyes for every eye you take. It's not just that you pay with a tooth for every tooth you puli,

it's that you pay with an entire row of teeth for every tooth you pull. The payback is always severer. The instant gratification is offset by the long-term oppression.

Look at 9/11 Presumably done in retaliation for what the rightist elements in the US government were doing to the Arab counties, all it did was strengthen the rightist elements in the US government, in the form of George W. Bush, Dick Cheney, Donald Rumsfeld and ilk, who earned much paranoid goodwill in the aftermath until they threw it away by invading Iraq. Look at the Sparrow hits of the NPA in the past presumably done to enemies of the people, not least to fellow comrades who disagreed with policy, to project the NPA's capacity to administer punitive justice. All they did was earn for the NPA the fear and distrust of the public, if not goodwill for their victims, and muted protest when the State began butchering political ac-

tivists for being enemies of the Republic Terrorism doesn't weaken the victim, or even kill him. It strengthens him, or revives him. Correspondingly, it doesn't strengthen the terrorist, or resurrects him. It weakens him, and Julis him

That is quite apart from the fact that if it herms anybody, it harms the innocent. Look at the 3,000 Americans who died in Ground Zero. Look at the three people who died with Akbar in the Batasan bombing

And even that isn't the higgest casualty in terrorism. The biggest casualty is the truth Bombing presumably evil men doesn't just bury them in the rubble, it buries the evil they've done along with them. It makes people forget what they were in light of what the peopie who have put them under the rubbie are. In this country in particular where death qualifies as a natural purifier, even sending some of the worst scoundrels to have walked on two legs to the Libingan ng mga Bayani by the simple fact of dying, that could be enough to turn Luis Villafuerte, Prospero Nograles, and even Jose de

Venecia into martyrs. That is absolute terror.

OPINION

Fr. Pedro Arrupe, S.J.

EXCUSE ME IF I DEVOTE MY COLUMN TODAY to a man whom I and so many Philippine Jesuits greatly admire and revers-Fr. Pedro Arrupe, S.J. This month we celebrate the centenary of his

It is not easy to measure the impact he has had on the lives not only of Jesuits but also of many others both lay and religious, men and women, Catholics and Protestant Christians and many others. Many simply sum up their affection for him by calling him Don Pedro.

I first expenenced the Arrupe magic in 1976 when he summoned me to Rome to give me my marching orders as Provincial Superior of the Philippine Jesuits. I had never met him nor ever communicated with him, and so I guess he just wanted to size me up. It turned out to be not such a big deal after all because he was the easiest person to get close to

But first, his background. He was Basque, and he grew to manhood in Spain. He cut short his medical studies to join the Jesuits. At that time the Society of Jesus in Spain was experiencing turbulence. Thus it was that Arrupe with many other Jesuits were expelled from Spain by the Republican government. Arrupe had to pursue his philosophical and theological studies in Belgium and the Netherlands.

After his ordination to the priesthood he was sent to the United States to pursue doctoral studies. But before he could complete his studies he was sent as a missionary to Japan in 1939. Father Arrupe was Master of Novices living in the urban outskirts of Hiroshima when the atomic bomb was dropped.

Hiroshima was a turning point in modern world history. The war itself was also a turning point in the life of Arrupe.

Shortly after the bombing of Pearl Harbor, Arrupe was arrested on charges of espionage. He was kept in solitary confinement for 33 days. He later wrote that this "was the month in which I learned the most in all my life. Alone as I was, I

"TINUOD NA, SIR (IT IS TRUE, SIR)," WAS THE

repeated response made by 22-year-old farmer

Luicito Bustamante to Davao City Regional Trial

Court Executive Judge Isaac Robillo when he was

confronted, paragraph by paragraph, on the con-

tents of his supposed affidavit. The confrontation

took place last Wednesday during the summary

hearing on the petition for a writ of amparo filed

paro more than a week after he was reported tak-

en Oct. 27 by armed paramulitary men in the hin-

terlands of Paquibato, Davao City. The paramili-

tary group led by one Noli Obat, a leader of a rela-

During the court hearing, Bebehra was visibly

distraught as the haggard-looking and visibly dis-

turbed Luicito told Judge Robillo that he was a

former NPA who voluntarily surrendered to the

military through Obat, "Bakak man na (Those are

lies)," Bebelita vehemently protested as her tears

welled. Her son is an ordinary farmer, she assert-

ed Luicito's two friends, who were also present in

court, also shook their heads in disbelief; they

were with Lincito and saw that he was even cry

Luncito's affidavit, cleanly printed in English,

was accompanied by Visayan translations. It was

supposedly subscribed before a public prosecutor

in Davao del Norte on Nov. 8-curiously, only a

day after Judge Robillo granted the writ of am-

paro requiring the respondents, which included

President Macapagal-Arroyo, AFP Chief of Staff

Gen. Hermogenes Esperon and several other mili-

ing when forcibly taken by Obar's group.

gious sect, tagged Luicito as an NPA member

Luicito's mother, Bebelita, filed the writ of am-

by Luicito's mother on Nov. 7, 2007



Fr. Joaquin G. Bernas, S.J.



learned the knowledge of silence, of lonelmess, of harsh and severe poverty, the interior conversation with 'the guest of the soul' who had never shown himself to be more 'sweet' than then."

Another turning point was to take place in 1965 when Pather Arrupe was elected 28th Superior General of the Society of Jesus. The choice marked the beginning of the post-modern history of the Society of Jesus. The direction would become clearer after Father Arrupe convened and led the 32nd General Congregation of the Society.

The General Congregation is the highest legislative body of the Society. It is summoned only in critical moments. In the Society's more than 400 years, there have been only 34 General Congregations. (A 35th General Congregation has been summoned to convene in January next

The 32nd General Congregation formalized the direction the modern Society was mandated to take in all its varied works-missionary ministry, general pastoral work, education, intellecrual apostolate, media, the arts and everything

Two key paragraphs from the decrees of the General Congregation sum up Pather Arrupe's own vision for the Society of Jesus.

First is his vision for the Society as an institution: "The mission of the Society of Jesus today is the service of faith, of which the promotion of justice is an absolute requirement. For reconciliation with God demands the reconciliation of people

Second is his vision of what a Jesuit should be: "What is it to be a companion of Jesus today? It is to engage, under the standard of the cross, in the crucial struggle of our time; the struggle for faith and that struggle for justice which it includes."

In the corner of the Jesuit world in which I live and work, an oft-quoted paragraph is one which Pather Arrupe delivered to Jesuit alumni in Valencia. Spain. His audience included many who came from prestigious and wealthy families. What he expressed was his sub-vision of what Jesuit education should be.

He started by asking his audience if their Jesuit mentors had educated them for justice. He himself gave the answer: "You and I know what many of your Jesuit teachers will answer to that question. They will answet, in all sincerity and humility: No, we have not."

He then went on to explain what was expected of Jesuit education. "Today our prime educational objective must be to form men-and-womenfor-others; men and women who will live not for themselves but for God and his Christ-for the God-human who lived and died for all the world. men and women who cannot even conceive of love of God which does not include love for the least of their neighbors; men and women completely convinced that love of God which does not issue in justice for others is a farce."

Formation of men-and-women-for-othersthis is a continuing mission that is never finished

What was Arrupe's secret? He summed it up in one paragraph: Nothing is more practical than finding God, that is, than falling in love in a quite absolute, final way. What you are in love with, what seizes your imagination, will affect everything, it will decide what will get you out of bed in the morning, what you will do with your evenings, how you will spend your weekends, what you read, who you know, what breaks your heart, and what amazes you with joy and gratitude. Fall in love, stay in love and it will decide everything."

The best hope for the nation

EACH TIME I AFTEND A WEDDING, A BIRTHDAY PARTY .-an anniversary celebration or any ceremony marking some important event—all of which culminates in a toast—I keep wondering why, more often than not, our people end up rais ing their glasses and shouting, "Cheers!"

We have such an appropriate word for all of these occa-sions and we should be using it more often instead of aping friends.

"Mabuhay" means everything to all our people. It is both a command as well as a wish. In the form of a command, it calls for us "to

REVEILLE Ramon J. Farolan

Δ_{fG}

live." When the thought is more of a wish, "Mabuhay" means "May you live," "IV! But whatever may be the sentiments behind its use, it ex- if presses the wish for the gift of a long and happy life for the //! celebrant or the members of an audience. "Mabuhay" also yi lends itself to a large number of secondary uses: a welcome, 2 congratulations, thanks, good luck, Godspeed, along with many other, similar expressions of goodwill.

"Mabuhay" is both an invocation as well as a celebration [1]? of life. It is a beautiful expression. Let us use it more fre-lol quently and pass it on to our children and grandchildren. die

During my recent visit to the United States, my son, a doc TOZ tor at Edward Hospital in Naperville, Illinois, mentioned that [4] his Philippine Science High School (PSHS) class of 1977 was lw marking its 30th anniversary. When I was in government, I barely had the time to appreciate the role this secondary in 5W stitute of learning has meant in the life of our country. I guessilg it is one of the many things we take for granted and which escape our attention given the issues and conflicts which well o constantly face in our lives.

For those a bit tired of the daily fare being fed us by the media, let me just mention a few things about the PSHS.

The Philippine Science High School was established in M 1963 during the administration of President Diosdado Maca_FIQ pagal. It offered on a free scholarship basis a secondary/10 course with emphasis on subjects pertaining to science with of the end in view to preparing students for a career in the field isa of science and technology.

Some lawmakers may rightfully claim credit for the estab-90 lishment of the PSH5 but the real father of the PSHS was Dr. Mi Leopoldo Toralballa, a brilliant mathematician who received his training in science and technology at the University of the (19 Philippines and at the University of Michigan. He also didsH post doctoral work at Princeton.

Dr. Torasballa, who married the former Gloria Cortez, a UP 001 summa cum laude graduate, had a son who studied at the Bronz High School of Science In New York City. The school of had the redutation of being one of the finest science schools 94 in the United States. Dr. Toralballa closely studied the system 62 of education in this school and believed that the Philippines; 91 should have a similar institute for its highly talented child

In the early 1960s, he lobbied at the highest levels of government for the creation of the school and when the legislation needed for such a project was passed, he served as its 'W founding director.

From an original campus in Diliman, the system has since 00 expanded to nine schools, the latest being in Argao, Cabu [19 The aim is to have one campus in every administrative re-, 11 gion of the country.

The current officer-in-charge (for the last three years, if I may add) of the Diliman campus is Jessamyn Yazon, class of rd 1977 and a batchmate of my son. She has a Master's degree it? in biology from the University of British Columbia.

Jess Yazon comes from a family of achievers. A native of rj Butuan City, Agusan del Norte, she has two brothers and was sister, all of whom graduated from the PSHS: Dr. Glenn Ya- 82 zon is a radiologist, Xennon Yazon is a fisheries graduate. [17] with his own consultancy firm for environmental monitoring and Dr. Amaryllis Yazon, an OB Gyne specialist. A sister-inlaw, Lillibeth Yazon is also a PSHS graduate who finished in the

Some of our more prominent PSHS products are: Cielitosif Habito, a former Neda director-general, Ramon Jocson, for- 31 mer president of IBM Philippines and now head of its Asia Pacific regional office; Reynaldo Vea, president of Mapua Institute of Technology; Vicente Romano III, head of the Black III and White Movement; and just to balance things, Gen. Her- 13 mogenes Esperon Jr., AFP chief of staff. This is not to men-of tion the hundreds of other outstanding alumni in the science; W and technology field who have consistently figured in awards for entrepreneurship, research programs and management work, not just in S&T, but also in other fields of endeavor. The nation continues to benefit from the free education provided by the PSHS system for our gifted children.

The annual budget of the Diliman campus comes up to about P75 million. Can you imagine if we used the P1.2 biltion which was lost to graft and corruption by Comelec officials for additional support to the science school system? Or the P728 million siphoned off allegedly by Joc-Joc Bolante, for illegal campaign funds for the administration? Or the P530-million overprice in the construction of the President Diosdado Macapagal Boulevard? Or the kickbacks that we' would have had to pay for a national broadband network if it had not been exposed?

The great tragedy of our time is that so much of our resources have been diverted to the pockets of corrupt officials when we need every peso available for the education of our youth who remain, in the long run, the best hope of the na-

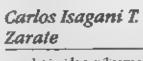
The Puritan Airline-last Oct. 25 an Airbus 380, touted as the world's largest passenger aircraft and also "the quietest and most fuel-efficient," flew from Singapore to Sydney. Bearing the logo of Singapore Airlines, this A380 is configured to accommodate 471 passengers in three classes: 12 Singapore Airlines suites, 60 business class seats, and 399 economy class seats.

If one goes by the numerous advertisements that have come out in the last few weeks, the SIA A380 is the height of hixnry and comfort for air passengers.

There's just one small restriction in this oasis of stylish air travel arrangements. According to an Australian, Tony Elwood, who flew with his wife in one of the first-class suites aboard the SIA maugural flight, the carrier requested that passengers refrain from sex during the trip (Newsweek, Nov. 12 assue—Perspectives)

Luicito's amparo

Kris-Crossing **MINDANAO**



pared it inside a military camp in Davao City.

Luicito was obviously under "duress." In fact, Sheriff Serge Tupes claimed that Luicito was presented as "detainee" to him by Obat when he served the writ of amparo.

The hearing lasted less than two hours. Judge Robillo then declared that Eurcito can now "move freely" without further restrictions on his liberty

Luicito initially declared he wanted to be under Obat's custody. Yet, after the hearing, when lawyer Manuel Quibod, IBP-Davan City president, thoroughly explained the extent of Judge Robilio's order, Luicito told his military escorts that he decided to be with his mother Bebelita. Quibod, by then, already knew why Luicito "changed" his decision.

Then, barely an hour after he regained his "freedom," Luicito showed to his mother, siblings and members of Karapatan the "real" reasons behind his court testimony: cigarette burn marks on his neck and back and his severely scarred ankles, which days before had been tied with wires.

He also recalled several occasions during his captivity that he was blindfolded and severely beaten by his captors. At one instance, the severe beatings caused him to urinate and defecate in his pants. Apparently the indignity done to him was not enough, he was also forced to swallow his own feces. He also recalled an instance where his head was wrapped with hot pepper-laced cellophane, causing a severe burning sensation on his nose, eyes and entire face, while he gasped for breath.

Luicito admitted that he was "too scared and confused," thus, he agreed to follow the instructions of

his captors charing the hearing of the writ. "They told me that I should tell the court what they wanted me to say so that no one gets hart ... but all that was said was not true." He was relating his ordeal by bits and pieces, at times in tears. He does not want to go back to their place, Luicito said, the trauma of his 20-day captivity sadly etched on his face.

Luicito's amparo application was the second one filed by the IBS UPLM and FLAG in Mindanao, following the writ's introduction by the Supreme Court as a remedy for extra-judicial killings and enforced disappearances. The first one was filed in Pagadian City, which resulted in the release Nov. 7 of Ruel Muñasque, a leader of the Christian Youth Fellowship-United Church of Christ in the Philippines and Bayan Muna organizer, after 14 days in military custody. Just like Luicito, Muñasque inirially claimed that he voluntarily surrendered to the military but later recanted in court

Incidentally, Luicito's amparo application was filed and granted a day after Chief Justice Reynato Puno lectured judges, prosecutors, lawyers, police and military officials in Davao City on the significance of the writ in the protection of human rights. so also urged the public to "use amparo" because it is "free" since no docket fee is required.

Indeed, amparo turned out to be not only free but, more importantly, powerful enough to secure the freedom of Luncito and Ruel.

MINDANAO REGIONAL LAWYERS CONVENTION: The biennual Mindanao lawyers' convention bosted by the Integrated Bar-of the Philippines is slated in Davao City on Nov. 21-23 at the NCCC Convention. Hall, Maa, Davao City. Aside from plenary sessions to tackie the theme: "Katarungan sa Kinaiyahan; Kalinaw sa Mindanao," the convention also incorporates a two-day Mandatory Continuing Legal Education (MCLE) seminar. Davao-born Supreme Court Associate Justice Antonio T Carpio is the convention's keynote speaker.

Comments at kar_laws@yahoo.com or karlos 223@hotmail.com

tary and police officials in the Davao region to produce the young farmer in court on Nov. 14. On questinning by lawyers from the IBP-Davao City Chapter, Union of Peoples' Lawyers in Min-

danao (UPLM) and Free Legal Assistance Group (FLAG), which acted as counsels of Bebelita, Luicito admitted that he can hardly read, even the Visayan translations of his affidavit. When asked who prepared his affidavit, Luicito pointed to a lawyer representing the military, who pre-

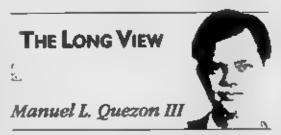
The future's bright

IN CEBU, THE AUGUSTINIAN RECOILECTS HAVE no shortage of vocations or of students. The young men and women they educate at the University of San Jose-Recoletos have a reputation for being well-behaved and dependable. It was upon the ininative of one such person, Anna-Lyn Pepito, editor in chief of the student publication, The Forward, that I found myself in Cebu City, in order to interact with her staff, and as I discovered, with their educators and their fellow students from many other schools

Of these student journalists, I'd met managing editor Jun Niño Nalipay and staff writer Jefferson. Cruz earlier this year in Bacolod City during a student journalists' gathering at La Salle. On that occasion we'd hardly had a chance to talk; but apparently, I made enough of an impression for them to justify my being invited to their school. And so my first real exposure to the students of San Jose-Recoletos was through Rudyard James Lariosa, son of the noted Cebuano writer Ernesto Lanosa, and photographer Philip Dacera. Both managed to accompany Rev. Fr. Charlie Orobia, OAR and Rev. Fr. Amadeo Lucero, OAR, to the aurport to pick me up.

I think the good friars—solid Filipino patriots, the both of them, and which is something I still have to remind myself isn't unusual for friars these days (underscored by my meeting the rest of them when we had lunch in their refectory the next day)—were a bit taken aback over the intensity of their students. As soon as they welcomed me and we were ensconced in the van, Rudyard began to systematically pick my brains: besides being a writer, he's a debater, and so every point of inquiry developed into a point of brisk, though friendly, contention. The more reserved Philip only weighed in when the finer points of literature and politics gave way to a more inclusive discussion of the creative process in general, and then he proved every bit as impassioned as the more voluble Rudyard.

In the jolly company of the friars and the two rather surprised students, we first engaged in one of my favorite activities when visiting Cebu, which



is the systematic and unashamed consumption, in as large a quantity as is humanly possible, of seafood. After which we decamped (much to my pleasant surprise) to Jazz & Blues, where the presence of Korean and Japanese tourists made itself felt for the first time since my arrival.

Concern was over the impact on tourism-immediate and tangible-of the Glorietta blast and the bombing of the Batasan, and the effect of the appreciation of the peso, particularly the impact on exporters, and the subsequent closing of some businesses and the loss of livelihood this entailed in their employees, were what we discussed, particularly after we were joined by Francisco Japson, a consultant with the Osmeña administration. A man normally given to firing off wisecracks at machine-gun speed, he proceeded to focus our attention on the implications of the strong peso.

Much as the real estate market is booming, he said, it's the employees of exporters that represent long-term jobs outside the tourism industry and the still-infant call center firms. Yet national and local authorities seemed at a loss at how to protect them. A former OFW himself, Japson said that from personal experience he knows working overseas provided a lifeline for those at home; yet having returned and with his wife in politics, he also knows that what already existed, jobs, industries, couldn't be abandoned to the tender mercies of economic Darwinism.

The next day, after a whirlwind tour of the campus and a blur of courtesy calls, I finally got to spend time with the Forward staff. Anna-Lyn is an intense young lady with a gift for using show-biz lingo to

put a gathering at ease; to my immense satisfaction it turned out she sets the direction of her paper by means of encouraging free and open debate

Her regime is consensus-driven. With those I'd met before, and her other staffers, with whom I was interacting for the first time-Cleoward Sy, Floyd Ryan Yamyamin, Wellah Mingo, Chene Ann Gozon, Amefil Benguillo, Rodulfo Guerrero Jr.—we engaged in a discussion on writing in general and the means they sought to express themselves, as students and cirizens, in particular Advisers Hazel Sevilla and Pacheco Polestico (whom Pd also met in Bacolod) represented the educators who apply themselves to menturing talent here, at home.

These are students whose only advantages in life are diligence, supportive parents and institutional support by means of a partial scholarship because of their involvement in the school paper, and superior intellects and a reliable moral compass. Students, then, armed with everything that should matter, though each day is a struggle in a society in which these things seem to matter less and less.

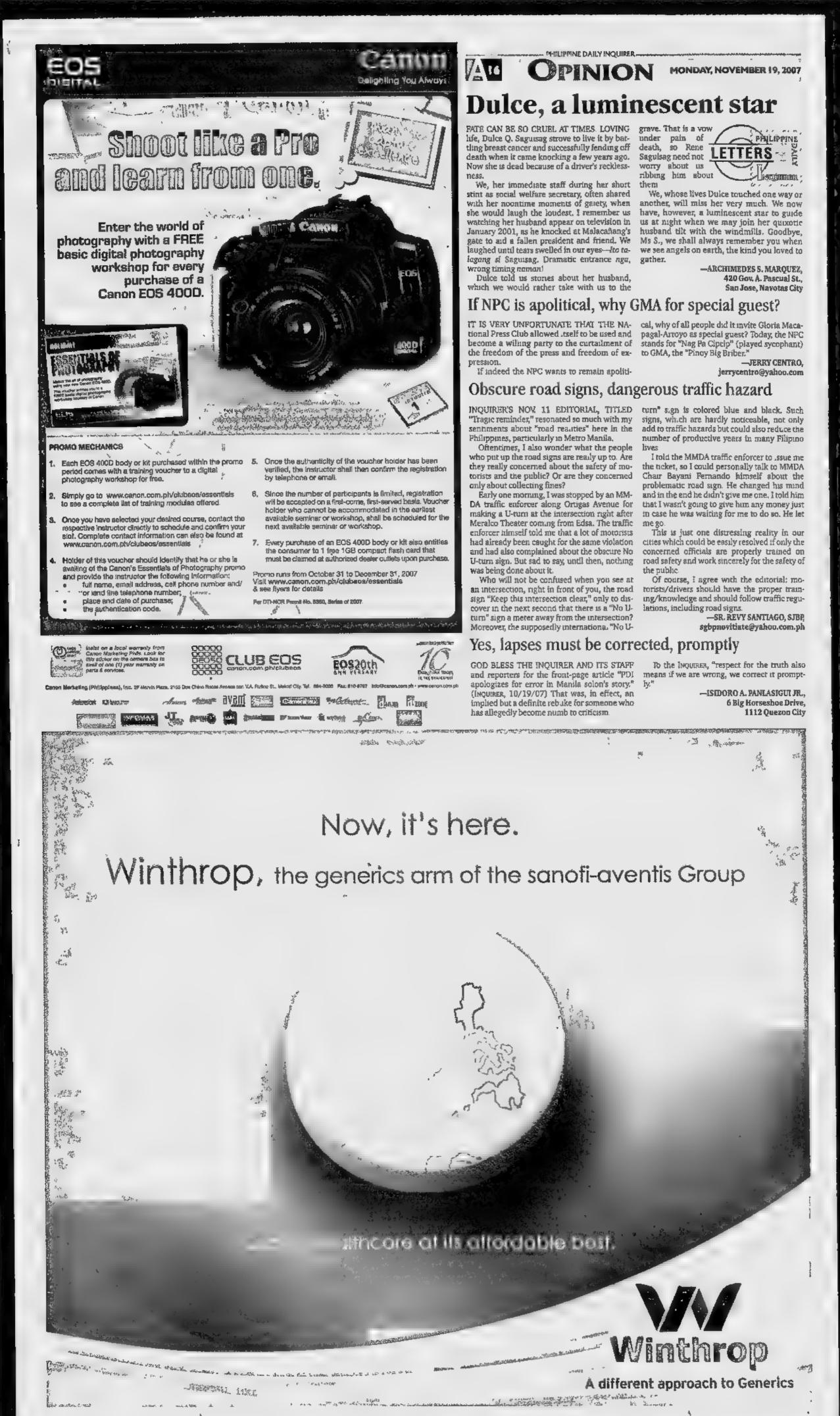
During a presentation and open forum sponsored by The Forward, and attended by high school and college student leaders from other schools in Cebu, the students themselves took pains to insist they weren't apathetic, but had yet to find people they could believe in. One plaintively asked, after my talk, "Tell us, who should we beheve?" I reminded her of the substance of my talk. engage in learning to think critically, in relishing what Teodoro M. Locsin said was the necessity of enercising the freedom to study, to think, and only then, express one's self-and observe the goingson around them. Only then, I told het, will you know whom to believe, and best of all, you would then be prepared to take on the responsibilities of a creative, and not destructive, new kind of leader-

As always, my feelings after any visit to Cebu are intense: we can see the future, and it is bright. The builders of the New Philippines are already hard at work; and whatever they create can only be better than what we have, now

The INOUIRER is a member of the

PHILIPPINE PRESS INSTITUTE The National Association of Philippine Newspapers





Blaming Abus was convenient for probers

From page A1

staged following a tip.

The Abu Sayyaf link to the bombing was discounted by former Basilan Rep. Gerry Salapuddin, a pontical rival of Akbar.

Salapuddin has demed involvement in the bombing, knowing that Akbar's relatives would tend to blame his political foes. At the same time, Salapuddin, a former commander of the Moro National Liberation Front, has claimed one of the suspects, Ikram Indama, was his personal driver.

He said he knew the suspects and those killed in the gunfight. "I would never imagine that anyone of them would be Abu Sayyaf," he said.

The said he knew the suspects the right of the period of them would be Abu Sayyaf, he said.

Evidence

Police have recovered evidence, a House ID, showing likram Indama as Salapuddin's driver Salapuddin has admitted that Indama was "my driver for more or less three years," but "as far I know, he was never an Abu Sayyaf."

The Abu Sayyaf involvement was one of the first theories worked on by the police. Their theory was that the bombing was Abu Sayyaf payback for Akbar's accusation that Abu Sayyaf terrorists had beneaded government troops in Basilan in July Police pur-

sued this lead when staging the raid at Payatas.

Police received public/ applicates for the swiftness of the "solution," in contrast to the Glorietta 2 explosion four weeks ago, which did not fit in to the terrorist bombing scenario. That investigation got bogged down on the industrial accident explanation which did not fit the terrorist bombing for-

puddin, a former commander of the Moro National Liberation Front, has claimed one of the suspects, Ikram Indama, was his personal driver.

He said he knew the suspects and those killed in the suspects and those killed in the suspects. They appeared so certain they were on the right track, there was no other way but the Abu Sayyaf route.

Public weariness

It was a solution that played into the hands of public weariness with the Islamic terrorist related violence in the country

The public appears to have accepted the explanation with out too much skepticism, having been conditioned to accept for the past three decades that any bombing attack in the country could only come from the "usual suspects"—communist or Islamic terrorists and, recently, almost always the Abu

Sayyaf.

After the Philippines joined the US-led coalition in the war on Islamic-related terrorism in the wake of the Sept. 11, 2001,

Center buildings in New York, Philippine security authorities have targeted organizations on the terror lists of the United States and the European

The campaign against communist terrorists has received imperis in the policy of the Arroyo administration to end the 39-year communist insurgency by the end of her presidency in 2010.

In this campaign, up to 800 leftist activists associated with communist "front organizations" have been killed in a government initiated terror campaign blamed by human rights organizations and the United Nations Human Rights Commission on death squads linked to some rabidly anticommunist segments of the security forces.

Anticommunist drive

This broader aspect of the antiterrorist campaign is not the focus of the government's effort to find a scapegoat for the Batasan bombing. It would prefer that the public ignore the death squad killings because

scapegoats cannot be found among the members of the security forces.

Although the PNP has swiftly declared the Batasan bombing solved, it hesitated to consider it "Cosed," meaning

Center buildings in New York, that it was not shutting its eyes astic in pursuing the Basilan pol-Philippine security authorities to other alternative explanahave targeted organizations on tions the Abu Savvaf link because that

> Even if it pursues the investigation into the involvement of Salapuddin in the bombing, such a direction leads into the explanation that the bombing was no more than an upshot of Basilan vendetta politics. Salapuddin was representative of Basilan before Akbar.

The PNP cannot be as enthusi-

astic in pursuing the Basilan polities angle as it was in exploring the Abu Sayyaf link because that inquiry does not promise pay durt. The PNP has already gained a public relations coup from the Payatas raid.

Public damor

It has satisfied a public clam or for results and for blood. With the lolling of the three alleged Abu Sayyaf terrorists in

the raid, the group has been painted as a public enemy. It is easy to make them scapegoats.

Not so long ago, the swashbucking Aba Sayyaf leader, Abu Sabaya, was gunned down by naval commandos in the Sulu Sea. His death was hailed as the biggest breakthrough in the counterterronsm campaign in the country. Did it make the Batasan safe from Abu Sabaya's cohorts?



Lamang ang may good memory!

MEMO PLUS GOLD HELPS.

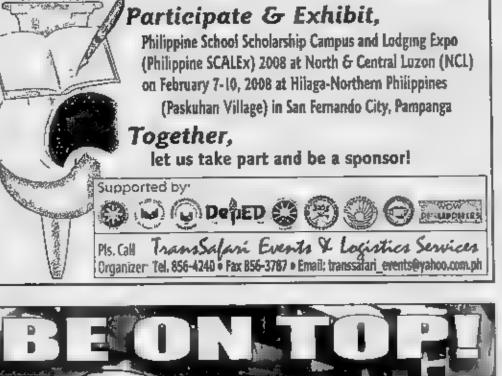
Memo Plus Gold is a natural herbal supplement containing enriched standardized extrect of Brahms or Bacopa Monniera, daveloped and patented by the CENTRAL DRUG RESEARCH (NSTITUTE (CDRI), the reading medical research Institute of line Government of linear, to help improve nave imputes transmission for better memory, comprehension, and information referition. Memo Plus Gold is ideal for all students, professionals, homemakent, and the alderly. For best results, take one Memo Plus Gold capture after a meet, bride a day for three months. The Ideal memberson does after three graphs is one captule a day after breakfast.

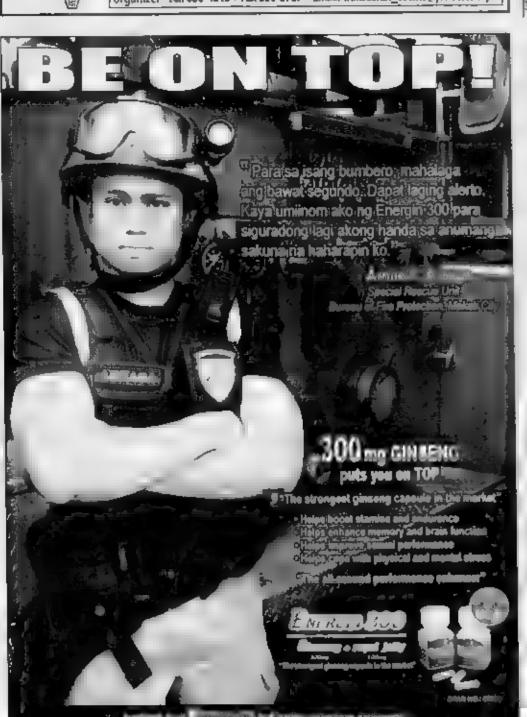




Attn: All Colleges & Universities, Technical & Vocational,
Foundations & Dormitories' President & Administrator

Let us,
guide student's education and welfare!









{Excellence}

Something we are so passionate about.

Since our inception in 1997, Asia United Bank has grown by leaps and bounds. Entering this milestone year, we are set to breach the Pi-billion net profit mark—an achievement anchored on excellence.

As we consistently pursue the highest standards in banking by delivering responsive, innovative, and value-added products and services, we embark on yet another promising decade of performance as one of the most dynamic and most productive commercial banks in Asia.

Because it is our seal of excellence that made us your bank of choice.



Solons support interfaith probe of blast

By T] Burgonio

ANAK MINDANAO PARTY-LIST REP. MUJIV Hataman yesterday backed a Mushm leader's proposal to form an interfaith body to investigate Tuesday's bombing at the Batasan driveway that killed Basilan Rep. Wahab Akbar and three others.

3 4 W. 3 May Salament annually and peoples materially a territory and the or

"Of course, it's better to have an independent interfaith [probe]. That would be a big help in finding out the truth," said the congressman, who had admitted that one of the slain suspects was a distant rel-

Davao City Rep. Prospero Nograles agreed: "If there is a serious clamor for it, then I have no serious objections."

Hataman, however, stressed that any independent investigation by another body should be conducted parallel to the investigation of the Philippine National Police.

"If there will be a conflict in the results of

volvement in the killing of Akbar, but has ad-

mitted that Indama was his former driver and

that Awnal was a brother in law he had

helped get employed as a porter at the Ninoy

presumably issued when Salapuddin was a

congressman. Witnesses also reported see-

ing a vehicle with the license plate 8 of a

congressman at the house that was raided

Salapuddin, who lost to Axbar's wife in the

"At this point, Congressman Salapuddin

gubernatorial race in the May elections in

Basilan, also has identified the Indama couple

is not a suspect," said Director General

Avelino Razon of the Philippine National

Police, "Unless we can get evidence or testi-

mony to point to his complicity in this case,

tody had not named the mastermind but

they had admitted that the target of the

din's surrender in 1984, said the Moro lead-

er was a "success story in the government's

Ermita, who helped negotiate Salapud-

Razon said the three suspects under cus-

then we can say that he is a suspect."

Police have found from Indama an ID

Aguino International Airport (Naia).

as former MNLP members.

Batasan attack was Akbar.

rebel returnee program."

in Payatas

their own opinion," he said in a phone in- partiality.

Nasser Marohomsalic, convenor of the Philippine Council for Islam and Democracy (PCID), on Saturday proposed the creation of a body composed of leaders from different faiths to look into the blast in view of the PNP's tendency to blame Muslims for

Police theory doubted

Musl.m leaders doubted the police theory that the bombing was an offshoot of political rivalries in Basilan, and said this could be part of a scenario preparatory to the full implementation of the antiterror

Amina Rasul, who is also a PCID convenor, proposed that the government tap foreign experts to help the police investigate the Batasan bombing, as it did in the Glorietta mali blast, in view of some peo-

Palace official clears Akbar's political foe

SALAPUDDIN

Speaking to reporters at Naia before de-

parture ceremonies for President Macapa-

gal-Arroyo, who left for the 13th Associa-

tion of Southeast Asian Nations Leaders'

summit in Singapore, Ermita said Salapud-

din had called him from Basilan two days

He said Salapuddin denied involvement

in the Akbar killing and that he was flying

to Manila because he feared for his life in

and a driver died in the bombing. Several oth-

ers, including Rep. Henry Teves and Gabriela

party-list Rep. Luzviminda Ilagan, remein in

the hospital after suffering injuries in the blast.

Barias said it was up to the Criminal In-

vestigation and Detection Group (CIDG) to

Aside from Akbar, two congressional aides

the hands of Akbar's followers.

"Let's see how they're able to assuage the people that the investigation will be impartial," she said.

Hataman, who has been linked to Akbar's killing by a relative, said he was cooperating with the police investigation and would show up at Camp Crame today to clear his name.

"I don't have to wait for their invitation. I will tell them I don't have anything to do with it," said Hataman. He went to the police headquarters on Friday but was told to come back with a lawyer today.

Hataman reiterated that Redwan Indama, one of the slain alleged ASG members, was a distant relative, but said that he had no personal information if he indeed was a member of the kidnapping group.

He said he had also started taking security measures after a sport utility vehicle was seen in his neighborhood, asking about

'Eavesdroppers' stalk media at coup hearing

From page At seemed more interested in taking footage of the reporters than of anyone else.

Had the military become paranoid and unleashed spies on journalists covering the court-martial hearings of alleged coup plotters in Camp Capinpin in Tanay, Rizal?

Four men with the build, stance and even the standard haircut of soldiers lurked around media people during Friday's hearing, spooking and annoying them.

"It made me feel uncomfortable because I noticed one of them was following our every move," a veteran reporter told the INQUIRER, asking not to be identified because he said he didn't want to invite controversy to himself.

He suspected the men were intelligence agents.

He said it was the first time in his nearly 10 years of covering the defense beat that he noticed the presence of men in a court-martial hearing fitting the profile of spies.

The reporter, however, surmised the men could have been under orders to monitor the journalists because earlier, during a routine check at the camp entrance, a bomb-sniffing dog had sat on his backpack, suggesting there might have been an explosive device in the bag.

A thorough check of the reporter's bag showed no bomb or explosive device.

Reporters noticed the men during Friday's court-martial hearing of 28 Marine and Army Scout Ranger officers, led by Maj. Gen. Renato Miranda and Brig. Gen. Danilo Lim, who were charged with mutiny for allegedly plotting to overthrow the Arroyo administration.

At first, some journalists thought they were also reporters as they had with them sheets of paper and pens, and they took down notes.

Another man even had a handheld video camera. But curiously, the shots he

ning Halfill

took were those of the reporters in the courtroom and in the media registration area before the

hearing began. The media's suspicions were aroused when the men averted their eyes when reporters

looked at them. Neither did they interact with them as colleagues normally would, nor did they join in the interviews with defense lawyers.

But the men were especially alert when the journalists spoke to the accused officers-they made sure they were within earshot of the conversations.

Apparently accused Marine Col. Achilles Segumalian also sensed the presence of the "eavesdroppers."

Nearly 6 feet tall with a booming voice, Segumalian taunted one of them.

"You're with the Inquirer, aren't you? You can put what happened here in the headline, can't you?" Segumahan said in Filipmo, grimning.

He was referring to the wrangling between defense and prosecution lawyers over a legal point during the hearing.

The man could not answer Segumalian and backed off, unfortunately stepping on the toes of Rio Rose Ribaya of the Manila Bulletin

"They did an insulting, mediocre imitation of us," Ribaya laughed.

Ribaya said the men could not even say which news organization they belonged to.

At the media holding area adjacent to the courtroom, the men and a couple of soldiers in uniform looked over the shoulders of INQUIRER chief photographer Ernie Sarmiento and photographer Edwin Bacasmas while they were transmitting photos on their laptops

Reporters watching the scene said the Inquiren photographers looked disconcerted-but un-

the two investigations, let the public form ple's lack of confidence in the police's im-

assess the statement submitted by Salapuddin on Saturday

Barias told the InquiRER that the mastermind and motive for the killing were still the subject of investigation.

This, he said, was what the police meant when they said that the Batasan bombing was "solved but not closed," when asked by the In-QUIRER to explain the statement "It means that we entertain that we have

the perpetrators in our hands and we have a clear picture of what happened in Batasan. We are sure that Congressman Akbar was the target," Barras said. "But we are still digging deeper to deter-

mine the other personalities involved in the killing and the motive," he said

Akbar's wife, Basılan Gov. Jum Akbar, vesterday filed a two-page formal complaint of four counts of murder against the three suspects.

She was accompanied to the CIDG-NCR office by lawyer Sigfried Fortun who said that the complaint basically stated how she found out how her husband died and her "reliance on the investigation of the CIDG-NCR," as well as her intention to press charges.

The governor's complaint-affidavit is to be used by the police as the basis for the formal filing of criminal charges.

ಎ ಜ 🏗 – ಗಾರ್ಷ್ಕರ ಗೌಗಿಕರೆಗಳುಗಾವು Quality healthcare at its affordable best.

Winthrop A different Approach to Generics

To improve access to affordable and quality medicines to millions of Filipinos, the sanofi-aventis Group, one of the world's teading pharmaceutical companies (No. 1 in Europe and No.3 worldwide), introduces a new breed of generics:

Winthrop Pharmaceuticals Philippines, Inc., the newest generic medicine provider, stands for affordability, quality and accessibility.

Social Responsibility

Winthrop's mission is to develop, manufacture and market generic drugs, following the sanofi-aventis Group's quality standards, to actively and responsibly contribute to the reduction of healthcare costs.

A Shared Commitment with Government

Winthrop is here to improve the health of Filipino patients by making affordable, quality medicines more accessible. Because Filipinos are at the heart of our business.

Affordability

Winthrop improves the health condition of millions of Filipinos by offering affordable drugs developed and manufactured according to the world class standards of sanofl-aventis.

Quality

Winthrop guarantees the highest standards of quality not only in terms of product efficacy and safety, but also in terms of strict compliance to good manufacturing practice.

Accessibility

Winthrop serves the Filipinos better by improving access to affordable. quality medicines through wider distribution channels.

Quality healthcare at its affordable best.



3/F Feliza Building, 108 V.A. Rufino St., Legaspi Village, Maketi City ·Tel. no. 859-5555

Solons support interfaith probe of blast

By Tj Burgonio

ANAR MINDANAO ART Haraman +1 rda 5 er's proj investigar Batasan & Wo Wahab Akhar "Of i penden be a big the m stiv Day agreed. then I have Hatemur dependent should be neu gation

invenor or the 17152 and Democraproposed the cre-

Police theory doubted

police the offshoo nd sand this _tator_ *** Intitermi

1 Mushing or

ment tap ild ' OTTH FOR

"Let's see how thes able people that the invirtigation rial," she said.

Hataman, who has f leaders from bar's killing by a relatimore blast in view prating with the police are would show up lamp dear his name.

I don't have to wait for vill tell them I don't ha. with it T said Hataman. He io- headquarters on Pridaome back with I lawyer tue Haraman reiterare ha Jame 1999 of the Slain 169

distant relative

and a personal informamember of d He said he had ure after a spe nei abou

'Eavesdroppers' stalk media at coup hearing

From page Al

tool are those or the reporter In the courtroom and in the me registratio before the ring began medic suspicion, wewhe the men arte ye adves populer ed at them seither did they interact with codeague normall did they told in the ith defens lawye me et esp all ** journalis* "pok office -the 1.144 TOUT

Mari

Palace official clears Akbar's political foe

From page Al

Thu:



told'

SALAPUDDIN .RM

Bas

Quality nealthcare at its affordable best



A different Approach to Generics

To improve access to affordable and quality medicines to millions of Filipinos, the sanofi-aventis Group, one of the world's leading pharmaceutical companies (No. 1 in Europe and No.3 worldwide). introduces a new breed of generics:

Winthrop Pharmoceuticals Philippines, Inc., the newest generic medicine provider, stands for affordability, quality and accessibility.

Social Responsibility

Winthrop's mission is to develop, manufacture and market generic drugs, following the sanoti-aventis Group's quality standards, to actively and responsibly contribute to the reduction of healthcare costs.

A Shared Commitment with Government

Winthrop is here to improve the health of Flipino patients by making affordable, quality medicines more accessible. Because Fliipinas are at the heart of our business.

Affordability

Winthrop improves the health condition of millions of fillipinos by offering affordable drugs developed and manufactured according to the world class standards of sanofi-aventls.

Quality

Winthrop guarantees the highest standards of quality not only in terms of product efficacy and safety, but also in terms of strict compliance to good manufacturing practice.

Accessibility

Winthrop serves the Filipinas better by improving access to affordable, quality medicines through wider distribution channels.

Quality healthcare at its affordable best.

sanofi aventis

3/F Feliza Building, 108 V.A. Rufino St. Legaspi Viliage, Makati City Tel 🗠 859-5555

Life just too cruel for Conde

From page A1

ees accosted the owner, 65-year-old Jose Hernandez, who even tried to load the crippled horse into a jeepney.

"It's not every day that you see a horse collapse in front of your office. Seeing the owner force the horse to get up was too much and one just had to intervene," said editor Aries Espinosa, one of the employees who first rushed to the scene and called a

According to the responding staff of Modomo Veterinary Clinic in Makati, the horse which was pulling a sulky and heading for the Philippine Racing Club at the Sta. Ann Race Track, was malnourished and severely dehydrated. A sulky is a hightweight, two-wheeled cart usually pulled by a horse or dogs.

"The condition of Conde is so despicable. Yes, the horse is already old with his hind legs showing evidence of fractures. But the evidence is clear that the owner was maltreating the horse," said Dr. Percy Modomo, who used up eight bottles of dextrose to revive the fallen horse.

Irreversible

Conde to sleep as his condition was irreversible. The doctor volunteered to take the body for safekeeping and later informed the Inquirer that it would be burted in his farm in Lipa City in Batan-

Rebutting the veterinarian's claim, should also be licensed. Hernandez insisted that he was taking good care of his horse which he claimed he had sold but bought back a few months ago.

Hernandez, who failed to show a registration for the horse, said he sold Conde several years ago for P20,000.

"Conde became a sulky racer and had different owners. When his last owner realized that he no longer needed the horse and voiced his intention to have Conde slaughtered, I decided to buy the horse back for P5,000 three months ago," said Hernandez, who left the scene with the sulky after realizing he could no longer take his horse

According to a source who refused to give his name, Hernandez used Conde as a form of transport from his stable on Mojica Street in Bangkal, Makati, to other places in the city but more often to the Sta. Ana Race Track, just a few blocks away from the In-QUIRER Office.

Slaughterhouse

METRO

METRO PACIFIC INVESTMENTS CORPORATION

NOTICE TO ALL WARRANT HOLDERS OF

METRO PACIFIC INVESTMENTS CORPORATION

MPIC Warrants tapses on December 15, 2007

and effect after the same date.

Very truly yours,

ANTONIO A. PICAZO

Corporate Secretary

Registran

Transfer Office

Please be reminded that pursuant to the Warrant Instrument dated 23 October 2008. Including the Terms and Conditions of the Warrants issued by Metro Pecific envestments Corporation ("MPIC Warrants"), the Exercise Period for the

f you are still holding any MPIC Warrants and should you decide to exercise the same, your Notice of Exercise and other documentary requirements and the corresponding warrant exercise price payment must be submitted to and received

Please note that all MPIC Warrants that remain unexercised after December 15, 2007 shalf automatically lapse and shall be of no further force

Should you have any questions on the foregoing, you may get in touch with

by Registrar for the MPIC Warrants at the Transfer Office, before the close of

business on December 14, 2007 (December 15, 2007 being a Saturday).

Ms. Melody del Rosario through telephone number (632) 888-0688

Stock Transfer Services, Inc. 8th Floor PHINMA Plaza

39 Plaza Drive, Rockwell Center Maketi City Metro Manile

Telephone number (632) 898 7555

But he told me of his plan to eventually slaughter Conde because he was already old and sickly," said the source, who added But in the end, Modomo decided to put that Hernandez had a slaughterhouse in his

According to Mona Consumi of the Animal Welfare Coalition (AWC), a horse may be considered a food animal but there should be a process that must be strictly followed in slaughtering. The slaughterhouse

Consunji rushed to the scene after she was informed of Conde's plight and assisted the horse during his last hours.

Responding authorities, PO2 Rory Jay Fernandez and PO1 Richard Calalay of the Majcati police, said they would investigate the slaughterhouse in Bangkal that Hernandez owns.

Hernandez could be held hable for Conde's fate under the Philippine Animal Welfare Act, which makes it unlawful for any person to torture, to neglect to provide adequate care, sustenance or shelter, or maltreat any animal, including horses.

Several motorists who saw Conde along Malugay Street that afternoon already noted that the borse was limping. Bystanders also noted that Conde was already on his knees as he was nearing the INQUIRER office.





30,50 90, 600

RESOLUTION

CANON OPTICS

FOR MORE INQUIRIES, YOU MAY CONTACT: The VALUE SYSTEMS PHILS., NC.

Tel: 716-0869 / 1468 / 2757 / 2879 Fax 338 1818 Per DTHICK Paint No. 4404 Socies of 2007

Is this the

Canon Marketing (Phils.) Head Office: Corporate Hodine. 884-9041 to 43, 884-9016 Corporate F-mail: ci-admin_corp@cspl.canon.com.sg Trunkkne: 884 9000 Fax: 810-9797

Go on a pilgrimage and journey back in time with Jesus...

Experience His Passion, Death, and Resurrection in a touching lights and sound exhibit...

Discover the history and science

behind one of the world's most precious treasures... Witness the exposition of what is believed

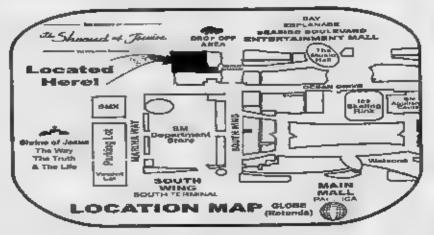
to be the burial cloth of Jesus Christ like in Turin, italy... The sund account replace of the Shrout, from the cells, tear of Eurore Schwerte, the 1978 Official Decomenting Photographer, that tours the named is shown that the exhibit.

CATCH THIS ONCE-IN-A-LIFETIME OPPORTUNITY!

- The Mystery of -

THE PHILIPPINE EXHIBITION -

SM Mall of Asia (Ground Floor South Wing, Entertainment Mall) September 8 - December 9, 2007 • 10:00 A.M. - 10:00 P.M. TICKETS ARE AVAILABLE AT THE TICKET COUNTER LOCATED AT THE EXHIBIT ENTRANCE.



For more information and group tour reservations, please contact:

The Should Exhibits International, Unc. Accelerantio Bulleting, 298 Ser. Gil. Puyet Avenue, Brgy Bet-Air 1209 Matell City, Metro Stande, Philippines Yet. Hos., (632) 556 - 8554 - 865 - 2666 - 819 - 0570 - Fex No. (632) 696 - 9595 nin - (8817) 386 - 8662 - Grace (882) 688 - 4286 - Leng - (8822) 881 - 4254 - Marten - (8816) 872 - 9443 Webette, www.ahrouder.hibits.pih - Erwelt toto (gatrouder.hibits.ph

REAL ESTATE PROPERTIES FOR SALE

The AFP Retirement and Separation Benefits System (RSBS) invites interested parties to purchase by way of sealed bids the following properties on "cash" or term", "as-is, where-is" basis:

item No.	Description	Location	Minimum / Floor Price
07 11-1	5 industrial lots with combined area of 9,448 sqm (can be sold separately)	Bulacan Agro-Industrial Subdivision, McArthur Highway, Calumpit, Bulacan	P27,567,865.00
07- 11-2	4 residential lots (300 sqm each or combined area of 1,200 sqm)	Bgy Pimienta, Umingan, Pangasinan	P482,670.00
07- 11-3	2 residential lots (500 sqm each or combined area of 1,000 sqm)	Bgy Prado, Umingan, Pangesinan	P219,240 00
07- 11-4	House & Lot JA 2,607 sqm F/A 618 98 sqm	29 Sunflower Drive, Beverly Hills exec Village, Taylay, Rizal	P6,373,432.00
07- 11-5	House & Lot L/A 329 sqm F/A 167 sqm	B18, i.4, Roserio Bayview Subd., Sucat, Muntinlups	P2,212,586.00
07- 11- 06	House & Lot L/A 143 sqm F/A 138 sgm	B7, L3, North Matrixville Subd., Camarin, Caloocan City	P861,124.00
07- 11- 07	294 sqm Residential Lot	Blk 3, Lot 8, Milton St Filinvest Homes II, Quezon City	P1,237 005 00
07- 11- 08	322 som Residential Lot	Blk 1A, Lot 70, Victoria Homes, Muntinlupa City	P492,930.00
07- 11- 09	3 000 sqm residential Lot and 16,000 sqm cocoland	Bgy Calimos, Rombion, Rombion	P1,440.743 00

For interested parties, please note the following activities that will be held at the Board

Room, RSBS, 424 Capinoin Avenue, Camp Aguinaldo, Q.C.

Pre-Bidding Conference Deadline for Acceptance of Bids Opening of Sealed Bids December 4, 2007 November 27, 2007 December 4, 2007 10:00 a.m. 10:00 a.m. 10:15 a.m.

Bidding documents shall be evallable starting November 20, 2007 at the Property Management Office, 2/F, RSBS Bldg., Camp Aguinaldo, Q.C. at P500 00 each.

For Inquiries, please call Liza or Darwin at 912-4718 during office hours.

HERTEERIN LUZEN BUREAU Room 201, Bonuan Apartelle 10 Happy Glan Loop, Bagulo City Tel No. (074)443-9255

Fax No. (074)443-8971

SOFTWOM LITTON BOREAU 2nd Floor, Los Baños Bidg. Cor. Petaranda and Agelnatdo Sta Telefax No. (052) 480-4182 E-mail: inq_heguio@inquirer.com.ph

am name/age/city/message to 2207 (Globe) or 263 (Smart) Assistant Editor Tony Bergonia

c/o Cubu Dally News 18-15 Escario St. Cabe City Tol Nos. (032) 233-0346/233-0349

MINDANAO BUREAU FEP Printing Corp Bidg. Tel No. (082)244-1770 to 71 Pax No. (082)244-1771



WAITINGFOREITAP

Pagsanjan Central School pupils were required to welcome former President Joseph Estrada even on a Saturday. Pagsanjan, the hometown of Estrada's great grandfather, Emilio Ejercito, is headed by Mayor Emilio Ramon "ER" Ejercito Estregan.

Davao road seen to help illegal loggers

CITY OF MATI-A GOVERN- er trucks to transport the illement-funded road project in the villages of Cabuaya and Macambol here has paved the way for illegal loggers, according to an environment official.

Romeo Torres, the community environment and natural resources officer, said operators of illegal logging were "very happy" at the ongoing road construction "because it makes their operation smooth.

gally cut logs from these villages," he said.

Torres said that before the road was built in the two villages, the illegal loggers had been having a hard time transporting the logs.

They had to use motorized pump boats to transport the logs. Now, it has become easier for them to transport their logs because of a P40-million road pro-"They can now use 10-wheel- ject in these two villages," he said.

Department of Environment problem here," Torres said. and Natural Resources were planning to ask the provincial government to stop the con-Barangays Macambol and Cabuaya, he said.

This is a project of former Gov. Maria Elena Palma Gil. Now that she's out of office, we can request the incumbent governor, Corazon Malanyaon, to stop construction because the project on-

He and other officials of the ly worsens the illegal logging

He described the road project as "half done."

struction of the road connecting sought the assistance of the military and police "to stop an Isuzu truck fully loaded with illegally cut logs from Barangay Macambol."

> "We are not so stupid as to pick a fight with these illegal loggers because they are heavily armed," Torres said. Ferdinand Zuasola, Inquirer Mindanao





Free: tripod, DV bag, 1 miniDV tape, and 1 Cebu Pacific round trip ticket to top travel destinations. 25 pt 1944 3







35x Optical Zoom with Electroriit, Image Stabillaer 1000x Digital Zoom True HI-Res 16:9 Widescreen Mode Dual cayer Recording



DC230 35x Optical Zoom with Electronic Image Stabilizar 1000x Digital Zoom True Hi-Res 1619 Widescreen Mode Dual Layer Recording विश्वन का रिपेटी

Free: tripod, DV bag, 1 DVDR-DL, and up to 2 Cebu Pacific round trip tickets to top travel destinations. DC230 also comes with 1 512 mB miniSD card.

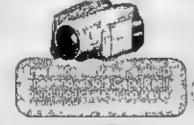
Free: tripod, DV bag, 1 DVDR-DL, 1 512 mB miniSD card and up to 3 Cebu Pacific round trip tickets to top trave, destinations.



10x zoom with Super Range Optical Image Stabilizer 5.39 megapitel CCD 1/2 7 CCD sensor (Bayer) True Hi-Res 16:9 Widescreen Mode
 Dust Layer Recording

是自己的大学的

1920×1080 17 (197) 1970 1980 17 (197)



- Libx Optical zoom with Super Flange Optical image Stabelizer
- 2.96 Magapixel (1920x1080 True Full HD CMOS Sensori
- Cinematic quality recording with 24p
- CINE Frame Rate The Town The Care



HG10 AVCHD HDD 10x Optical zoom with Super Renge

- Optical image Stabilizer
- 2.96 Megapixel (1920x1060 True Full HD CMOS Sensor)
- Cinematic quality recording with 24p **CINE Frame Rate**



HR10 AVCHD DVD 10s Optical zoom with Super Range

tannal of one of the

- Optical Imaga Stabilizar
- 2.96 Megapixel (1920x1090 True Full HD CNOS (Secret)
- Cinematic quality recording with 24p CINE Frame Pate 149 - E (24) 07. '려'



HV10

- 10x Optical zoom with Super Range Optical Image Stab Zer 2.96 Megaquel (1.920x *080
- 2.96 Megapuel (1920x*D80 True Full HD CMOS Sensor)
- DIGIC DV II. **RGB Bayer Filter Placement** 440, D. (4) and



To avail of the free ticket fare, call Lakbay.Net at (02) 635-1892, (02) 635-4212 or (02) 636-9684. Purchase a participating Conon PhotoDV comcorder and get a tree roundwip Coba Pacific ticket to 1 of 10 dectinations.

Destinations to or from Manila include: Cagayan de Oro, Deveo, Bacolod, Cabu, Dumaguete, Boracay, Palawan, Boccs, Bicol, Bohol Depends on seef class & destination

LAKBA net

CERLI PACIFIC AIR.COM



insist on an original warranty issued by Canon Marinsing (Philippines), inc.

Canon Marketing (Philippines), Inc. 2/F Marvin Plaza, 2153 Don China Roces Ave. cor. V.A. Pullna Bt. Melasti City = Tel. 854 9000 Fax 810 9797 • E-cent: Info@enon.com.ph or www.caratri.com.ph

in its credit cards of perforpsing duality. See enjoyee and light for charles, For DYS-NCR Person bin. Spile, Smite of 2007.

Renewed in Samar suspended

By TJ Surgonio

ENVIRONMENT SECRETARY LITO ATIENZA HAS ordered the suspension of a new permit issued by his predecessor to a big-time firm to resume logging in more than 50,000 hectares in Samar.

Atienza hastily issued the order on New 17 to stop Basey Wood Industnes (Baswood) from resuming operations on the island after Last week, DENR personnel an 18-year moratorium on log-

Then Environment Secretary Angelo Reyes issued the order, dated June 21, allowing Baswood to resume cutting trees in the area covered by its timber licensing agreement (TLA).

The order, however, was received by the Department of Environment and Natural Resources regional office only last

"We are [very] concerned about climate change and I can't find any logic why we should allow the cutting of trees on such a massive scale," Arienza said over the phone yesterday.

"Here we are encouraging eV! erybody to plant trees, climbing mountains; "going" to "title" fe." motest barangays, then we hear something like this. This is alarming. How do we educate the people if they hear about the DENR cutting trees?" he said.

selective log ban earlier en- protected area.

forced in Samar and elsewhere.

"Not in my administration will that (tree-cutting) happen. I'm going to put out the general intention of the log ban. We will strictly enforce it to the letter. We have a law, let's implement it to the fullest," he said.

Reyes' order extending Baswood's TLA by six more years virtually lifted the logging moratorium in Samar, according to DENR regional officials.

Baswood's operations were halted in 1989 when the government declared the moratorium. Its TLA covered a concession area of 57,525 ha, and was effective from 1971 to 1995

The six-year extension would allow the firm to cut the same amount of timber that it failed to cut during the ban.

Arienza said Baswood's permit would be reviewed in a Transparent process to determine if it was justified to resume cutting timber on the island.

Ricardo Tomol, DENR technical director for forest protection, said Baswood's area had Atienza, who took over been reduced by 30 percent Reyes' post in August, said that since 70 percent is part of the he would strictly implement the Samar Island Natural Park, a

NEWSBRIEFS

3 die in Laguna digging site

CAMP VICENTE LIM, Laguna - Three persons died of suffocation while digging for treasures inside a tunnel in a residential area in Biñan, Laguna, on Nov. 13

Laguna police director Senior Supt. Fel pe Rojas Jr. said the fatalities - Apolinario Samiano, 35, his brother Bonifacio, 28, and Percival Deldago, 42—were tricycle drivers and construction workers moonlighting as treasure hunters.

He said relatives of the victims told investigators that the three were digging for treasures supposedly buried by Japanese soldiers at the

end of World War II. The victims used crude tools in their treasure hunting, which they started more than a month ago

"The victims were not trained diggers or miners," he said in a mobile phone interview

Marion Ramos, inquirer Southern Luzon

Ex-Tagaytay councilor shot dead

CAMP VICENTE LIM, Lagura—Two motorcycle-riding men shot dead a former councilor, who belonged to the most influential political clan in Tagaytay City, in front of his house on Nov. 14, police said. Eramanuel Tolentino, 51, a real estate broker and former city coun-

cilor, died at the Asian Medical Hospital in Alabang, Muntinlupa City. Mayor Bambol Telentine, a cousin of Emmanuel, said the victim left

politics in the late 1980s after he lost in his reelection bid as councilor, Cavite police director Senior Supt. Fidel Posadas said Tolentino was outside his house to Barangay Sungay West at 11:25 a.m. when the

gunmen suddenly appeared and shot him at close range.

Marion Ramos, Inquirer Southern Luzon

Bus overturns; 12 people hurt

TUMAUINI, Isabela-At least 12 people were hurt on Nov. 13 when a bus bound for Tuguegarao City overturned along the national highway In Barangay Lalauanan here, sald Turnadini police chief Senior insp. Andres Baccay.

The driver of the Neibusco bus, Roy Borja, lost control of the steering wheel when he tried to avoid a tricycle crossing an intersection. The bus, which came from Santiago City, hit a waiting shed before it over-

turned in front of the Lalauanan High School, police said The victims, including Borja, were taken to different hospitals in Isabela and nearby provinces

Villamor Visaya Jr., Inquirer Northern Luzon

Bulacan remembers Gregorio del Pilar BULAKAN, BULACAN-The 132nd birth anniversary of Gen. Gregorio del Pilar was commemorated on Nov. 14 in Barangay San Josa here

with street dancing, wreath-offering and flag-raising rites Del Pilar, the youngest general in the Philippine Revolutionary Forces during the Philippine Revolution and the Philippine-American War, was born on Nov. 14, 1875, to Fernando H. dei Pliar and Felipa Sempio of San Jose town. He was the nephew of propagandist Marcelo H. del Pi-

Del Pilar distinguished himself as a field commander while fighting Spanish garrisons in Buiacan.

AN OPEN LETTER TO

HER EXCELLENCY GLORIA MACAPAGAL-ARROYO TO ADDRESS THE PICOP RESOURCES INCORPORATED'S (PICOP) ABUSES AND ECONOMIC SABOTAGE FROM CONCERNED SURIGAONONS AND INDIGENOUS COMMUNITIES

November 19, 2007

Dear Madame President:

The religious community and the concerned sectoral groups (of indigenous communities, farmers, workers, fisher-folks, businessmen, etc.) of Bislig City. Surigao del Ser, argently request for your executive remedial and/or investigative attention - to the ECONOMIC SABOTAGE that the PICOP has systematically resorted to in the commercial utilization of the forest products/resources from the 21,480-keeture timberland granted to it by the government under the Integrated Forest Management Agreement (IFMA) 35, Timber License Agreement (ILA) 43 and Pulpwood and Timber Licensing Agreement PTLA 47 - exemplified by the following abuses and/or violations, namely:

UNABATED ON-GOING ILLEGAL LOGGING activities within areas covered by IFMA 35, TLA 43 and PTLA 47 owing to:

(a) lack of the requisite Environment Compliance Certificate(ECC), (b) absence and/or violation of Annual Integrated Operation Plan (A1OP), (c) lack or non-observance of 5-Year Forest Protection Program and 7-Year Reforestation Plan, especially, to the area covered by TLA 43. (d) indiscriminate destructive cutting of trees within TLA 43, by expanding the illegal logging operations to the watershed areas at Baran gays Mone and Burboanan, the setting of Timuy-on Falls; (e) violations of the terms and conditions of the Transition Development Management Plan (TDMP), which the DENR had granted to PRI to cut trees within the expired TLA 43, pending its conversion into IFMA, (f) farming out of license to private contractors, and (g) deceptive expansion of concession areas to the A & D areas by using the anapproved BFFR demarca tion lines between the timberiand and the A & D areas, instead of the LC Map 2468 demarcation lines.

The tree stumps of the felled logs for the year 2006 - 2007 within the afore-stated watershed areas will attest to this fact.

incidentally, TLA 43 expired on April 25, 2002, while PTLA 47 expired on February 7, 2006. IFMA 35 will soon expire on December 31, 2007. PRI has applied for conversion of the expired TLA. 43 into IFMA, which application was not acted favorably by former DENR Secretary Heherson Alvarez, an action upheld by the Supreme Court in a case (G.R. No. 162243) per Decision promulgated November 29, 2006.

UNABATED ON-GOING SHIPMENT OF RAW LOGS DIRECT FROM THE TIMBERLAND CUTTING AREAS OUT OF BISLIG CITY, instead of processing the same into finished products (i.e. hum ber, vencer and plywood) in PRI's plants at Tabon, BisBg City, PRI having been established as a wood-based industry. Thus, depriving employment to thousands of people in BisBg City, and depriving further the City of Bislig with revenues.

PRI has closed its Lumber, Veneer and Plywood Plants about 12 years ago but keeps on harvesting the native grown Diptercemp trees from the expired TLA 43 and PTLA 47.

OPERATING WITHOUT BUSINESS PERMIT, NOT PAYING REAL PROPERTY TAXES, FOREST CHARGES AND OTHER FEES DUE TO THE GOVERNEMNT in utilizing the natural forest products, as well as not paying its long overdue accumulated obligations on customs duties. THUS, PRI IS MORE OF LIABLITY RATHER THAN AN ECONOMIC CONTRIBUTOR TO THE COF FERS OF THE LOCAL TREASURY.

Lately, PRI has been operating its paper manufacturing plants without a business permit. Neither does it pay local business taxes (i.e., real property taxes, etc.) which would amount already to Php 59,000,000.00, more or less, as of June 2007

The Supreme Court's Decision in G.R. No. 162243 mentioned the fact that PRI has failed to pay regular forest charges, interest, penalties and surcharges and silvicultural fees amounting to Php 167,592,440,90 as of 30 August 2002. For the period Jacoury 2001 to December 30, 2005, PRI has accumulated unpaid customs duties and faxes with the Bureau of Customs in the amount of Php 249,980,763.00. By now, the foregoing imbilities appear to have not been paid or settled and have increased significantly.

VIOLATIONS OF WORKERS' RIGHTS TO JUST AND UP TO DATE COMPENSATIONS as well as to their BASIC RIGHTS and FRINGE BENEFITS under the COLLECTIVE BARGAINING AGREEMENT, LABOR CODE and other allied social legislations:

a) by presently delaying the payment of salaries of its regular and casual employees from 75 to 90 days from date of close of payroll period to date of payment, thus forcing the oppressed workers to have their semi-monthly payroll discounted by some members of PRI Administrative Staff.; h) by retaining of custods, at casuals, after a break of 2-3 days every six months, and c) by retaining of contractual workers, as contractual workers, after a break of 2-3 days, thus, some casual employees and contractual employees remain in status as such casual/contractual workers for 5-10 years.

The foregoing is in addition to the fact that the workers have yet to receive their 13th - month pay for the year 2006, not to mention the fact that the workers have not been given salary increases for about (en (10) years already. There are instances where a casual utility employee of the City Hall of Bislig City receives more than a regular employee of the PRI

VIOLATION OF ENVIRONMENTAL LAWS ON AIR AND WATER POLLUTION that caused health problems to the populace and the rising cases of cancer incidents in Bislig City. The pollution of the air and sea water coming from the paper plants of PR1 have caused the rising cases of cancer in the locality according to the findings of Dr. Victorio B. Molina of the College of Public Health - Department of Environ mental and Occupational Health, University of the Philippines-Marula.

The Environmental Management Bureau (EMB) of Region XIII confirmed the pollution. The result of Stack Sampling Test showed the concentration of the Particulate Matter emission is 623.56 mg/Nem, exceeding the DENR Standard 150 mg/Nem as provided for under Article 3, section 19 of RA 8749 of Philippine Clear Air Act of 1999

A case was filed with the Pollution Adjudication Board (PAB) at the National Office Visayas Avenue, Quezon City by EMB Caraga Region XIII because of such violation. This case was decided on March 29, 2006 ordering the PRI to complete the construction of its Water Treatment Facilities and comply with the standards for all applicable parameters set forth by the DENR. PRI failed to comply, thus, it was assued a Cease and Desist Order (CDO) by PAB on November 29, 2006. The CDO remains unserved and not enforced because PRI Managers refused the government enforcers to get inside its plant. PRI raised the CDO to the Office of the President and managed to secure a Stay Order of the CDO implementation. By this Stay Order coming no less from the Office of the President, the pollution caused by PRI plants to Bislig. City remains unabated.

VIOLATIONS OF THE INDIGENOUS PEOPLE'S RIGHTS TO THEIR CLAIM UNDER IPRA LAW (R.A. No. 8371) OF THEIR ANCESTRAL DOMAIN within IFMA 35, TLA 43 and PTLA 47.

PRI encroaches and controls the ancestral domain of the IPs in spite of its expired TLA 43 and PTLA 47. PRI seeks conversion of TLA No. 43 into IFMA without the FREE AND PRIOR INFORMED AND WRITTEN CONSENT OF THE IPS/ICCs concerned in their respective CADC, CADT, which violates Section 59, RA 8371(IPRA Law). This violation is one reason why the Supreme Court upheld former DENR Secretary Heberson Alvarez in disapproving PRI's Application for Conversion of TLA 43 into IFMA.

The Lengue of United Manobo, Massauwa and Mandaya of Agusan, Davoo and Surigao (LUMMMADS), amidst PRI's disregard of their right, had passed several resolutions, namely.

(a) Resolution No. 06-01-061, requesting the National Charman of the Commission on Indigenous People, the Hop. Januette C. Serrano, to help fast track the CABC and CABT applications of the LUMM. MADS as well as to protect their ancestral domain from the encroachment of PRI and its logging contractors, (b) Resolution No. 86-81-062, requesting the Philippine National Police Director General Arturo Lumibus to investigate the killings of members of the LUMMMADS within the PRI concessions stretching the provinces of Davas Oriental, Compostela Valley, Agusan del Sur, Surigao del Sur, (c) Reso lution No. 06-01-063, requesting the Good General Generoso Senga, Chief of Staff, to abolish the Special Civilian Auxiliary Army (SCAA) organized by PRI, (d) Resolution No. 84, Series of 2006, request ing the NCIP and DENR Secretaries to implement fully the Supreme Court Decision in G.R. No. 162243, (e) Resolution No. 01, Series of 2007, requesting the National Commission on Indigenous People (NCIP) Chairman Jannette C. Serrano, the Secretary of the DENR, Hon. Angelo Reyes, through the NCIP Regional Director Atty. Jake Dumagan to enforce Republic 8371, known as IPRA Law, by delin eating and excluding the CADC, CALT, & CAD (known as Ancestral Domain) from the expired TLA 43 and SFMA 35 of PRI and from the Western Mahogany IFM # 01; and to deputize the Indigenous People in guarding their respective CADC and CADT including the areas excluded from the PRI concession by virtue of the Supreme Court's Decision in G.R. No.162243, and (f) Resolution No. 02, Series of 2007, requesting the Department of Interior and Local Government Secretary Rosaldo Puno and Her Excellency President Gloria Macapagal Arroya, through the Regional NCIP Atty. Jake Dumagan, to enforce the Republic Act No. 8371, by delineating and excluding the CADC and CADT from PRI's expired TLA 43, IFMA 35 and Western Makogany IFMA # 01

Hence, PRI, under its present management is more of an economic liability than a blessing to Bislig City and the neighboring provinces. PRI undermines the existence of the indigenous communities and the right to share the patrimony of the nation. It does not provide enough employment to the people. It destroys the forest and politics the atmosphere and the surroundings. It defies legal authorities and violates our laws with impunity. It exists us if it owns the natural resource to plunder beyond the reach of the law.

Thus, the Supreme Court pronounced in G.R. No. 162243 that: "PICOP has been fortunate to have been awarded an enormous concession area and thus, a hage chank of benefits of this country's untural resources. Attached to this fortune is the responsibility to comply with the laws and regulations implementing the stated legislative policies of the environmental preservation and benefit distribution. These laws and regulations should not be ignored, and the courts should not condone such blatast disregard by those who believe they are above the law because of their sizable lavestments and significant number of workers employed... The judicial policy of narraring prosperity would be better served by granting such concessions to someone who will abide by the law."

Incidentally, the total area of Bislig City is 40,530 hectares, and 21, 680 hectares of which is covered by TLA 43 of PRI and the remaining 21,680 hectares is alienable and disposable upon which about 91,000 people of Bislig. City source their livelihood.

May we inform all concerned government agencies that this belief of PRI's sizable investment and significant number of workers employed is no longer true at present. PRI maintains a large number of obsolete machineries, disapidated buildings and logged-over areas that are about 80% void of natural grown or planted toes. To date, PR1 employs barely 2,000 regular and casual workers only

Lately, PRI accused two priests, REV, FR. FLORIO R. FALCON and REV. FR. ERWIN ROMMEL C. TORRES, of five counts (Criminal Cases Nos. 07-1460) and two counts (Criminal Cases Nos. 07-1461 to 07-1462) of libel, respectively, before Branch 138 of the Regional Trial Court of Maket) City, for unreveling the truth of the foregoing concerns.

Your Excellency, we are confronted with the foregoing trugic realities because of the dereliction of duties by, and ineptitude of , the LGU, the DENR and the other concerned government agencies, who turned callous and indifferent to the tragic plight of Bislig City and its inhabitants, in particular, and to the neighboring communities and provinces, in general.

REV. FR. GLENN C. INFLESTO

Vice Pres. SVDPC & Vicar

SVDPP, Mangagoy, Bislig City

Therefore, Her Excellency's Direct Executive remedial and/or investigative intervention on the PRI's afteres and subotage of our economy is urgently sought. Otherwise, to whom shall we turn to?

REV. FR. FLORIO R. FALCON, DCT SVDP Parish Priest &

Pres. Kalibukan Bancay Kabuhatan, Inc. (KABAKAI)

DATU SALJOS FLORIO JOSAPAT BIBAHILITA President Coleto, Bislig City, Surigao del Sur

REV. FR. ERWIN ROMMEL C. TORRES

President of SVP College & Perochiel Vicar SVPP Mangagoy, Bislig City, Surigao del Şur

Vice Pres. FETREMCO

Trenso, Agusan del Norto

DATU FRED TABONAN

DATU TINUY-AN WILFREDO DUMUGOY SUPREME DATU, Brgy. Tiney-an.

Bislig City, Surigno del Sur-

Surigno del Sur

REV. FR. GERRY A. SACUPAYO, DCT Parochial Vicar, SVD Parish Mangagoy, Bislig City,

Surigeo del Sur

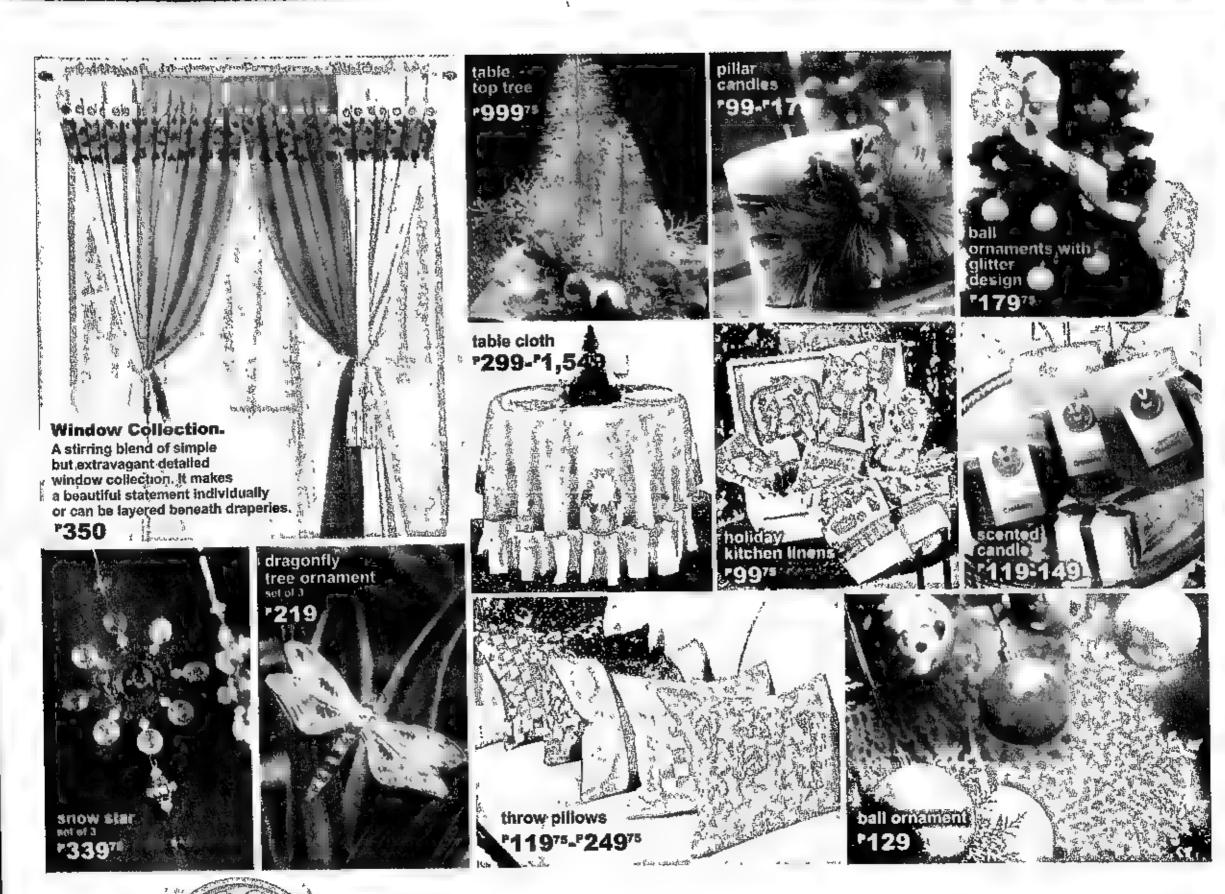
CARMELTIO O. MILLAN Social Action Chairman Mangagoy, Bislig City, SDS MARCELINO C. DARUCA, CPA **BANGO President** Tobon, Bislig City,

Surigno del Sur

ATTY MAMERTO B. ALCISO, JR. ALCISO MATUNOG & PANIAMODAN LAW OFFICE AMP Building, Andres Sociano Ave., Mangagoy, Bislig City, Surigao del Sur

IN TOTAL SUPPORT TO THE ABOVE STATEMENT, THE PRESBYTERIUM OF THE DIOCESE OF TANDAG SURIGAO DEL SUR, AS REPRESENTED BY THE BISHOP, HEREBY AFFIXED HIS SIGNATURE:

> +NEREO P ODCHIMAR, DD, JCD Vice-President, Catholic Bishops Conference of the Philippines (CBCP) Bishop of Tandag Diocese

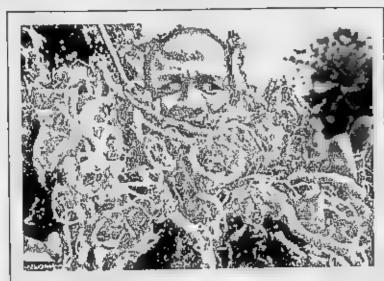


Great holiday decorating ideas and gift suggestions!

MANUEL SOLITANIS OF



'Climate change' experiment questioned



Joselito Ramirez shows the seaweeds he sells in MacArthur, Eastern Samar. The harvest is one of the favorite delicacies of

By Nestor P. Burgos Jr. Inquirer Visayas

ILOILO CITY-THE BUREAU OF FISHERIES and Aquatic Resources has withheld endorsement of a proposed experiment by an Australian firm to release 500 tons of urea near Panay Island

Urea, a chemical fertilizer, is expected to stimalate the growth of phytopiankton that is hoped to reduce carbon dioxide from the atmosphere.

Fisheries regional director Drusila Esther Bayate said she was concerned with the experiment's impact on marine life because of the big volume of area to be dumped.

"Once it (urea) is there, it would be beyond our control," Bayate told the INQUIRER in a telephone interview.

She said she has asked a team from the Sydney-based Ocean Nourishment Corp. (ONC) to submit a complete project proposal before she would consider endorsing the experiment to the Department of Envi-

ronment and Natural Resources.

ONC's "ocean nourishment" project involves the release of 500 tons of urea granules into the Sulu and Celebes seas.

But environmental groups, including Greenpeace-Southeast Asia and the Southeast Asia Regional Initiatives for Community Empowerment, have called for a stop to the plan until its viability and safety is guar-

In a petition paper, the groups questioned the scientific basis of the experiment, citing possible negative impacts on the environment, as well as marine and human life.

They urged the BFAR and the DENR to withhold approval of the project until all scientific issues and the legality of the project were resolved.

But a University of Philippines in the Visayas (UPV)-based professor has defended the proposed study.

While caution should be undertaken in

an experiment, the "ocean nourishment" project would be "calculated" and guided by protocols, according to Dr. Romeo Fortes, former dean of the UPV College of Fisheries and Ocean Sciences.

Fortes said the project would be very beneficial if it succeeded.

However, the UPV, in a statement issued earlier, said the project could "pose a threat to the marine environment."

Fortes denied reports that a ton of usea was released last month into the waters off Anim-y town in Antique.

"As far as I am aware, no experiment has been conducted yet. It is still just a proposal," he said in a telephone interview.

Fortes admitted that he accompanied a team from ONC in conducting an inspection lest month of the Panay Gulf, between Guimaras and Iloilo going to the southern part of Panay.

The team included two Americans, two Australians and a Korean, he said.

Dagupan radioman survives shooting

DAGUPAN CITY---A RADIO ANNOUNCER political commentaries. was shot and wounded by two motorcycleriding men near his house along the De Venecia Highway here on Friday night, po-

and right armpit, according to city police of his car was shattered chief Supt. Dionisio Borromeo

surgery. Doctors on Saturday said Sison was out of danger.

Borromeo said Sison was talking to Lily Duque, owner of a commercial stall near his house, when the two gunmen arrived at 11.30 p.m.

He said the back rider got off, pushed Duque aside before approaching Sison and shooting him with a .45 cal. pistol. The attackers fled toward nearby Ca.asiao town, about 5 kilometers

from here. locally Sison, known as "Doctor Heart," has a program aired nightly over Love Radio a station of Man la Broadcasting Corp. His program advises callers on relationships and accepts song requests and

dedications. Sison, in a statement to police on Saturday, said he could identify his attackers once he sees them again He said the attack could not be work-related because his program did not deal with

Police said this was the second time this year that Sison was attacked

In April, Sison told police that he was shot while driving to the radio station. He Allan Sison, 41, was hit twice in the chest was not hurt in that attack but a side mirror

Last month, Sison ran for barangay chair Sison was taken to the Dagupan City in Domalandan West in Lingayen town but Trauma Center, where he underwent lost. Gabriel Cardinoza, Inquirer North-



WARNING

It has come to the attention of the Bangko Sentral ng Pilipinas (BSP) that internet websites are being used to lure investors into spurious investment/deposit products allegedly authorized by BSP, with the promise of unrealistically high yields.

For the record, deposit-taking is an inherent activity of banks which cannot be outsourced. Therefore, those who claim that they represent banks commit misrepresentation.

The public therefore is advised to deal directly with banks at their respective offices

For inquiries, you may contact the BSP through the following:

Telephone

523-3631 (direct line) 524-7011, local 2584

Mail

; The Manager **BSP SES Consumer Affairs Group** Supervision and Examination Sector

Bangko Sentral ng Pilipinas A.Mabini St., Malate, Manila 1004

Email

consumeraffairs@bsp.gov. ph

See There. When You Can't Be There.



Secure home and office anytime, anywhere. Panasonic IP surveillance camera utilizes the power of internet to let you monitor places without physically being there. It lets you view crisp and clear images via PC from a distance. You can also control the position of the camera and zoom on details remotely You can even record with or without PC. With these, you can be confident "being here and weighing there"- cutting down on travel time and expense and enjoying a huge boost



Panasomic ideas for life

Hogies, Inc. • Tel; 7230691 to 12 • Fax; 723 7951 • Website www.ats.com.pl

Nag-TEXT ng detalye ng RESIBO mula sa riniling gasolina

KGAYON, may P 1 WILLION na!





Resibo mo. Panalo mo. LINGGO-LINGGO ang pagkakataon mong maging MILYONARYO!

WINNING ENTRY

NOV 16 DRAW 000082564008

NEXT DRAW

NOV 23 QUALIFIED RECEIPTS SEPT 1-NOV 22, 2007

1	2	3 7	4
Siguradahing kunin ang resibo sa kahit anong transakyon.	Gamit ang celiphone, I-text ang mga sumusunod: PSR <space>TiN ng Resibo<'>O.R. number<'> Halaga ng Resibo Huwag isama ang sentino. Hullimbawa: PSR 008003071035*49724*100</space>	I-text sa 9777 para sa single raffie entry (minimum ng resibo ay P100) at sa 9778 para sa multiple raffie entries (P350 palaas). P1.50 bawat entry. Makekakuha ka ng acknowledgement text message	Panoode ang WEEKLY DRAW sa ABC 5 tuwing BIYERNES, 11pm. Makikita din ang resulta sa mga dyaryo. Baka ikaw na ang susunod na Premyo Sa Resibo MILYONARYO!

Catch the PSR segment "RESIBO MO. PANALO MO." every Monday, 7:20-7:35 AM at ONE MORNING SHOW on NBH 4. RPN 9 & IBC 13.



For inquirles: (02)338-9777 / www.premyosaresibo.com.ph

LateS

More Sports on A29-A32



AtomeyGrom authorized agent to the Philippinets



Tugade's 34 powers Magnolia; TNT wins

By Musong R. Castillo

POWERHOUSES MAGNOLIA AND TALK 'N TEXT HAMMERED separate foes at the Araneta Coliseum last night to stay tied for second place in the elimination round of the Smart-PBA Philippine Cup.

BAMES WEDNESDAY

(Araneta Collegary)

4:50 p.m.—Parefoods

The Beverage Masters drew a careerhigh 34 points from swingman Lordy Tugade in a 101-90 victory over Barangay Gmebra, while the Phone Pals caught up

88 win over luckless Coca-Cola

Ginebra took its sixth loss in eight games despite getting 22 points and 11 rebounds from returning forward Eric Menk and 17 points from starting guard Jay-Jay Helterbrand.

"What can I say? Even I, as a coach, 7:20 p.m. Welcost enjoyed watching we Sta. Lucia Lordy tonight," said Magnolia coach Siot with Magnoha after an easy 113- Tanquingcen, who also got 16

points from Dondon Hontiveros and 14 from Enrico Villanueva. Magnolia bucked 23 errors in leaving Mark Caguios winless for the second straight game since coming back from a six-

game layoff because of a shoul-

der injury. Tugade, who contributed just two points in a shock loss to Welcoat last Friday, hit 5-of-9 triple attempts that powered the Beverage Masters to a 55.6 percent clip from beyond the arc.

Anthony Washington stood at the forefront of the swashbuckling Talk 'N Text game, shooting 19 points built around an 8-of-12 clip from the field. The 6foot-7 Fil American also collared eight rebounds.

Talk 'N Text enjoyed leads of as many as 30 points and was never threatened by a Coca-Cola side that still played without Alex Cabagnot and tumbled for the sixth straight time after opening up with a win.

Meanwhile, former

MAGNOLIA'S Dondon Hontiveros foils Ginebra's Mark Caguica. Miguel board representative Bert Manlapit has been nomi-

> missioner. The scores:

First Game MAGNOLIA 101—Tugade 34, Hon-tiveros 16, Villanueva 14, Racela 9, esgle 9, Tenorio 7, Eman 3, Gonzales 3, Calagulo 3, Ildefonso 3.

nated as the fifth candidate for

the vacant post of league com-

BARANGAY GINEBRA 90-Menk 22, Helterbrand 17, Tubid 15, Mamaril 10, Caguloa 19, Reavies 7 Escalona 5, Aguino 3. Holper 1 Macapagal 0, Salvacion 0. Quarters: 27-21 44-37; 73-64; 101-90

Second Game TALK 'N TEXT 113—Washington 19, Ritualo 19. Aljamai 15, Belano 15, Cardona

12, Allado 18, Alapag 9, Taulava 4, Fran 4, De Ocampo 4, Ferreria 2, Barcellano 0. COCA-COLA 88-Peek 20, Telan 14.

Callmag 13, Catil 9, Arigo 8, Endis 6 Duremdes 5, Tolomie 4, Caceres 3, Rizada 2, Echavez 2, Buenate 1

Quarters: 24-25, 55-45, 90-62, 113-88



Wagi silang lahat-isang bahay na magara, anim na kotseng maporma!

Ang matagal nilang pangarap... sa Globe ngayo'y natupadi

Honda CR-V winners



















D. Barrion



NEW LOWER year-round Fares

Manila to Lacag Cebu to Bacolod

Sale & Travel Period: Ongoing until February 29, 2008 Promo is non-refundable.

Taipei* Xiamen Bangkok

Guangzhou

Hong Kong* Kuala Lumpur Macau

Jakarta Shangai Singapore*

> All direct Egits to/ from Mania "Also with direct lights for from Cabu or Deveo

Cebu to Hollo Manila to Legaspi

Cebu to Butuan NEW! Cagayan de Oro • Clark • Davao • Kalibo Puerto Princesa • Zamboanga Davao to Ilollo NEW I Davao to Cebu or Zamboanga Manila to Bacolod • Cebu • Dumaguete • Ilollo Kalibo • Puerto Princesa • Roxas • Tacloban • Tagbilaran

Manila to Boracay (Catician) NEW! Cebu to Boracay (Catician) NEWI

Manita to Butuan • Cagayan de Oro • Cotabato Davao • Dipolog • General Santos • Zamboanga

CEBU PACIFIC IS THE NO. 1 DOMESTIC AIRLINE!

MOST DOMESTIC DESTINATIONS - MOST DOMESTIC FLIGHTS - MOST DOMESTIC ROUTES - NEWEST PLANES
MOST DOMESTIC PASSENGERS FLOWN - LOWEST YEAR-ROUND FARES





METRO

Editor Ester G. Dipasupil

Test se year teedback: inquirer met name/age/city/message to 2207 (Globe) or 283 (Smart) E-mail: pr_metro@inquirer.com.ph



CA orders mayor to pay P1.6M to cement firm

By Lolla B. Salaverria

THE COURT OF APPEALS HAS ORDERED MARIKINA MAYOR MA. Lourdes Fernando, who used to sit as chair of the board of BF Corporation, to settle her firm's debt with a cement company which arose from a transaction made 12 years ago.

The appellate court's Oct, 31 decision upheld the ruling of a lower court which had ordered the construction firm, then represented by Fernando, to pay more than P1 6 million to Pacific Cement Co. Inc., in addition to a legal interest of 30 percent per annum, P100,000 in damages, P20,000 in expenses plus attorney's fees

According to the records of the case, BF Corporation, which used to be run by Fernando and her husband, Metropolitan Manila Development Authority Chair Bayani Fernando, entered into a deal with Pacific in 1995 for the delivery of cement for several of its projects.

Pacific delivered P3.8 million worth of cement but only received P2.1 million from

The appellate court's Oct. 31 decision upthe construction firm. The latter then failed to pay the remaining amount despite repeated the construction firm, then reprepeated by Fernando, to pay more than P1 6 case in court

> In its defense, BF Corporation said it did not receive all of the cement. It also contested the documents presented as evidence by Pacific, saying these were only photocopies.

> The appellate court, however, said that Pacific was able to produce enough evidence to show that it had delivered the cement and was entitled to payment

"No doubt, appellee [Pacific Cement] proved his case through preponderance of evidence in support of its valid claims against appellant [BF Corporation] On the other hand, appellant resorted to bare de-

mal of any liability to appellee. Evidentiary facts, not conjectures or speculations, should determine the merits of the case," the court noted.

It also found no ment in BF Corporation's claim that it did not receive the cement and that the documents presented by Pacific were inadmissible because they were not the original copies.

Among the documents presented were the sales invoice as well as the delivery receints

According to the court, Pacific's failure to produce the original documents was understandable. It cited the testimony of one of the company's sales representatives who said that the original sales invoice had been submitted to the Philippine National Bank, while the original delivery receipts were with Fernando's firm

Contacted for comment, Mayor Fernando said she has yet to see a copy of the court ruling although she added that the company might have to comply with the court order.

With Kristine L. Alave

Runner collapses, dies just before finish line

By Allinon W. Lopez

A 38-YEAR-OLD PARTICIPANT IN > marathon in Manila collapsed and died yesterday morning.

PO2 Jay Santos of the Manila Police District homicide divition identified the victim as Fidel Camson, chief electrical engineer of the Isetann Department Store in Quiapo

Camson, one of the participants in the 10-kilometer category of the 31st National Milo Marathon, collapsed as he was running on the northbound lane of Roxas Boulevard, in front of the Rajah Sulayman Park at 7:10 a.m. He was on his way to the finish line at the Quirino Grandstand.

He was declared dead on arrival at the Ospital ng Maynila

Although the cause of death has yet to be determined, the ponce said they suspected that Camson suffered a heart attack

His wife told investigators that he had hypertension and heart palpitations although thu did not stop him from regularly joining previous marathons



NOTICE OF DISSOLUTION

Notice is hereby given that the dissolution of HINGE MEDIA, INC ["Corporation"] by amending its articles of incorporation to shorten the corporate term from fifty (50) years from and after the date of incorporation to until 31 December 2005 was approved by the affirmative vote of at least two-thirds (2/3) of the outstanding capital stock and majority of the Board of Directors of the Corporation in its joint special meeting held on 29 December 2005.

All persons having a claim against the Corporation are requested to present their claim at the place of business of the Corporation's former officers/ employees at Unit 330 Mile Long Bidg., Amoniolo St., Legaspi Village, Makati City for immediate settlement.

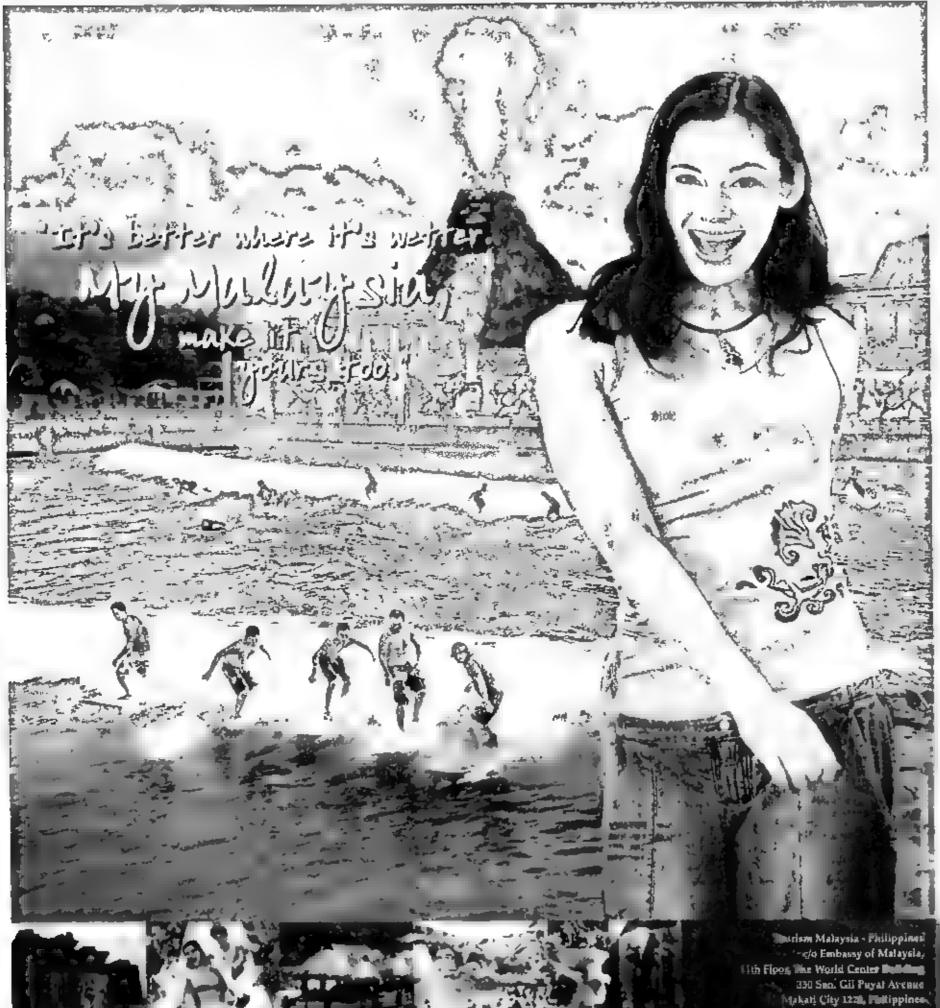
Now to be held in Cubao, Quezon City!

A how to's course for brokers, land owners, investors & developers!!

JOINT VENTURES IN REAL ESTATE PROJECTS

Dec 3, 1-10-6 pm, Max's Rest., Gateway Mall, Araneta Cnir, Cubao, QC

Covers the importance of Joint Ventures & Syndications in the economy reasons for a JV how to package a JV proposal; important provisions in a joint venture agreement & examples, sharing schemes, what is to be shared; what to watch out & frauds by developers & landowners, how to protect landowners & developers, other concepts & forms of JV & others. For more details, call 661-0928 or 795-8019 Or simply text your fax no or email address to CP# 0916-426-9174 or 0921-683-9431 or email urbanet@pacific.net.ph or urbanet ph@gmail.com. URBAN INSTITUTE OF REAL ESTATE.





Celebrating 50 Years of Nationhoo

Have a splashing good time at Malaysia's many extraordinary water theme parks - where water brings the bored and weary back to life. There's funto be had on every slide, ride and pool and each waterpark has its own signature feature Think you can surf with the best? Then take on the wave pool at the Sunway Lagoon Waterpark. If you're more of the adventurous type, then the Adventure River at the Tambun Lost World is for you. And no master what you do just don't stay dry

TOURISMS MALAYSIA

€1 malay<u>sta</u>

ich (632) 861 0761

Ernail: mtpb.manile@tourism@1000



Suspected drug dealer's body found inside parked luxury car

By Jeannette I. Andrade

THE BODY OF A SUSPECTED DRUG PUSHER Avenue in Barangay Obrero. was found inside a luxury car before dawn yesterday.

Police said Melvin Ochoa, 36, of V Conception Street, B.F. Homes in Parañaque City, had been stabbed to death. His throat had also been slashed.

The body was found by a messenger, Bobby Relado, who called the police for

Operatives of the Quezon City Police District Criminal Investigation and Detection Unit who went to the scene at 5.50 a.m. said that the victim's body was already stiff.

He was seated behind the wheel of a silver Mercedes Benz with license plate WTT

Mind Mapping: Creative Thinking for

9:00AM - \$:00PM

Brainstorm better and faster through the Bloom** techniques and generate 10x more

Pressare better for presentations, meetings and briefings with confidence and less

i Nouther

ides of the World's Highest Creptisity FQ and Creator of the billion bingoing this

Leaders and Managers™

Unleash your brain's full potential! In two days, learn how to:

Plan and set goals, write proposals and letters in faster

Designed by Tony Suzan

Dusit Hotel Nikko

creative ideas.

November 25 - 29, 2007

stress and much moret

Producer & Organizari

SALTA LICHT

Afgits cask and set priorities with ease.

The vehicle was parked in front of the United Overseas Bank at 49 Tomas Morato

Security guards of establishments in the area told QCPD-CIDU investigators that the car had been there since Saturday night, between 9 p.m. and 10 p.m.

No defensive wounds

Discover how to plan, set goals, brain-storm and write proposals 4x fasteri

According to the police, the victim did not have defensive wounds on his arms, an indication that he was not able to fight off his attacker who could have been seated in the car's back seat.

Police investigators recovered from the victim a small transparent sachet containing brownish crystalline particles which they believe could either be shabu (methamphetamine hydrochloride) or co-

Excellent seminari Very beneficial to

work! I dan't think "Il ever go back to

ray old way of doing things. R's Affind

Ta's so interactive workshoo! I also enjoyed the interaction with the

facilitator coammates, and co-

Yoling Seville, The Leather

"It's a creative way of thinking for

strategic planning, meetings, and

Sorthou, Ph.D.

Dr. Sarthers brings

with her a wealth

Facilitator

the standard of the line of

nanagement, organization visioning

sandling and values. Dr. Senthov was

Mind Atagoling by Busser Asia in

ingapore, in this two day program

Dr. Sarthou exables porticipants to

impact presentations and valve that

"Leo M. Dublado, Petrus

results!"

The sachet was kept inside a black eye-

Previous arrest

Based on records of the Philippine Drug Enforcement Agency Metro Manila Regional Office, the victim was one of two suspects arrested by the agency's agents during an antidrug operation on March 7, 2003.

The suspects were caught selling two grams of cocaine for P7,000 in a black Ford Expedition on Sucat Road in Parañaque

During the same operation, PDEA agents also seized another nine grams of cocaine they found inside the suspects' vehicle. The drug was hidden in a black eyeglass case.

QCPD-CIDU investigators theorized that the killing might be related to the victim's drug activities.

METROBRIEFS

THE CITY of Makati will recognize today the winners of the citywide search for the most "gender-responsive" high school and barangay at the City Hail Quadrangle. The Gen. Pio del Pilar National High School was adjudged the most gender-friendly public high school in the maiden search, while Pitogg High School and Fort Bontfacio High School took runner-up honors. In the barangay category, Kasilawan was the grand winner for the second straight year, with Singkamas and Sta. Cruz placing second and third, respectively, city officials said. The grand winners will be awarded a P20,000 cash prize, a marker and trophy, while second- and thirdplacers will receive P15,000 and P10,000, respectively, as well as trophies and certificates

Gender-friendly schools cited

DID YOU KNOW

IN 1863, MALACAÑANG became the official residence of the Spanish governor-generaafter an earthquake wrecked the royal palace in Intramuros. The arrangement was meant to be termograpy but the tack of resources. and more earthquakes prevented the reconstruction of the Intrameros palace.

When the Americans colonized the Phillippines at the end of the 19th century, they continued using Malacahang as the official residence of the head of the islands. In 1935, Manuel L. Quezon became the first Filiping president to live in the Palace

Cyril L. Bonabente, Inquirer Research

WASTE OF TAXPAYERS' MONEY

From Jovy Tabros, 25, of Muntinlupa City: "Why replace the scores of street lights on the national road and side streets in Muntinlupa when these are still working? Workers have been digging holes on the sidewalk, fashioning concrete stumps and chiseling the sidewalks for the electric wire of the new lamps. It's a waste of taxpayers' money! The new mayor calls the decommissioning of the three-year-old lamps out up by his predecessor as 'upgrading.' The money would have been better spent for pedestrian overpasses between the city terminal and the Alabang plaza, and between the wet market and the plaza to help ease traffic flow and prevent commuters from being hit by vehicles. A less expensive project would be building a covered walk with lights for people going to the Ospital ng Muntinlupa from the main road across the Metropolis." CONTRIBUTED PHOTO

Dog pound DJ Yag needed

LAM CALLING on Mayor Mon flagan to provide residents of VIIIlage East a compound for stray dogs that man age to enter the place. I aiready made a similar appeal to the village administrator but he said there is no money to set

up one. We would like to know if it is possible to allocate a certain amount for this purpose or for local officials to pass an ordinance to make our streets safer from stray dogs and the mess they leave behind. Thank you.

JUANCHO JOSE, 39, Cainta

Road unsafe

ORTIGAS Avenue at the corner of Edsa across the Philippine Overseas Employment Administration building is not safe for pedastrians The sidewalk is full of vendors and the lane closest to it is used by jeepney drivers waiting for passangers Pedestrians are forced to use

the inner lanes where they run the risk of being hit by vehicles. Can't these drivers pick up their passengers inside the parking lot just a few steps away and the sidewalk cleared of obstructions? EDITH AVENDANO, 58, Las Piñas City



DR. NED ROBERTO'S SERVICE MARKETING SUCCESS SEMINAR

November 20 - 21, 2007 E 00AM - 5:00PM Intercontinental Manila, Makati

Last Call!

Call Nicole at \$13-2732/03 Email at nicole@saltandlight.ph

"Discover the keys to service marketing success - from the service customer's viewpoint!"

"Learn how correct service positioning could dramatically Increase your market share and improve your bottom line!"

"Avoid the deadly errors that can kill your marketing career!"

Dr. Ned's Service Marketing Success Seminar gives you a powerful program that will boost your business and career with insight-rich modules from Consumer Service Marketing Practice to integration into Database Marketing.

At the end of Dr. Ned Roberto's much awaited two day Service Marketing Success Seminar, you will learn:

- * How to develop a national marketing plan that covers as far as the territory or field level, and integrates for actionability the territory-byterritory market variations and differences. How to pan research-based doable service.
- marketing programs that are responsive to both external and internal customers. What to be careful about in effectively organizing and flawlessly implementing a
- service marketing plan and program. How to be pro-actively accountable for their total service marketing program (ie. your marketing mls; and its components subprograms (ie. marketing mix elements).

WHO SHOULD ATTEND THE SERVICE MARKETING SUCCESS SEMINAR? The Service Marketing Success Seminar is for

- executives and managers from *banks and other financial institutions, advertising, creative and design services *(asi food companies
- birkite, travel horeis, resurts, restaurants *Ones and other fitness contess spot, salons, and other health and lithiuty
- usering, computing, accounting and androng forms "legal service providers
 "cable TV service providers
- cargo forwarding or courier compenions hospitals, clinics *emoviruation, architecture firms schools and other academic inst and other besitests selling a service

والمراوية والمرا Hurry! Reserve your seat today! Learning Investment Rate for only P11,577+12% VAT

> NED ROBERTO Ph.D., is one of Asia's leading authorities on marketing. He is a much sought after consultant, speaker, author and educator. He tought international marketing in Asia's top management school and has been conducting the Applied Marketing Research seminar since be conceptualized it in 1981.

Dr. Roberto has consulted and conducted in-house seminant for Fortune 500 companies in the U.S., Europe and Asia. He is the author (with Philip Kotler) of Social Marketing and the best-selling User Friendly

Marketing Research. Set Fire or Julian a 813-2732/03 Email in a fina@saltandlight.ph Various weesles www.saltandlightventures.net

Why people love Dr. Nedil

"Only a few people get to meet and learn from a very dynamic marketing goru like Or Ned - I'm proud to be one of the few!"

- Ma. Zyra Manuic, CCMC (Phils.)

"Thanks Dr. Ned, for your very useful insight. I've learned a lot in two days?" Eloisa Marie Lacap GoldHacks Bakeshop Inc.

"Dr. Ned is very good, he (explains) ideas (that even) a newcomer in the industry can comprehend. Thumbs up to Dr. Ned!"

- Rashel Bullestro, **IGen Portal Int'L Corp.**

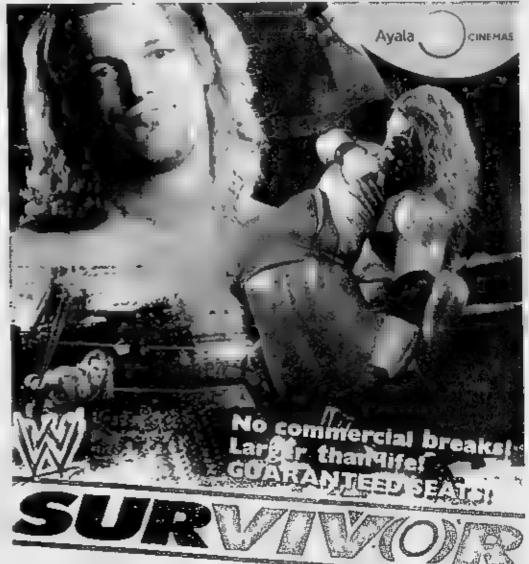
"Dr. Ned's seminar is worth every second and centavo that we invested? - Rey Ganayo,

Book now for our December offering:

SUCCESSFUL CHANGE MANAGEMENT WORKSHOP Managing Organizational Change Facilitated by Dr. Agnes Sarthou, Ph.D.

December 18 - 19, 2007 9:00AM 5:00PM





MATCHES:

Randy Orton vs. Shawn Michaels (WWE Championship Match) World Heavyweight Champion Batista vs, Undertaker (Hell in a Cell Match) Traditional Survivor Series Elimination Match Triple threat Match for the ECW Championship Hornswoggle vs. The Great Khali

GLORIETTA 4 CINEMAS • TRINOMA CINEMAS NOVEMBER 19, 2007 • MONDAY • 7:00 PM

BUY YOUR TICKETS NOW!



The WORLD

\$300-M fund vs climate change

RIYADH-SAUDI ARABIA, THE world's biggest oil exporter, announced on Saturday a multi-miltion-dollar fund to tackle global warming that is set to focus on finding technological solutions to the climate change problem.

Making the announcement at the opening of the third Opec summit in Riyadh, King Abdullah bin Abdulaziz said the kingdom will invest \$300 million to develop technology to tackle climate change.

"I announce that the kingdom of Saudi Arabia is giving an amount of \$300 million that will be basis of a program that will finance research related to the future of energy, environment and climate change," he said

The king described attempts to exaggerate the impact of oil on the environment and climate change as "erroneous." Opec ministers on Friday expressed support for carbon capture and storage, an emerging technology to trap carbon dioxide and store it underground.

"Protecting the planet" is one of three headline themes of the Opec summit, a surprising focus for a group of oil producers whose wealth depends on their exports of fossil fuels.

Algeria's Energy Minister Chakib Khelil said on Friday the final statement to be issued by Opec leaders on Sunday will call for expanding the use of carbon capture and storage technology to curb carbon emis-

Oil firms lobby vs global warming

LOS ANGELES-ON A DAY on stage, the only candidates when a UN panel warned of growing peril from climate change, Democratic presidential candidate John Edwards accused the oil and gas industry of deploying hundreds of lobbyists to Washington to resist efforts to free the United States from its dependence on fossil fuels.

Edwards' criticism came during a forum on global warming, where he and fellow Democrats Hillary Rodham Clinton and Dennis Kucinich outlined similar goals of curbing greenhouse gases, expanding alternative energy sources and creating jobs in a

from either party to accept invitanons from sponsors Grist, an onhne environmental magazine, and Public Radio International's "Living on Earth," a nationally broadcast program on environmental concerns. The forum was held in partnership with the League of Conservation Voters Education Fund and other environmental groups.

Like his rivals, Edwards said climate change requires urgent action. But he argued repeatedly that measures to slow global warming are being hindered by a broken political system in Washington that bends to corporate The three appeared separately power and feeds off its money.

"I see the oil and gas companies blocking progress by spending millions of dollars and deploying hundreds of lobbyists in Washington to make sure that America stays addicted to foreign oil and fossil fuels," Edwards said.

Edwards' comments on lobbyists appeared aimed at least partly at Clinton. He has accused her of being beholden to corporate interests that have contributed lavishly to her campaign. Chriton has accepted \$567,950 from lobbyists, while Edwards has accepted \$18,900, according to an analysis by the nonpartisan Center for Responsive Politics.

warming but sought to distinguish herself as the candidate best able to bring about those changes.

Progress, she stressed, "takes more than a plan." A president needs "strength and expenence to make it a reality," she said, echoing a campaign refrain.

President George W. Bush was a frequent target of the candidates. And each talked with concern about workers, such as coal miners, who could suffer in a transition to a green-tinged econ-

But there were differences.

In her remarks, Clinton creditton supports a cap-and-trade decisions every year about how ed other Democrats for making plan, under which power plants they use energy," she said.

proposals to address climate or businesses that exceed pollution caps must buy or trade for additional allowances, usually from others that have been able to cut their emissions.

> Kucinich called that a "phony solution."

Edwards and Kuciruch talked forcefully of breaking the hold of oil and gas interests in Washing ton, but Clinton spoke broadly of making varied interests part of the solutions.

To build a case against global warming, "it is especially important that we figure out ways to enlist the multions and millions of As part of her approach, Clin- Americans who make billions of

Baghdad's busy ambulance drivers catch their breath



A WOMAN walks past ambulances parked at the Health Ministry in Baghdad on Nov. 14.

BAGHDAD-WITH VIOLENCE levels dropping across the city, Baghdad's hard-working ambulance drivers now find time to sit and sip ten instead of each rushing to four or five emergency calls a day.

"Today the situation has changed for the best. There are ambulances that sometimes do not go out on duty for two days," said Kais Mohammed, head of an emergency services center that covers all of southern Baghdad and some areas west.

Baghdadis had become used to the wail of strens and the sight of ambulances red-and-white speeding through the city's chaotic streets in response to a relentless daily toll of bombungs and

Secrarian violence has claimed tens of thousands of lives in Iraq since the Pebruary 2006 bombing of a revered Shifte mosque in predominantly Sunni Arab Samarra, north of Baghdad, unleashed waves of reprisal killings.

S.

18 10 24c

とうないというないという

語答為

Iraqi and US officials have reported sharp falls in Iraqi and US military casualties in the past two months after a "surge" of 30,000 extra US troops was completed in mid-June

Improving Iraqi security forces and the spread of neighborhood police units, mainly organized by Sunni Arab tribal sheakhs to drive out al-Qaida fighters, have also made significant contributions to a more stable Iraq, officials say

It has lightened the burden for Baghdad's ambulance drivers, who found no shortage of work during the capital's darkest days.

Southern Baghdad's main emergency ambulance center controls 16 stations across the south and west of the sprawling city, each of which has three ambulances. Each ambulance has rotating teams of three drivers and three first aid workers.

"One driver could go out on four or five calls in one day," said Mohammed, sitting in front of a picture of a dead colleague, as he

recalled the height of the violence. Ambulance driver Abbas Fadhil remembers one day when he was called out to four separate explosions in his duty area.

"i remember one of those explosions-I carried 12 of the victims. dead and wounded," he said.

First aid worker Alla Nasir has horrible memories, including one explosion at a fuel station in west Baghdad's once-affluent Mansour

ambulance, which normally takes just two or three. One of the bodies was burning and stuck to the rubber mat.

"I transferred 17 bodies in the

When we pulled the body out, the mat came out of the ambulance," he said.

Mohammed said ambulance drivers had been at great risk of physical injury and psychological rrauma because of their work.

Ambulances were targeted by gunfire and roadside bombs, and five of his drivers had been killed.

Oil prices could hit \$200/barrel

RIVADH-OPEC LEADERS BEzan a summit on Saturday with Venezuelan President Hugo Chavez issuing a chilling warning about oil prices in a speech that also urged the group to be actively involved in foreign policy.

The fiery leftist leader warned in an opening speech that crude prices could double from their current already-record level of near \$100 a barrel if the United States attacked Iran or Venezuela.

"If the United States was madenough to attack Iran or aggress Venezuela again the price of a barrel of oil could reach \$150 or even \$200," he said

He urged assembled leaders from the Organization of Petroleum Exporting Countries, meeting for only the third time in the cartel's 47 year history, to club together for geopolitical reasons.

The basis of all aggression is cal. It is the underlying reason," Chavez said, pointing to the war in Iraq and US threats against

"Today Opec stands strong. It is stronger than it has ever been in the past," he said. "Opec should set itself up as an active geopolitical agent." His remarks were tempered by King Abdullah of Saudi Arabia, the Opec kingpin and key US regional ally, who said that "oil is an energy for construction and must not become an instrument # said. for conflict."

Opec's 12-strong membership is dominated by pro-Western Gulf states but includes an anti-US bloc of Iran and Venezuela.

The event comes at a time of tension on world oil markets, with the cartel under pressure to increase its output to help calm record crude prices that had threatened to breach \$100 a barrel 10 days ago.

The talks are intended to map out the strategic direction of Opec, which produces about 40 percent of world oil, but the group is divided on a number of issues

In a gaffe late on Friday, a privare meeting of Opec oil, foreign and finance ministers was mistakenly broadcast to journalists, revealing a spat between Saudi Arabia and Iran about the waning US **CUITERCY**

WORLDBRIEFS 70 killed in Pakistan fighting

PESHAWAR-Fighting between rival Sunni and Shifte Muslims in northwestern Pakistan's troubled tribal belt has claimed 70. lives, security officials and state media reported on Sunday. State television said another 150 people were injured as heavily armed tribesmen clashed in the Kurram district bordering. Afghanistan. Security officials said at least 61 civilians had died in fighting in the district's main town Parachinac where sectarian clashes in April left 55 dead. The military said nine soldiers from the Army and paramilitary forces had also died, with 15 wounded, after being caught in the cross-fire.

Ukraine blast kills 19

K:EV-A methane blast ripped through a coal mine in eastern Ulcraine early Sunday, killing at least 19 miners, emergency officials said. More than 150 miners were still trapped underground and their fate was unknown. The explosion occurred at the Zasyadka mine in the Donetsk region at a depth of more than 1,000 meters at around 3 a.m., the Emergency Situations Ministry said on its website. The ministry also said that 297 miners have already been lifted to the surface while 160 others. were still trapped underground.

Rail strike in France on 5th day

PARIS---France's biggest rall union said on Saturday a new offer of talks from employers did not go far enough, as the country headed towards a fifth day of cripping transport strikes. The General Labour Confederation (CGT) said negotiating proposals from the state-owned rail firm SNCF on Friday "clid not respond to all the issues" and the union would only negotiate on the "whole package" of proposed reforms. The deadlock on the country's intercity, regional and metro public transport systems. came ahead of planned--but separate--strikes by civil servants and lawyers and magistrates on Tuesday.

23 militants dead in Afghanistan

KABUL-US-fed forces have killed 23 militants during weapons searches in southern Afghanistan while two Canadian coalition soldiers and their interpreter died in a bomb blast, the foreign forces said on Saturday. Coalition forces searched compounds in the Garmser district of Helmand province looking for weapons. "Several armed militants threatening coalition forces were engaged and killed during the course of this operation," a US military statement said. Another 11 suspects were detained,

30 bodies found in Baghdad

BAGHDAD-The bodies of at least 30 people, including wornen and children, have been found in a mainly Sunni Arab area of Baghdad, police and government officials said on Saturday. An "Awakening Council" of local leaders, which oversees neighborhood policing, discovered at least 30 decomposing bodies in the Hay Asia area of Doura in southern Baghdad, an nterior Ministry officia: said. The bodies were moved to a mosque and then taken to a police station, the official said. He said they were found in several locations in and around houses.

Ex-guerrilla claims Kosovo poll win

PRISTINA, SERBIA—Former Kosovo guernila leader Hashim Thaci, whose party favors speedy independence, claimed victory on Sunday after crucial parliamentary elections in the disputed Serbian province. "I thank all of those who helped our victory and the victory of Kosovo," Thaci told a celebration of his Democratic Party of Kosovo (PDK), which an unofficial tally showed had won 35 percent of Saturday's vote. "The citizens of Kosovo sent the world a message that we are a democratic country ready to join the European family. The strongest message was that Kosovo is ready (for) independence," he told thousands of cheering supporters.

Give them the greatest show on earth!

Your Ideas, strategies, plans - presented crisply in vivid, rich colors. That's the ultimate presentation. That's the power of persuasion. Our Work Big projectors grab center stage for your presentations. And that's right where you want to be Think big. Work big. Show them what you've got.



• 3000 ANSI Lumens

XGA resolution

DLP* Technology

2000 lamp hours

MENTALEMENT !?

• p.9 kg

XGA resolution
 1100 ANSI Lumens

BLP® Technology

2000 lamp hours

- 2000:1 Contrast Ratio

P89, 000

1000:1 Contrast Ratio

- · LCD o.gg P-Si TFT
- 750:1 Contrast Ratio
- 1500 lamp hours P185, 000



- XGA resolution * LCD 0.8 P-SI TET
- 1000:1 Contrast Ratio 2000 tamp hours P155,000
- 3500 ANSI Lumens
- SXGA+ resolution - LCD 0.99 P-SI TFT 750:1 Contrast Ratio
- P270,000

Buy any of the participating Infocus Work Big projectors ("PB50. M62+ 1836. IN34, "PB6c) and get a FREE Fuji Xerox DocuPrint C525A

Color Laser Printer worth P26, 900.

P75,000

The Big Picture

www.lafaces.com

2500 ANS) Lumens

- XGA resolution
- DLP® Technology . 1000:1 Contras, Ratio 2000 tamp hours
- P75, 000



- 1.09 kg - XGA resolution
- 1500 ANS: Lumens · OLP Technology
- 1100:1 Contrast Ratio 4000 lamp hours
- P75,000



From Movember 12 to 30, 2007

Distributed by: American Technologies, Inc. • Tel: 7230681 to 12 • Fax: 723-7661 • Website: www.eti.com.ph

The WORLD

Editor Luverne B. Gueco

Bangladesh cyclone US urges Musharraf to end emergency

ISLAMABAD—THE States called on Sunday on President Pervez Musharraf to end the state of emergency in Pakistan ahead of upcoming elections, free political prisoners and resume talks with the opposition.

In a blunt message to the military ruler, top diplomat John Negroponte said Paiostan's people deserved better than emergency rule, which was "not compatible" with a free and fair vote.

The US deputy secretary of state flew to Islamabad amid growing US concern at the situabon in Pakistan, a crucial US ally in the "war on terror" whose raging political crisis has rattled nerves in Washington.

He met Musharraf and other key officials and also spoke by telephone with opposition leader and former Premier Benazir Bhut-

Negroponte said it was too early to talk of the success or failure of his diplomacy, admitting the situation had "polarized somewhat" with Bhutto twice put under house arrest.

He urged Musharraf to cancel the emergency, release thousands of poutical opponents, lawyers and rights activists who have been rounded up and jailed, and lift curbs that have shut down private television news channels.

"We do not think that these kind of emergency measures are compatible with the kind of environment that is needed to conduct free and fair elections," he

Negroponte said Musharraf repeated his vow to resign as Army chief before taking office for a sec-



NEGROPONTE

and time as president.

But there was no sign of any date for halting the two-week-old emergency, which Mushamaf says should stay until general elections

"The people of Pakistan deserve an opportunity to choose their leaders free from the restrictions that exist under a state of emergency" the US official said.

Negroponte urged Musharraf and Bhutto to restart power-sharing talks they had been holding until recently, and which Washington had eyed as a moderate bulwark against extremism.

Bhutto appeared to scrap hope of an agreement last week, ruling out further talks and vowing never to serve with Musharraf in gov-

Negroponte appealed for compromise. "If steps were taken by both sides to move back towards the kind of reconciliation discussions they had been having previously, we think that could be very positive," he said.

The talks would help "pull the political actors back from the atmosphere of brinksmanship and confrontation."

death toll hits 2,000 BARGUNA-BANGLADESH SAID SUNDAY THE death toll from a massive cyclone hit 2,000, with

that grim tally certain to rise as the impoverished

country struggled to get aid to millions left home-

ing by hundreds at a time as rescue workers fight their way to remote areas where entire villages were flattened by the fury of Cyclone Sidt, which tore through southern Bangladesh on Thurs-

Victims of the cyclone told AFP they were helpless and in desperate need of food and water.

"I lost six of my family members in the cyclone. I am afraid that the rest of us three will die of hunger. We have no food and water for the last few days," said 55year-old farmer Sattar Gaza in the village of Nishanberi.

For the corpses we don't even more areas have clothes to wrap them in for We are wrapping the bodies in leaves." Abdul Zabbar, a 50-year-old teacher, said the situthe poorest places on earth-was now unbearable.

There is no food and drinking water. The whole village is unlivable. Bodies are still floating in the rivers and paddy fields," he

"And still, no relief officials and rescue officials have come to our area." Officials described the hu-

The death toll has been jump- manitarian situation in coastal districts like Barguna, 200 km south of the capital Dhaka, as the worst in decades.

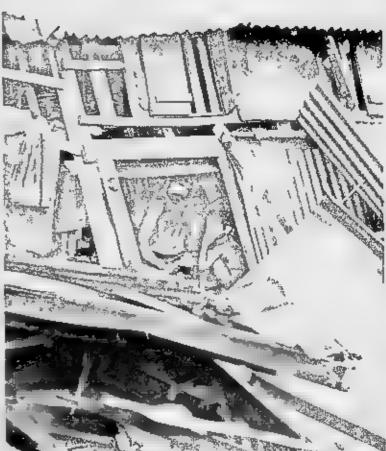
> "I have never seen such a catastrophe in my 20 years as a government administrator," said district official Harisprasad Pal.

Village after village has been shattered," he said, "Millions of people are living out in the open and relief is reaching less than one percent of the people." Aid efforts were being hampered by blocked mads and the sheer scale of the devastation. In some places elephants were used to remove fallen trees blocking access to re-

Red Cross and Red Crescent workers said they were using volunteers to distribute immediately dried food and plastic sheeting for ation in the area-already one of temporary shelters, but that many helpers were themselves victims of the cyclone.

> Teams of local doctors were already on the ground and supplies of medicine were on their way from the capital. Assessment teams, however, were still trying to piece together a picture of the

"Our estimate is that 900,000 buried in mass graves.



A FAMFLY prepares food inside their cyclone-damaged house in Potualdiali, 152 Ion south of Bangladesh's capital on Saturday, Nov. 17. 🕒

families are affected," said Red Cross official Shafiquzzaman Rabbani. That figure amounts to roughly seven million people.

in many places, villagers said, the dead were quickly being

"We have confirmed 2,000 deaths and it is constantly increasing as we get more reports from affected districts," Masood Siddiki, director general of the government's disaster management bureau, told AFP



自然之源 錾塑你我

TO OUR VALUED CONSUMERS

COFCO Limited, (previously known as China National Cereals, Oils and Foodstuff Corporation) has a high reputation in the international food market as one of the leading food manufacturer of grains, oil and foodstuff. It is one of the largest importers and exporters in China. COFCO has over 50 years of experience in international trade, and has consistently ranked as one of the world's top 500 enterprises according to Fortune Magazine.

COFCO owns the trademarks of "MALING", "NARCISSUS", "PEARL RIVER BRIDGE" and many other brands. All products bearing these trademarks are sold to over 100 countries and regions including North America, Europe, South-east Asia, Africa and many more. All products exported pass through stringent quality control and have earned the confidence of consumers worldwide.

"MALING" (T-12) Luncheon Meat has been exported by COFCO to the Philippines for over 25 years. COFCO's "MALING" is duly registered with the Philippine Bureau of Food and Drugs and has been inspected and accredited by the Philippine Bureau of Animal Industry.

COFCO would like to assure the Filipino consumers that "MALING" (T-12) Luncheon Meat and other canned products under COFCO strictly follow high quality standard in food production and is therefore safe for consumption. COFCO continues it's commitment in providing nutritious and healthy food not only to meet consumer basic needs but to ensure quality food products.





CHINA NATIONAL CEREALS, OILS AND FOODSTUFF CORPORATION

(owner of Maling brand)

For more information on COFCO Limited, visit our website at http://www.cofco.com/en/





Editor Teddyvic S. Melendres

Assistant Editor Francis T. J. Ochoa

Text as year feedback: inquirer sprt name/age/city/message to 2207 (Globe) or 283 (Smart) E-mail: pr_sports@inquirer.com.ph



Sabal, Carreon top Milo Marathon

Technique wins it for Armyman

By Jasmine W. Payo

THE VETERAN sharpened his strategy with new ideas for the final battle.

After enduring months of disappointment, Cresenciano Sabal turned to a new technique to reclaim the 42K men's crown in the grand finals of the 31st National Milo Marathon yesterday Sabal clocked two

hours, 22 minutes and 57 seconds in the arduous race that ended at the Quirino grandstand in Maniša. In the women's

race, Fiordeliza Carreon claimed her first national title with a time of 2:53 20.

With his new strategy, Sabal, the 2005 marathon king, finished strong while his challengers faded.

"It's called voiting, there's a bounce in your step," Sabal ex-

plained in Filipino. "I tried it for the first time. In regular running, you use all your muscles. In volting, some of your muscles are relaxed. So in the last 10K, you still have enough energy."

Sabal broke away from the lead pack at the 10K mark to finish over two minutes ahead of rumner-up Bernardo Desamito (2:25:03) and third-placer Juniel Languido (2:25:07)

"I researched the strategy on the Internet," said Sabal, "When I raced in Kenya last October, I learned how to do it from the world-class from all over the country. Kenyan runners and observed their procedure Locally, I've seen (race record holder Eduardo) Buenavista do it. I got challenged."

mque-the lean, 28year-old Armyman continues to serve an indefinite suspension from the national

"I'm willing to train again for the country," said Sabal, penalized by the Philippine Amateur Track and Field Association last July for numning in an imsanctioned race.

The Sultan Kudarat native would have wanted to test his volung strategy against Buenavista --who broke Sabal's 2005 record during the Manila leg last Ju-(2.18:53)—and other top challengers meluding 2006 champion Julius Sermona, Alian Ballester and Roy Vence.

But the four veterans slupped the race, held in partnership with Bayview Park Hotel Manula, Adıdas, and the Department of Tourism, to prepare for the Thatland Southeast Asian Games next month.

Based in Baguio City, the 26-year-old Carreon shook off the rest of the pack early to frush more than seven minutes ahead of runner-up and 2004 champion Estela Diaz (3:01:05) and Mona Liza Ambasa (3:01.58).

"Twe been training with Jho-An (Banayag)," said Carreon of the two-time champion, who also missed the race due to her SEAG training.

Sabai and Carreon bagged P75,000 each in the race that drew more than 12,000 runners

Other winners were Raquin Ereneo (34:38) and Mercedita Manipol (39:08) in the men's and women's 10K and Nelbert Ducusin

Walang hulaan.

24-hour decision on your auto loan application...



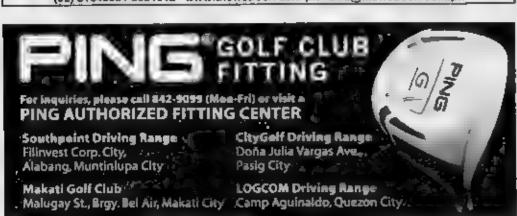
Siguraduhan. ...or P24,000 off your amortization.

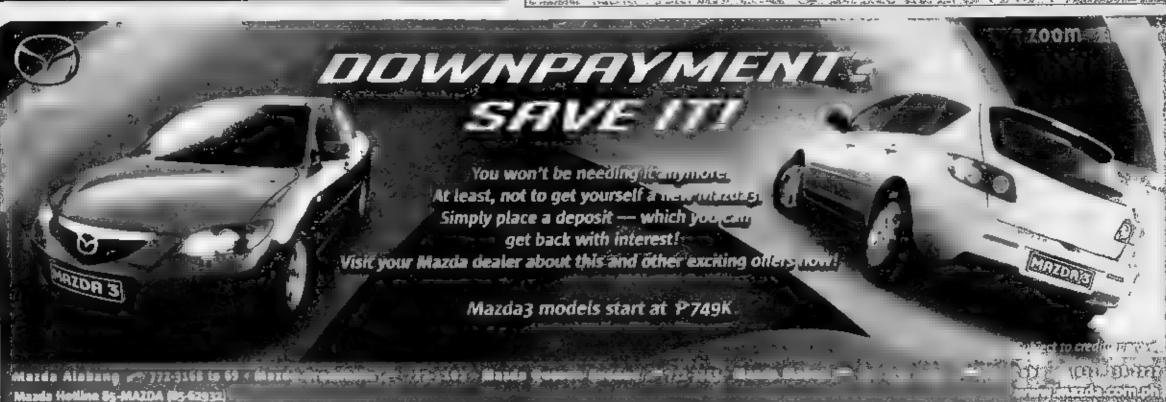


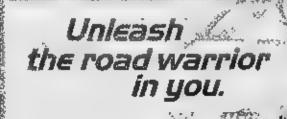


SPRING IN HIS STEP Armyman Cresenciano

Sabal soloes it to the finish line.









The only gasoline powered by premium organic combustion enhancers for a cleaner, burn and unrelenting power wherever you go washing some







SPORTS

V-League: UST tossers trim La Salle Spring five zaps Indonesians

By Romina S. Austria

UNIVERSITY OF SANTO TOMAS MOVED closer to a second straight finals appearance when it outlasted De La Salle, 25-17, 25-16, 18-25, 19-25, 15-8, yesterday in the 2007 Shakey's V-League women's voileyball second conference at The Arena in San Juan.

Suzanne Roces and Venus Bernal combined for 40 points while Mary Jean Balse and Angeli Tabaquero contributed 15 and 10 points, respectively for the Tigresses.

With its seventh straight win, and

STANDANGS W Adamson **GAMES TOMORROW** (The Arena) 3 n m —Adamson vs San Sebastian 5 p.m.—Atense

nine matches, the first-conference champion clinched at least a playoff for a championship berth.

With the loss, La Salle must now sweep its last three semifinal games to force a playoff with the No. 2 squad.

In the opener, Ateneo stayed alive for a finals stot by booting out Adamson Univer-

eighth overall in sity, 27-25, 25-15, 25-22.

The Lady Bagles stayed in third spot at 6-3 even as the Lady Palcons took their second loss in the semifinal round.

Ateneo's That import Lithawat Kesinee atoned for her anemic 15-point performance in a losing cause against San Sebestian last Friday, delivering 31 points this time to power the Lady Eagles.

Charo Soriano also dished out an inspired game for Ateneo, scoring on 10 sttacks to finish with 11 points while Patricia Taganas, Denise Acevedo, Bea Pascual and Karla Bello combined for 16 points.

Cooking Oil Selection dumped Indonesia Baskerball League's Aspac team, 85-67, Saturday and boosted its bid for a top two finish in the 2007 Johor Invitanonal basketball tournament at the Larkin Stadium here

The Cooking Oil Masters of NBC president Natharuel "Tac" Padilla and Tagaytay Mayor and league EVP Bambol Tolentino tightened their defense in the payoff period to turn what had looked like a thriller into a runaway triumph, the Filipinos' third in four games.

Henry Fernandez's hot perimeter

JOHOR, MALAYSIA-THE NBC-SPRING shooting and Danny Capobres' dominating performance in the shaded area lifted the Filipinos' spirit after their sluggish play in the first three quarters.

The Filipinos are playing China's Parklane Club at presstirne Sunday.

The Filipinos trailed 18-20 after 10 manutes and were held by the Indons' pesky defense to a 39-39 tie at the turn.

186 SPAING 85—Fernandez 28. Capobres 16, Lamocha 13, Epondulan 11, Villamin 7, Marquez 6, De Castro 4, Reyes 3, Curibod 2, Napo 2, ASPAC 67—Prawiro 14, San 13, Vinton 9, David 8,

Lie 6, Rinaldo 6, Febrian 4, Rama 2, Gerungen C, En-

Quarters: 18-20, 39-39, 62-57, 85-67

Manila wraps it up in style

Medel Tally G & 8 Manila 62 44 28 Quezon City 49 27 27 Laguna 41 43 41

Cavite Tollo Prov

iollo City Muntinlupa

Negros Occ Marikma

Capiz P Princesa

Davao City

C. De Oro

Pangasinan

/atenzuela

Las Piñas

Carn Sur loces Sur San Juan Pasay Taguio Koronadal Malabon

Mindaro Or

Mindoro Occ 0

Pateros:

Angeles City Lucena

Makati.

By June Navarro

A BIG LETDOWN IN AQUATics. Manila came to life in other fronts to rule the 2nd Philippine Olympic Festival championships national pulling away yesterday.

The Manuans turned to their gymnasts and archers, who contributed a total of 15 golds on the final day that moved them out of reach of their chief rivals from Quezon City.

Gymnasts Mage Wagan and Arielle Nichole Orella accounted for 11 golds among themselves, while archers Ronalyn Alvarez and Deny Hallarsis added two golds apiece to cap a seven-victory effort by Manula in the sport.

Orella seized the gold in the ribbon, rope, hoop, ball and allaround events in the category 1 of rhythmic gymnastics while Wa gan swept the events in category 2. Manila's 11th gold came in the team event.

Hallarsis snagged the gold in the 30-meter and 50m men's recurve and Alvarez added two more the girls' 50m and 30m

Along with its supremacy in athlenes the other day, Manila finished with 62 gold, 44 silver and 28 bronze medals. Quever-bronze output of 49-27-27, with Laguna DCs category 1 and 2, respectively.

Louise Sarmiento took a seventh gold for Quezon City at the Trace Aquatics Center in Los Baños, Laguna, after winning the 400-meter freestyle for girls' 17 years old and above

The 17-year-old Sarmiento also won the 200m individual medley, 100m backstroke, 100m freestyle, 800m free, 200m free and 50m free to become the most bemedaled athlete of the games backed by Globe, Accel, AMA, Asia Brewery and Pageor.

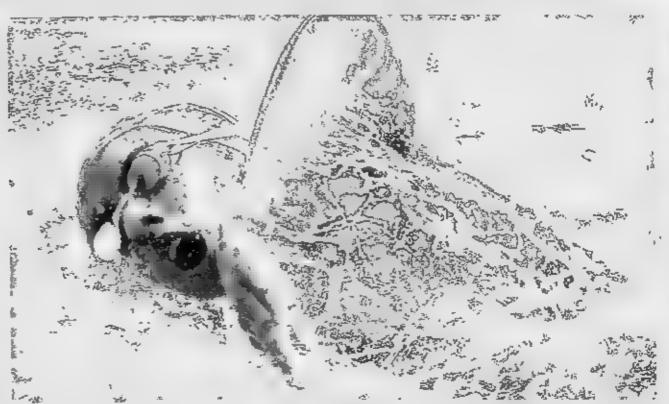
Quezon City also gained seven golds from tackwondo, three from wrestling and another three from powerlifters Bill Blackenship (men's 125kg), Wilbert Cua (100kg) and Eddie Torres (82.5kg)

Manila swimmers only had five golds with Sabrina Ingrid Bustre winning four. Bustre, 12, won the 100m breaststroke, 200m IM, 400m IM and 200m breast

Laguna wound up third built on its exploits in swimming, tackwondo and athletics.

Cavite, which banked on its tracksters the other day, also made hay in gymnastics yesterday as the province collected 10 of the 26 gold medals at stake

Gymnasts Ananny Albana and Rachelle Joy zon City, which picked up 26 gold medals. Camino won the ribbon, ball, rope, hoop and alone in swimming, wound up with a gold-su- all-around events in level 2 mythmic gymnas-



LAS Piñas standout Jasmine Alkhaldi churns her way to victory in the 14-and-under 200-meter freestyle.

12TH MARHO BREEDERS CUP

Robust run by Macho Man

By Musong R. Castillo

OUTSIDER MACHO MAN CAME from the rail of a six-horse pack last rught to rule the 3YO Coks race of the 12th Marho Breeders Cup Racing Festival before a stunned gallery at the Santa Ana Park in Makati.

After selling less than P20,000 out of the total daily double pool of close to P840,000, the John Paul Guce-handled chestnut used the wide-open rail at mid-backstretch to catch the pacesetters and win by half a length over

It was the day's biggest upset and he field's longest shot gave away handsome handouts in the betting, pick with sales of P770,479 out of the wim P550,000.

with the Pick 6 yielding a dividend of daily double handle of P1,143,181, Es

RI's Magic set a torrid page and the hot favorite Legendary, ridden by Jonathan Hernandez, gave chase early to make it a two-horse race down the stretch until Macho Man came storming from behind

Macho Man timed 1 minute and 40 seconds for the mile.

Triple Crown hopeful Es Twenty Soc ridden by Jessie B. Guce, routed a compact 3YO Filly field in an impressive 1:39 also over the mile. It won by four lengths over second choice Treasured Ack.

Sent off as the overwhelming first

Twenty Six posted quarter times of 25, 24', 23' and 26.

Landed Visa, under Val Dilema, ralhed to salvage third place over stablemate Defiant and Zarate.

away after rounding the final straight to rule the Juvenile Colts race with a time of 1:33.6 for the 15/16 distance.

Pagulayan trips Gallego for Negros title



SEVEN-RACK cluster wins it for Alex Pagulayan. because I knew Bebeng (Gallego) is

By Marlon Bernardino, Contributor

DUMAGUETE CITY-ALEX PAGUlayan outclassed Ramil Gallego, 13-9, to rule the Negros Oriental Internaconal 9-Ball Championship at the Dumagnete Convention Center on Saturday mght.

The 28-year-old Pagulayan clustered seven straight racks to turn a 2-4 deficit into a comfortable 9-4 lead which he never relinquished.

Pagulayan pocketed \$20,000 while Gallego, a five-time Japan champion, settled for \$10,000. Both finalists also received a mobile phone each.

"I was very cautious all throughout

also good," said Pagulayan.

Pagulayan trounced Elmer Haya, 11-5, in the semifinal to arrange a titular showdown with Gallego, an 11-4 winner over Jarry Pelayo.

Pelayo and Haya each won \$5,000. Gallego did humself in by fouling three times against Pagulayan during the latter's seven-rack streak.

Gallego had a chance to close in at 9-11 count after Pagulayan's dry break but failed to capitalize. From there, Paguiayan never looked back.

"I learned a lot from Alex in this match," said Gallego, whose victims in the tourney included Edgar Acaba, 9-8; Rodolfo "Boy Samson" Luat, 9-8, European ace Konstantin Stepanov of

Russia, 9-1; ex-US Open champion Corey Deuel of the United States, 9-5, 1996 World 9-Ball Champion Ralf Souquet of Germany, 9-6; and current National Open champion Lee Vann Correza, 9-6, in the loser's bracket.

Gailego's only other loss was against Haya, 8-9, during the opening round last Wednesday.

The Negros championship featured nine former World Pool Champions -Pagulayan, Efren "Bata" Reyes, Ronato Alcano of the Philippines, Johnny Archer of the United States, Souguet and Thorsten Hohmann of Germany, Wu Chia-ching of Taiwan, Kunihiko Takahashi of Japan and Mika immonen of Finland.

Norman Mailer, 84, had beer at the Big Dome

THERE'S WIDE-EYED DISBELIEF, THE usual big wow, whenever it is stated that Norman Mailer was here.

But, more than shock, the 32-yearold news which, during normal times, should've been page-one stuff, is received with happy amazement.

"Norman Mailer dead at 84," said a text message from boxing expert Nack Giongeo of Manila Bulletin the other Sunday

It's both odd and melodramane, but the information reached this reporter while he was at the Araneta Coliseum, covering the World Pool Champsonship on Nov. 11.

Yes, this was the exact historic venue where Mailer, the greatest American writer of his time, posinoned himself, selfless and invisible, in an unlit area to observe the weigh-in for the Thrilia in Manila of Oct. 1, 1975.

Giongco, who rapidly developed into a big Mailer fan, could not believe that his idol was once right

"Wow, is that so, sir?" said Giongco, who may be just learning his first steps in 1975.

Recah Trinidad



It was an unusual period in the history of the nation, reeling under the bloody boots of a tyrant.

Perdinand Marcos was at the peak of Martial Law powers and he had Muhammad Ali, then the greatest fighter of the period, as state guest.

Mailer, no doubt, was here also on the invitation of the Philippine gov-

Sorry, but all other luminaries, except maybe Marcos himself, were pushed into the inside pages, if they ever got due notice.

Reason: Ali was big news, the only

Anyway, those who missed meeting-or plainly observing-the great

Mr. Mailer could not be blamed. He was not the sort who came to be noticed and bask in his celebrity.

There were the other big names in American sportswriting, Red Smith, with famous shary pare, and the younger Dave Anderson, to name only

Youthful Filipino sports scribes, like Ding Marcelo and Al Mendoza, tried to get the autographs of these two noted American journalists.

were themselves amazed upon learning much later that, yes, Norman Mailer was right there at the Big Dome.

"Hope I could go back to Antipolo," Mailer, in light blue bush jacket and matching slacks, suggested during a break in the weigh-in.

His eyes smiled a piercing smile as he propped a cold bottle of San Miguel beer upon his three middle

fingers, like an aspirant juggler. He, definitely, was not trying to be different, but he just looked and

loomed new, very original. He also had a tall, pretty American lady in tow.

Anyway, Mr. Mailer explained, almost shyly, that he served with the US Army in World War II and was part of the campaign around Antipolo.

"Please give me a call at the Intercon after the fight," he suggested.

Well, as the chché kings would put it, The Thrilla in Manila, staged the day after Norman Mader had a beer at ringside, is now history.

By the way, Mailer failed to take the In fact, these younger colleagues call the day after Ali mauled and

stopped Joe Frazier. A lady's levely voice on the phone said her friend could not be roused. So there went the planned trip back

to Antipolo for Mailer and this reporter, history down the drain. Weeks after he left, we tried to

search for what he wrote about the

Thrilla, but there was none so far. Truth is that, in writing The Fight, about the Rumbie in the Jungle in Zaire of 1974, Mailer succeeded in offering all necessary secret information on boxing for future generations of

As for aspirant writers, or plain deadine beaters, he had one unforget-

table legacy. "Always say something new," he advised, trying not to appear and sound

The favored Don Enrico pulled

Second choice Arithmetic, handled

expertly by Patty Dilema, won the Juvenile Fillies race by two lengths over Speed Madonna.

Anthmetic clocked a respectable 1.34.6 broken down in 18, 24, 25, 27 for the 1,500-meter journey to also

SPORTSWATCH

Champs League q'finals up today

GAMES YODAY (The Arena, San Juan) 2 p.m.—Univ of Mindanao vs Jniv. of Visayas 4 p.m.—San Beda vs UST

By Jasmine W. Payo

THE UNIVERSITY OF THE VISAYAS Green Lancers and the University of Mindanao Wildcats collide for a semilinar berth today in the FII-Oil/Flying V Nationa. Collegrate Champions League at The Arena in

The knockout encounter between the two squads is set at 2 p.m. with reigning NCAA champion San Beda clashing against the 2006 UAAP winner University of Santo Tomas in the main game at 4 p.m.

UV rode a blistering offensive in the secand half as the Green Lancers crushed the Lyceum Pirates, 101-80, Saturday to clinch the last quarterfina, berth.

UV 101-Dennison 19. Barame 16, Lanete 14, Mepalla 14, Diputado 12, Slaughter 8, سga 8, Villanil Lao 2, Lasala 2, Tamongoo 0, Arda 0.
 LYCEUM 80—Pagente 19, Santiago 18, Tagulbao 13, Catimag 11, Balmaceda 6, Medina 4. Pineda 3,

Mandoza 2, Engulo 2, Rimando 2, Abaya 0, Ong 0. Duarters: 22-19, 37-40, 72-60, 101-60

80 fights in SJC derby today MORE THAN 80 FIGHTS SIZZLE START ing at 2 p.m. today in the "Ubusan ng Lahi". 4-stag derby sponsored by Sagupaan

Complexor 3000 at San Juan Collseum Veteran cocker Bobbit Ples, who staged the "Rabatitat" derby, SJC's biggest crowddrawer last year is hosting the event.

Members of the Pasay Cockpit Cockars Association, SJC Cockers Club, National Cockers Association and the Luzon Gamecook Breeders Association are fielding entries.

P2M staked in Roligon derby A GUARANTEED PRIZE OF P2 M LLION IS up for grabs in the upcoming "Weder Weder Lang" 5-cock derby stated Dec. 1, 4, 6 and 8 and backed mainly by Lakoue Drug.

Inc. at Rollgon Mega Cockpit in Parañaque. Hosts Rolly Ligon, Super Ninja Satto and the RBD group pegged the entry fee at

P8,800 and minimum bet at P4,400. "It's the first major cock derby after the moulting season, so we expect a minutum. of 200 entries for this event," said Ligon.

SPORTS

Jimenez wins; Heat halt skid Miñoza ties for 40th place

HONG KONG-SPAIN'S MIGUEL ANgel Jimenez held on to bogey the final hole and overcome Sweden's Robert Karlsson for his second UBS Hong Kong Open title on Sunday.

Jimenez, also the 2004 winner, finished with a three-under-par 67 for a 265 total to nip overnight leader Karlsson, who double bogeyed the 18th hole to end up in joint second place at 266 at the Hong Kong Golf Club.

Jimenez, 43, walked away with the

top prize of \$375,000

Karlsson, who claimed the runnerup spot in Portugal last menth, produced a 72 and finished alongside Korean stalwart Choi Kyung-ju who posted a strong 67 and Thailand's Thongchai Jaidee, a two-time Asian number one, who closed with a 65

Frankie Miñoza emerged as the best Filipino by tying for 40th place after shooting a 70 for 278. Antonio Lascu fia carded a 75 and wound up at 280, Juvic Pagunsan finished at 281 after a 73 and Gerald Rosales landed at 287 after a 77

"It's very nice to win again here, it's great," said Jimenez. Astan Tour News

EAST RUTHERFORD, NEW JER- Mavericks 108, Grizzlies 105

At Dallas, Josh Howard matched points, Penny Hardaway added 16 his season high with 27 points, six in his best game since returning to during a key fourth-quarter stretch, the NBA, and the Miami Heat beat and Dallas remained unbeaten at the New Jersey Nets 91-87 on Sat-

> Dirk Nowitzki added 21 points, including two critical free throws with eight seconds left, and Devin Harris

7 a.m. Boston vs Orlando

had 19 points and eight assists to help the Mavericks remain perfect in five home games.

Mike Miller's 23 points, Hakem Warrick's 17 and Pau Gasol's 15 paced the Grizzlies, who've lost three

OTHER RESULTS: Pacers 117, Jazz 97, Hernets 100, Timberwolves 82; Suns 115, Rockets 105: Bucks 105, Hawks 96, Bobcats 100, Super-Sonics 84: Wizards 109, Trail Blazers 90; Nuggets 115, Kracks 83; Bulls 92, Clippers 73



3 teams dispute I-Village golf title

A THREE-CORNERED FIGHT LOOMS AMONG 9F Resort, Hillsborough and Tahanan in the 18th Intervillage Golf Tournament Series which ends today at the Mt. Maiarayat Golf and Country Club.

Only six points separate the three teams as they play the final 18 holes at the Lipa City course.

BF Resort, with four players scoring 39 points each, is ahead with 306 points, four up on Hillsborough and six ahead of Tahanan.

Arnia: Bondoc, Joey Lalisan, Art Ampaya and Zardi Abeliera, who each carded 39 points at the Summit Point last Tuesday, will lead BF Rersort.

Hillsborough will bank on Danny Olanosa, Ed Puno and King Rodrigo while Lito Abad, Danny Gutterrez, Jun Sauler and Beng 1bo banner Tahanan's bid.

Federer bags 4th Masters plum

CHINA-TOP against Perrer to 8-0. SHANGHAI. ranked Roger Federer won his fourth Masters Cup title Sunday, overwhelming No. 6 David Ferrer, 6-2, 6-3, 6-2.

It was the third consecutive dominating performance by Federer, who won his 53rd career title-including eight this year-and ran his record

"I'm so happy," said Federer, who collected \$1.2 million and a new car for the win. "This is the year-end tournament that only the best can make it to. For me to win is a fantastic experi-

The Spaniard was simply no match for Federer's blend of spins, power

and volleying skills, managing only 10 winners to 38 unforced errors as he was forced to try to do too much with Federer getting everything back. Federer had 30 winners and 29 unforced errors.

Swiss fans said it all with a banner reading, "Shihl Quieti Genius at



1-under-par 69 Sunday to win the Dunlop Phoenix golf tournament by two strokes

sey-Dwyane Wade scored 23

urday for their second victory of the

the Heat, who snapped a three-game

skid and sent the Nets to

their fifth straight loss.

Hardaway was 6-of-6

from the field, making

three triples in the fourth

nured All-Star Vince Carter

Shaquille O'Neal had 18 points for

Wade was only 4-for-17 from the

Rookie Sean Williams scored a sea-

ROGER Federer

floor in his thurd game of the season,

but made 15 of 20 free throws before

a clinching jumper in the final second.

son-high 22 points in his first career

start for the Nets, playing without in-

season.

Poulter claimed the \$364,250 winner's purse after holding on at the Phoenix Country Club to bear out

Spain's Gonzalo Fernandez Castano, who shot a 68. Defending champion and overnight co-leader Padraig

MIYAZAKI, JAPAN-ENGLAND'S IAN POULTER SHOT A Harrington of Ireland finished six strokes off the pace after a final round 69

Harrington beat Tiger Woods with a birdle on the second hole of a playoff last year. Woods, who won the tournament in 2004 and 2005, is not taking part this year.

England's Luke Donald (71) tied for third with Japan's Shingo Katayama, who carded a final round 68.

Guzman decisions Soto

ATLANTIC CITY, NEW JERSEY-WBO junior-welterweight champion Joan Guzman remained undefeated with a unanimous decision over Humberto Soto on Saturday. Guzman (28-0), from the Dominican Republic used his slick style and strong defense to gain a 12-round, unanimous decision over Soto (43-6-2) of Mexico, at the Borgata Hotel, Casino



You only have 3 days to MAKE A DEAL of a lifetime!



Chrysler, Jeep & Dodge vehicle.

No Cash DP Scheme for Trade-In Buyers * Extremely low Downpayment

5 years extended 0% interest scheme* * Special deals for Cash Buyers

* Applicable on selected models only Available through China Bank, Sterling Bank and AIG Philam Saving Bank from November 23-26 only. PER DTI-NCR Parmit # 4171 Series of 2007

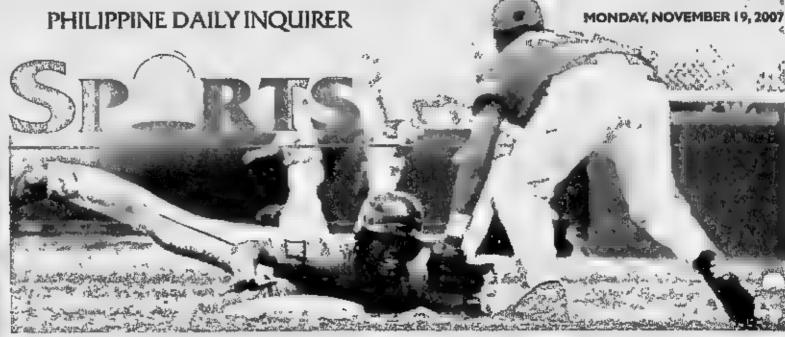
'Solutions comes standard.'



CEBU Dolphins' Jones Ponce dives back safely to second base, beating the tag of Manila Sharks' Larry icban in yesterday's game at the Rizal ballpark. RODEL ROTON







Pitcher powers Manila

By Marc Anthony Reyes

CHARLIE LABRADOR SHOWED UP JOseph Orillana in a duel between national team pitchers and Manila sustained its amazing comeback with a 3-2 nipping of Cebu yesterday to wrest the lead in the Baseball Philippines Series 2 at the Rizal Memorial ballpark.

Labrador struck out seven batters and issued only a hit in the last three innings to finish with a five-hitter and clinch Manua's fourth

Orillana gave up eight hits, five in the first three mnings, as Manila took an early 3-0 lead. And when Cebu railed with two runs in the lower sixth, Labrador handcuffed the enemy

AUTOWIDE

INTL. (SUBIC) CORP.

Manila Cebu Dumaguete Madkina DiageT **GAMES SATURDAY** (Rizal ballpark) 7 a.m.--Cebu vs Taguig 10:30 a.m. -Manila vs Ournaguete 2 p.m.—Makati

er in the day. vs Marikina The loss snapped Dumaguete's three-win streak and dropped

can sustain this team-

work and continue

stumped to their sec-

ond successive defeat

for a 4-3 state, in a ne

with Makati which

came up with a 14-bit

attack in a 4-2 win

over Dumaguete lat-

our focus."

The

the Unibikers to 3-4. The earlier match between Taguig and Marikina was called off because the field was "We are beginning to play as one unit," said unplayable after Saturday night's rains. Taguig

Labrador. "I hope we is still in the basement at 1-4, while Marikina stood at 3-3.

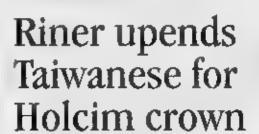
Catcher Rommel Roja broke the ice for Manila in the first inning by scoring off an error and the Sharks added two more runs in the fifth Dolphins through Virgilio Roxas and Richard Leonor.

Roxes doubled, reached third on a sacrifice fly by Marvin Malig and scored on a passed ball. Leonor also doubled before reaching home on a single by Bambol Servo.

Run-scoring doubles by Jon de Ubago and Anthony Olaybar in the sixth moved Cebu within one at 2-3, but Labrador pitched his way out of further trouble from there.

The linescores: R H E MANILA 100-020-000—3 8 2 CEBU 000-002-000---2 5 4

MAKATI 000-030-010-4 12 4 DUMAGUETE 000-002-000---2 8 0



By Marc Anthony Reyes .

SWISS ACE NICOLE RINER BREEZED PAST Chinese Taipei's Chang Kai-chen, 6-3, 6-2, yesterday to capture the singles title of the Hoicim ITF women's tennis tournament at the Manila Polo Club shellcourts.

The seventh seed Riner used her vast experience to whip her Tarwanese foe and rule the first week of the two-phase competitions

The 17-year-old stunner, a member of the Swiss Fed Cup team, won her fifth title this year and is expected to climb up the world rankings from her current 637th.

She dropped just a single set in the tournament and that came way back in the second round when big-hitting South Korean Kang Seo-kyung forced her to three sets before losing, 6-2, 1-6, 6-0

In the finals, Riner twice broke Chang to

take a 5-3 lead in the first set. Chang, seeded fifth, tried to come back in the second set but there was no stopping the 5-foot-10 Riner who unloaded a stream of winners to seal the victory.



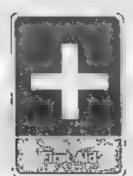


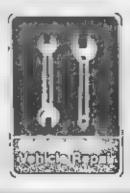
CALTEX

ILIPPINE ADVERTISING CONGRESS

ROADTRIP ASSISTANCE

Rest your worries on traveling to the 20th Philippine Advertising Congress with the Inquirer and Caltex Road Assistance Pit Stops on the road to the GVC Convention Center in Subic Industrial Park. Find premium support on motoring and passenger needs with a comprehensive array of pit stop services, which include:













thousands of Caltex Star Cash gift certificates when you visit any of the



Website: www.inquirer.net/business

Editor Raul O. Marcelo . Assistant Editor Corrie S. Narisma

Text us your fee flustic inquirer biz name/age/city/message to 2207 (Globe) or 283 (Smart)

E-mail: business@inquirer.com.ph

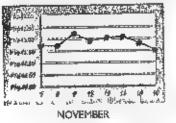
Excellence in Connection

Enjoy the Best First Class Service in the World

KOREAN AIR (*) Reservation Center: Manile: 893-4909

Net 'hot money' inflows up to \$274M in Oct.

CURRENCIES



PESO-DOLLAR RATE

PSE COMPOSITE INDEX

(See stock market report on Page B8)

STOCK MARKET

Bearish trading seen

SHARE PRICES ARE EXPECTED to track developments in the US market amid persistent fears relating to the subprime lending crisis there, analysts said.

They said the stock market ignored a widely expected 25-basis-point cut in interest rates by the Bangko Sentral ng Pil.pinas last Thursday

"The outlook (for this week) may be for further declines toward the 3,500 lever. The market ignored a rate cut because that was largely expected already and net foreign seiling last (week) was P7.5 bill on," PCCI Securities president Francisco Libora observed.

Jovis Vistan head of research at AB Capital Securities, said that after companies reported their third-quarter earnings and the BSP **SEARISH/B7**

BSP rate cut, rosy prospects boost investments

By Doris C. Dumlao

THE PHILIPPINES ATTRACTED \$274 MILLION IN net foreign investments in local stocks, bonds and money markets in October, dwarfing the \$35.8 million generated in September, due to the improved domestic and global investor sentiment.

Governor Amando Tetangco Jr. reported Friday that the resurgence of strong foreign portfolio inflows, also called "hot money" due to their volatile nature, brought the 10-month net windfall to \$3.7 billion, or nearly double the \$1.9 billion in net inflows for the same period last year.

*Several factors helped boost month, including the Bangko

Bangko Sentral ng Pilipinas Sentral's 25-basis-point reduction in policy rates, the upward adjustment in the International Monetary Fund's 2007 growth forecast for the Philippine economy to 6.3 percent from 5.8 percent in July, easing concerns about the US economy, and several reports of strong third-quarter corporate earnings," Tetangco said.

pected half-a-percentage-point cut in its benchmark interest rates in mid-September. The BSP's own interest rate cut on Oct. 4 also lured more invest ments to the local stock market.

On a gross basis, the BSP reported that foreign portfolio investments registered by major foreign custodian banks in October totaled \$1.2 billion, 79 percent of which went to shares listed on the Philippine Stock

The balance went to placements in peso-denominated government securities, primarily fixed rate treasury notes or This developed as appetite FXTNs. These inflows exceeded investor confidence during the for emerging market assets im- capital repatriations of \$955.2 proved following the US Feder- million, which arose from divest-

al Reserve's steeper-than ex- ments from PSE-listed shares and government securities and with drawal of money market placements and peso deposits.

For the first 10 months of the year, fresh foreign portfolio investments amounted to \$13.4 billion as against capital out flows of \$3 7 billion.

The generally upbeat outlook on the domestic economy sustained the positive investor sentiment," Tetangco said. Gross investments in PSE-listed shares amounted to \$11 billion for the 10-month period, accounting for 82 percent of total. Property, telecommunication, utility and holding firms captured about 74 percent of investments in these shares. Peso-denominated gov.

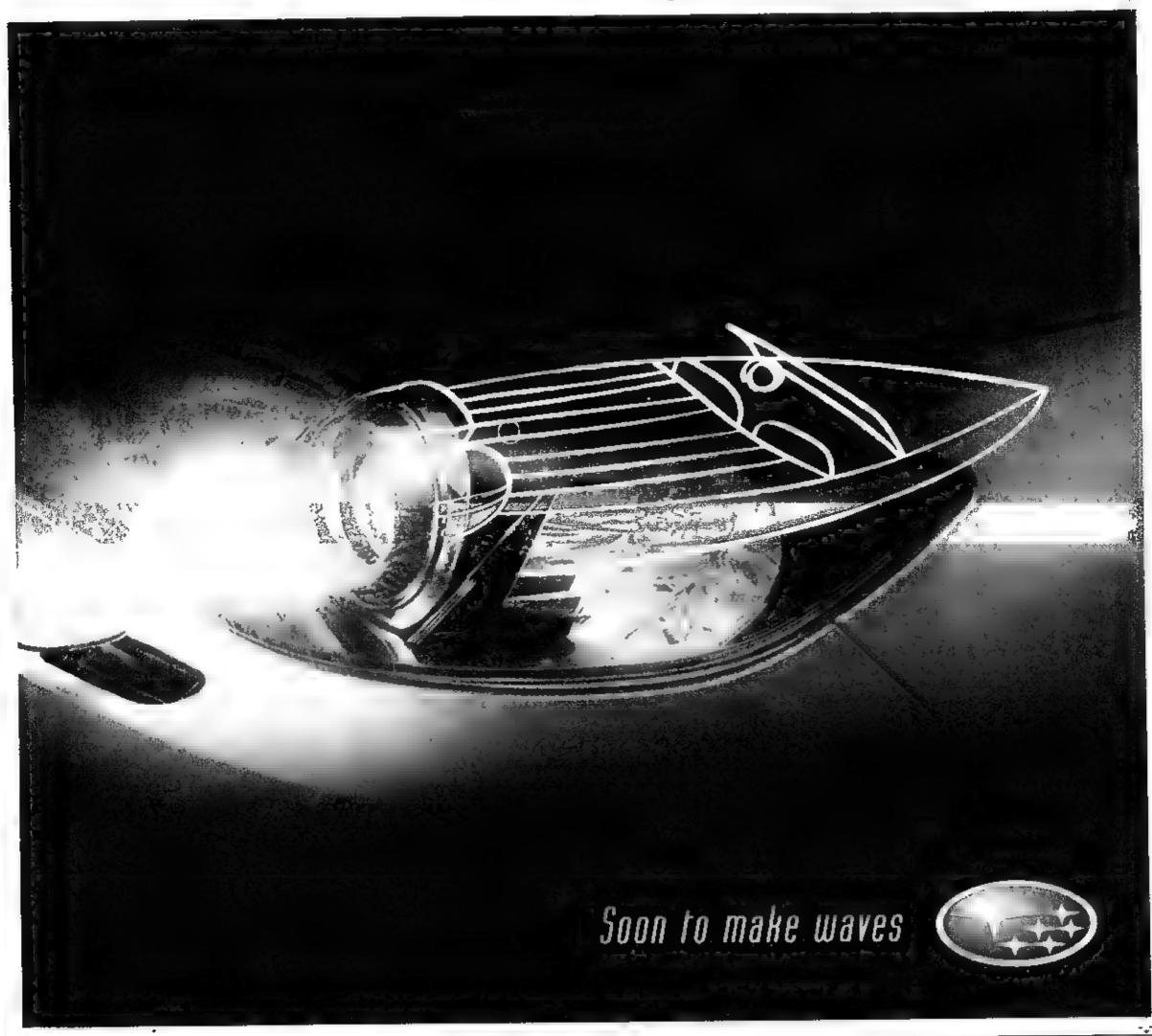
NET 'HOT MONEY' BE

IN THIS ISSUE

Mo Free Lunch: Fearful forecasts? /B2

Peso tempers rise of gasoline prices /B3

Max leaks cost gov't P107B in '06/B5





The grand total.

It all boils down to this. We value your opinion. We appreciate your feedback. Express your thoughts to your bank by simply texting us at-0917-6292265. Now that's what you call global touch, local reach

To try out this new service, type MAYBANK and send to 0917-6292265



138 Comporate Center, Valero St.

Php 11,048,800.00 (VAT Inclusive)

Salcedo Villago, Maketi CBD

Umit 1901. 183.3 eg. m

LAST PRIDAY'S SESSION ON "FEARLESS" forecasts" at the annual meeting of the Philippine Economic Society (PES) yielded

Vernida IV, Leviste St.

10/F 462 52 sq.m Php 11,386, 492.98 (VAT inchmive)

Invitation to bid

Pronove Tai & Associates

an interesting mix of views on our economy's performance and outlook.

Featured were viewpoints from a creditrating agency, a financial services firm and the academe.

Contrary to what some members of the audience had been jokingly anticipating, there were no "fearful" forecasts, at least as far as the usual numbers are concerned. In fact, the more significant parts of the discussion were not so much the numerical forecasts of growth, foreign exchange rate and other financial indicators, but the opportunities and risks facing our economy in the year ahead.

Growth outlook

Most of us now recognize that the growth in gross domestic product (GDP) is not and should not be taken to be the primary measure of an economy's strength and well-being. Still, GDP growth remains the first thing that people ask concerning the economy's performance, and how the economy will fare in the year ahead.

On this, there was consensus among all four speakers that the economy would grow more slowly in 2008 compared to this year.

There appeared to be a general agreement that this year will see GDP growth in the neighborhood of (and slightly above) 7 percent, given that the official statistics report an average 7.3 percent growth so far for the first half of the year. But the numbers given by all four speakers for 2008 GDP growth were in the 6.4 to 6.7 percent range.

The lowest estimate came from the credit-rating agency; the highest estimate was mine (the other representative from academe had it at 6.5). In reality, a few decimal points' difference doesn't really matter at all—the difference, as statisticians would say, is not significant. Still, these numerical forecasts reflect a general expectation of more moderate growth next year compared to this year.

External drag

Why the anticipated slowdown? The biggest factor is the general slowdown in global economic growth that is widely expected, driven largely by what is happening in the US economy, still the world's largest.

The US slowdown, due to its domestic housing slump and the consequent impacts on American consumer spending, will permeate most economies as the US tends to be a dominant trade and investment partner to other economies, large or small.

Speakers pointed out, however, that the Philippines had become less and less linked with the US economy in recent years, but more and more with China. The latter has already dislodged America as our largest export buyer, taking up one fifth (20 percent) of our exports, against 16 percent for the US. In contrast, the US took 38 percent of our merchandise exports back in 1990, while China was a non-entity in our foreign trade then, taking less than one percent of our exports at the time.

This means that the US slowdown will have min.mal effect on us. However, if China does slow down and they have in fact been trying hard to do so in recent years, with no success so far-then the dampening effect on our economy would be stronger. We need to pray, in particular, that China would not hit the "hard landing" that many observers fear may be mevitable, citing the "law of gravity" (that is, what goes up must go down-and for China, it could mean crashing down1).

Domestic drivers

Still, the more important element in our economic outlook concerns what goes on within our own economy. This is where there are strong opportunities-which is what encourages the balls among us-but along with them, persistent risks and threats-which drives the more bearish forecasts.

The bulls argue that our investment shimp of recent years-something I have wratten much about lately-implies that there is nowhere to go but up on investment spending. Public investment has already led the way so far, with a 39.6-percent expansion in government construction, along with a 13.5-percent boost in government consumption spending, being entirely responsible for jacking up our growth beyond 7 percent from the more normal levels of 5-6 percent.

A well-regarded analyst (not one of the PES speakers), points to the large infrastructure investments lined up by the government over the next few years. She also cites numerous stockbrokerage reports of substantial investment intentions by listed companies--apparently spurred by the fact that companies are awash with cash after strong earnings in the past two years.

Risks and threats

The bears see the persistent risks and threats, along with our uninspiring track record on governance, as a dominating drag on our potential for accelerated growth. Worsening tax revenue performance this year in the face of dwindling assets for privatization puts to question the sustainability of the government-led growth we have seen of late. Add to that the drag on the private sector from drastic peso appreciation (i.e. leading to slower remittance-driven consumption, penalty on exports, etc.), perceptions of massive graft

NO FREE LUNCH/ BB







Network Storage System NAS200 Videos **Photos**

Backup and Access Your Valuable Digital Content From Anywhere in the World! www.linksys.com

Cisco Systems - Linksys (Asia) Pte Ltd (Co.Reg.Noc200106033IQ Email: asiasupport@linksys.com

Authorized Distributors:

Ingram Micro +632.633.8902

Microwarehouse +632.637.0474 (Manila) +63.32.253.3358 (Cebu) +63.82.222.2192 (Davao)

A Division of Cisco Systems, Inc.

Linksys to a registered trademark or trademark of Cisco Systems, Inc. undfor Ns abilitates in the U.S. and celtain other countries. Copyright © 2007 Cisco Systems, Inc. All rights rev

BUSINESS

Peso tempers rise of gasoline prices

BSP still mindful of local currency's impact on exports

By Doris C. Dumlao

THE SHARP APPRECIATION OF THE PEso-Asia's best performing currency this year-tempered the spike in local gasoline prices by about P2 from January to October, according to the Bangko Sentral ng Pihpinas.

in a report the BSP recently presented to Malacañang, the estimates on the average sayings for both diesel and unleaded gasoline were based on the peso's rise against the US dollar according to the weighted average of about 51 at the start of the year to 46.88 as of end-October.

In terms of closing rates, the local currency is presently trading at the 42-43 level. The report presented evidence on how an appreciating peso was helping the country withstand the inflationary impact of soaring global oil

"A strunger peso helps dampen inflationary pressures," the BSP reported, pomting out that a one-peso gain against the US dollar translates to a 0.043-percentage point reduction in average inflation.

Based on the central bank's inflation-targeting simulations, a one-percent peso appreciation would slash inflation by about 0.14 percentage point. Since the start of the year, the local currency has rallied by over 14 percent.

Citing data from the Department of Energy, the BSP reported that average gasonne prices had risen from 35.75 per liter as of January to 42.45 per liter as of end-October, while the 10-month average stood at 39.18 per liter.

On the other hand, global oil prices have risen faster, based on Dubai prices, from an average of \$61.59 per barrel at the start of the year to \$87 per barrel at end-October. The 10month average stood at \$79.41 per barrel.

Aside from cushioning the impact of nunaway oil prices, the BSP cited the national government's interest savings from the peso appreciation. In 2006, the government trimmed its debt servicing by about P2.2 biltion due to the peso's strength.

Last year's savings, the BSP said, would enable the government to build 5,867 new classrooms or 157.14 kilometers of asphalt roads or 4,536 linear meters of reinforced concrete bridges.

But the BSP also admitted that a strengthening peso is hurting exporters, the tourism sector and households being supported by overseas remittances.

"Mindful of the potential impact of a strong peso on the export secror, the BSP has undertaken measures to temper the appreciation pressure and maintain overall stability in the foreign exchange market," the report said.

Taiwan in dire need of RP sand, gravel

By Ronnel W. Domingo

TAIWAN IS EXPLORING POSSIBLE arrangements with the Philippines for the importation of sand and gravel as demand in that country continues to dramatically outpace its domestic supply.

Steve Ruey Long Chen, Taiwan's minister of economic affairs, said on Friday he was in talks with government officials to secure supply, especially since the Philippines is the closest possible source of imports.

Taiwan has been suffering from a supply crunch since China imposed a ban on the export of aggregates for construction effective last March 1.

"Sand and gravel is one of our priority areas in relation to trade with the Philippines," Chen said. "We import 27 percent of the supply needed in our construction industry."

According to the Taiwan Government Information Office, the Public Construction Commission had activated a mechanism to ensure a steady supply of sand and gravel.

Taiwan GIO also said that Taipei has been encouraging imports from the Philippines to help relieve the shortage of gravel in the wake of the China ban,

Taipei has since extended aid to its construction firms in importing 3 million cubic meters of gravel from the Philippines to avert the shelving of projects.

As early as mid-2006, Taiwan has been exploring trade arrangements with the Philippines after China-which was then providing a third of Taiwan's sand and gravel imports—gave notice on the ban.

Back then, Trade Undersecretary Elmer C. Hernandez had said Taiwan wanted to purchase up to \$250 million worth of sand and place one bear in Fallipin on an March & Charles (Sec. B de la company de la company tween Taipei and Manila.

BEDSORES?



FLYPAD

Totally eliminates bedsores No need to lum patient as ped atemately inflotos & defiates every Relieves pressure on patient's back Imported from U.S.A.

ALSO AVAILABLE: MEDICAL BED SORE PATCHES

😰 FAR EAST MEDICAL EQUIPMENT

SH REGARDEL Sth Fr 841g. A FOR INQUIREES SM FAMILIEW 09228910322

SIN (CONTH ENSA) Cár Hunh Plaza 453 3326 SHIP MAKES OF REAL

PHILIPPINE payroll SOFTWARE Get a FREE!!! • na Freger print TEA Donlina fast arristy grands Standatone Fingerprint Device 512 Fingerprints Capacity Payroll Pro is Fully integrated: with Alt Mustard Seed Time Keeping Devices MUCIARP FOR BALES INCURRED CONTACT.



We put your business online the right way, right away! www.webtogo.com.ph NY Travol and Tours - 6917-838-6128 Authorized wholesaler of Hewlett Packard genoberal groducts

The Nissan Frontier Navara

SOMEDAY. ALL PICKUPS ILL BE MADE

when Universal Motors Corporation allowed a select few to take a sneek peek at the all-new Nissan Frontier Navara.

Never has the tog "all-new" been more appropriate; and never has the legendary pickup kroked so good.

Reworked in a multitude of ways, the Navara is all that gver made the Frontier great. And - as we found out - a hell of a lot more.

BREAKING THE **MOLD & RAISING** THE BAR.

Call it the Tiger Woods of trucks - for like the celebrated golfer, the Navara is so far ahead of the curve, its arrival on the scene in not just the changing of the s elargie is "braug change in the very nature of the game. Indeed, if you think you know all about pickups, think agair.

TRUCK OUT BACK, **SUV UP FRONT.**

For a vehicle meant to do the crude, ugly jobs, the Navara comes with an incredible amount of etyle and refinement. It is a study in sturdiness and eerodynamics, with flared wheel arches, and crisp. smooth lines.

The new pickup's design theme is a departure from the Frontiers we know. With its integrated overlender and front

bumper, imposing grillwork and hulking stance, the Navara's physique resembles that of its fullsized brother, the Nessan Titan. Sleeker and sexior, it now stands on 16-inch alloy wheels. Front foglamps come standard,

A front independent supponeion with coll springs coupled with longer user leaf springs provide a smoother

an do chrome side mirror

housings, and side step

Inside, cabin comforts rival those of the best SUVs. The desh is trimmed in



a bne epied emosbrief brushed metal-like finish. Seats are clad in beion. leather (standard on 4x4 models), and you sit high up in a commending position, with all controls



shift-on-the-By well within reach. A shiftcontinuity system allows you to engage 4WD from 2WD with the simple turn of a dial, all without having to stop.



Other conveniences abound. Give the Burningted ignition awitch (no more fumbling in the dark) end the assertment of bins, holders and cubby-

everything from maps to water bottles.

It is enough to prompt critics to call the Navara "the closest thing a truck comes io a proper cer."

IT'S ALL ABOUT **BEING FIRST** AND ONLY.

Excellence is part of the Nevera's pedigree. The Nissan Frontier is the first and only truck line to hold the Number One spot Exceed on number of units sold) for four consecutive

The keeps the Frontier tradition of encovation, once again

reinventing the pickup and setting a new benchmark with 6 SPEED MANUAL TRANSMISSION, Unheard of in pickups, the new seeimong nodsvona, anhanced performance and better fael efficiency.

it comes to firsts, Nissant seems to have pulled out all the stops. Consider these: THE

LARGEST FUEL TANK CAPACITY (80)., perfect * for long journeys into the rough) and the first to offer standard BRAKE ASSIST for sure looting during stope. The Frontier is also the only pickup to use a

ladder frame with 8 cross members LADDER TYPE FRAME WITH 8 CROSS MEMBERS for added rigidity and strength to

> and to limit body roll. MORE ROOM! The new Navers is a

handle heavy duty cargo,

massive 5,230mm long. its cockpit area is thus larger, and built to more car-The dimensions, providing a better driving experience and a more comfortable ride for passengers

in the rear. Most of the wheelbase increase pushes the rear wheels further backwards, and the pasself is that the Navara has a wider, deeper bed, giving you a larger load area.

MOST POWER!

Haufing all that load is the work of a YD250DTi 2nd Generation Common Rail

Turbo Intercooler Diesal Engine - the most powerful one around - pumping out 174 HORSEPOWER RATING AND 403 Nm. OF TORQUE for 4WD, THE MOST IN ITS CLASS. That's more than enough to climb muddy inclines or tow a trailerful of goods. All with gunignal emesions and engine vibration.

SAFETY ZONE. The Naveze's construction

conforms to Nissan's palanted ZONE BODY CONCEPT, with designated crumple zones to absorb the energy of en



most powerful engine in de clase

Impact, and a rigid safety zone to shelter occupants from herm.

The cabin space features 2 SRS FRONT AIRBAGS, aids impact beams to guard against broadside crashes, and 3-point front and rear seatbelts Safeguarding driver control on and

off-road, a Limited Stip Differențial (standard on 4x4 models) reassigns power to the wheels with greatest traction, ABS prevents wheel lock during audden stops, and ELECTRONIC BRAKEFORCE **DISTRIBUTION balances** braking power between the truck's front and rear end -



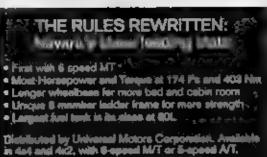
vital help, aspecially with a fully loaded bed. A 3rd breke tamp provides early

warning to following cars. THE NEXT

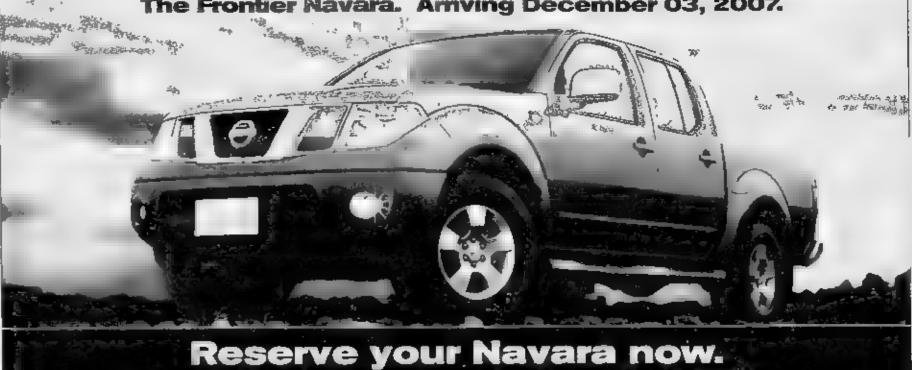
FRONTIER FOR

PICKUPS.

There is, perhaps, no pickup 🏞 out there that packs more innovation per square such than the new Frontier Navara. This here is one giant leap for truck kind. And as is always the case with pickups of the Frontier lineage at won't be long before the rest of truckdom follows suit.



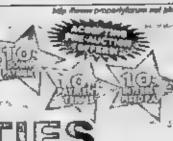
Navara. Arriving December 03, 2007.



Test MAVARIA is great home, addresse, paretant retinfact and highlights to Gilli SindSS-bit.

November 24, 2007 (Saturday) Max's Restaurant, Jupiter St., Bel Air II, Makati City REGISTRATION STARTS AT 8:00AM AUCTION STARTS AT 9:00AM

a loop 51 anglesp, and over 3,160 whenly b



LA 3,000 sum

Hagugoo South,

PLIROK VIPATIL.

(New Life Ministryes Children)

PUROK ORANGE WILLEY

Hirt. Bld Price: P6,375,000

SAM TEMMES ROUT LOT

"A 556 som. (melers away

from Dairsey Ganta Rd.)

Pers. (Brd Price: P378,080)

COPPHERCIAL BLDG.

SOBRECAREY ST

(near YBC Store)

Poblecton,

LA 3, 827 sqm

A 477 spm.

LA 300 sgm

UA 250 som.

Missignary)

LA 379 som FA 514 som

Min. Bid Price:P4,850,811

SAH TGH455 HOUSE & LOT

DOMINGO SUBO, Magugato

Mrs. Bid Mice: 66,337,600

SAM TOHASE AGRILLOT

(Near Nichols Homes Subd.)

Purck Bull, VISAYAN VILL

Him. Bid Priot: 91,301,180

SAM_TIGHN60 RSDL LOT

(near DAVECCO Office)

anz District, MAGLIGPO EAST,

PURDK ABACA, Brgy Manklam

Min. Bid Price: P1,013,625

SAH TGHH63 RSO'L LOT

(near Magsanot VIII.)

Min. Bid Price: P362,500

SAH TGH464 RSD1. LOT

SENAGOTE VELL, Magagor

SAM_TIGHT/ID CONNEL BLDG

LA LB, 630 som FA 2, L17 squa

(near First Consolidated Bank)

Min. Bid Price: P21,479,366

SAM TOMATS HOUSE & LOT

LA. 400 sgm. FA. 315 sgm.

(near Visayan Blam, Sch.)

Him, Bid Price:P1,213,343

(near Visayan Elem. 5ch.)

VISAYAN VILLAGE

Purok Pelinera, VISAYAH VILL

SAM_TGRH77 HOUSE & LOT

Him. Bid Price:PSJ1,250

PAGSABAHGAN RD.,

Brgy Maniclam

(Near Phil. Benovolent

LA 7 456 sqm FA 106 sqm

SAM_TIGMISO RESIDENTIAL /

CAGAYAN DE ORO | SAM, DAYZSB THOT, LOT MY HISE | SAM, CISIL 222 RISID'S, LICHT SAMETERANO REDILICAT SAM CROTHS HOUSE & LOTT SAM_SCT470 RSD1, LCT

LA. 360 squa (back of Horizin Tin Can)

Min. Bid Price: 9305,000

(near Monsanto Hybrid Parm)

Broy Rd Purck . B, . AGAD

SAM (ISCEED HOUSE & LOY

LA 598 som FA 103 som Bluefin cor Goldfish Sis.

Purok Mauswagon, Brgy Labangal (near \$55)

Him. Bid Price:P849,086

SAM_GSC33H RSDL LOT

LA 749 sopo (near Pacheco Subd.)

AULINO SUBD., Puroli

Min. Bid Price:P1,537,650

SAM_GSC339 COMMIL LOT

Noocle House) R Acharon Blvd. cor. Salazar

Mrs. Bid Price:P11,242,100

SAM_GSC341 COMPT. LOT

Min. Bid Price:P4.092.559

SAM GSCENE AGREELOT

Mic. Bid Price:P1,636,000

SAM_GESTERM REDULLOT

Min. Bld Price: P616,446

SAM GSC345 HOUSE & LOT

EA 389 sam FA 46 sam

near Notre Dame College) Baragtas St., 80 DACIANGAS

Min. Bid Price.P1,098,169

W/m DADIANGAS HTS

Min. Bid Price: P707,783

SAM_GSC348 HOUSE & LOT

(A 45) style FA 246 style (meters away from Desmark

Min. Bid Print: P6,926,805

SAM GSC350 RSDL LOT W/

Motors) ROCAS ST(mear SSS)

SAM_GSCEME HOUSE & LOT

(near Gen.San Codipit Areas)

CALUMPANG AVE. Calumpang

N Verezant Sts BRGY.

DADIANGAS SOUTH,

TMPROVENENT

A 778 SIBIL (Fronting former Bayfroot

UA 1 109 som

LA 20,293 som. Packing One, SLAUGHTER HOUSE RD.

LA 694 som

LA 425 som.

Dalandari St

Man. Bld Price:P4,250,000

DON GABRIEL SUBD.

LA S,DDC sqm

ESPINA SUBO.

THE PROPERTY FORUM PHILE.

Text 09217388885 SAM_COO 212 RSDL LOT

LA, 2,284 SUM BO. PUNTOD Mrs. Bid Price: F342,600

SAM_COO 216 RSDL LOT LA. 413 som Ramoncha Velez St., APOVEL SUBD., Bulsa District Min. Bid Price: 9935,000

SAM COOZZO RSDL LOT BRGY, CARMEN (near NIA Office) Lot Area Mir. Bid Price 268,778 901,752 1,409 som. SAM, CDOZZI AGRILLOT

(near Women's Dev't Cerbin)
BRGY CANTTO-AN Min. Bld Prior-J-3,685,643 SAM, CD0225 950t 107

SLA. SOO SOFTI. (Inside Agaps drive Subd.) Thasak, MACASANDIG Min. Bid Price: P625,000

SAM CDG227 COMM'S GDT LA. 442 SIRT (adjacent to Xavier Unit.) HAYES ST. POBLACION Min. Eld Price: P4,525.717

SAM_CD0228 COHM1. JOT MAKAHAMBUS Burgos St. Pob. (Near FaithTabernacie Churh) Lot Area 1,794,000 3,177,000 349 squit. 618 squit.

SAM_000231 AGRI LOT LA. 47,975 sgm. (near Catanico Elem. 5chl.) Catinaco, STNONOF DIST. Min. 8id Prior: P4,077,875

SAM_CD0232 RSDL JUT (Inside Villa Ernesto Subd.) VILLA ERNESTO SUBD. Phase 2, Gusa Mrs. Bld Price: P706,503

SAM_C000233 RSDL (CT .A. 27,929 sqm. (near Sulabal Elem. 5thl.) BALUBAL Men. Std Price:P4,747,930

SAM CDO235 RSDL LOT (w/ 2stry, H&L & single Stry, HML) LA 2,130 sqm. E.A. 338 sqm. Super highay, KAUSWAGAN May, Bud Price: P4,089,272

SAM_CDO237 2-STRY Hills LA. 1,662 sqm FA. 173 sqm. (across the property of Oro. Rama Mega Center)

Min. 8ld Price: P8,310,000 COMPOSTELA VALLEY

SAM_CMP240 HOUSE & LOT 1A, 1,204 szen, 5A, 505 som, Judge E. Chavez St.,

Min. Bld Price:P2.311.495 SAM CHP241 RSDL BLOG. LA. 300 som. Malagugan-Partag Rd. Brgy Partag

Bo. Katipunan, NEW BATAAN Min. Bio Price: P255,000 SAM, CMP244 RSDL LOT

LA. 7,727 sign. Penaranda cor. Gen. Ebuen Sis. POBLACION MONYAKO

Mirs. Bid Price. P16,419,675

DAVAD

. Text 09198209662

SAM_DAV 251 AGRI JUT 1A 39,366 som

(near San Agustin Chapel) Sitio Ramihan, TORIL Man. Bid Price: P13,089,195 SAM_DAVZSZ HOUSE & JOT

(A. 1,334 sqm (near Pilipinas Ave.) Zamboanga cor Samai Sts. TNSULAR VILL.,PII. Buhangin Min. 8id Price: P7,683,224 SAM DAV255 RESTDENTIAL /

LA. 197 som, (near University Of Immaculate Conception) Bonifacio SL, STA, ANA DIST Min. Bid Print: P2,402,100

SAM DAV256 RSO'L LOT LA. 300,000 sqm. Brgy: Bakok DEST. OF TALOMO Min. Bid Price. P53,638,053

SAM_DAV257 RSD* L LOT LA. 90,473 som (near Daviso Holy Trinky) Stryy, Road, BRGY BAGO GALLETA Min. Bid Price: P30,081,750

LA 15,823 sqm. FA. 122 sqm. National Highway, Rago Aplaya, Man. Bld Price: P31,999,100

SAM DAVZST VARIOUS

COMMIL BLDG LA. 6,760 som FA. 3,944 som. (near Ecoland subd.) QUIMPO BOULEYARD, Mathra MBrs. Bid Price: P66,000,000 SAM DAVZ63 HOUSE & JOT

LA. 500 som. Diemond St. NACILLA SUED. Brgy, Ha-a Talomo Min. Bis Price:P1,062,500 SAM, DAYZED REDL LOT

BO, PAMPANGA Min. Bid Prica. P2,375,000 SAM DAYZEL 2 STRY HSP & JOT LA. 894 sqm. FA. 90 sqm. (right behind flammacia Sta.

STO. NINO COMPANITY, Hin. Bid Price: 72,207,000 SAM DAVZ8S AGRI JOT

LA. 16,417 sqm. Upper Fieded, TORIL DIST. Min. Bid Price:P14,000,350

SAM, DAVING REDL LOT LA. 2,562 som (near Pfloinosas Subd.) San vicente, PANASO Min. Bid Price: P640,000

SAM_DAV291 HOUSE & LOT LA. 896 som, FA. 215 som. Near Poblacion Broy, Hall BLPIDIO QUIRINO AVE Brgy.4 Pob. Dist. Mrs. Bid Price: P8,060,000

SAM_DAV292 RSO'L LOT JA. 4,000 sqm. NAT'L HIGHWAY, Bago

Min. 8rd Prime: P11,775,056 SAM DAV294 AGRI LOT LA, 15,044 som.(near NIA Rd) Brgy, Del Pilac, NEW CORELLA Min. 8id Prior: P1,943,330

SAM DAY296 2-STRY HISE & LOT LA. 600 sgm FA. Bisgm. (mear Aliance Learning Center) Brgy, Road, Poblacion, NEW CORELIA Min. Eld Price: P450,000

SAM_DAV298 HOUSE & LCTT A. 14,214 som. ISL 360 som. (along MATI Nat" Highway) BRGY BAGUMBAYAN, Lupon Min. Bid Price:P1,819,246

SAM DAVZ99 INDS'L LOT LA. 94,687 som Davan - Agusan Net'i, Road

Brgy, Mahayay, BUNAWAN DIST Min. Bid Price: P224_881_625

SAM DAV301 AGRI JOT LA. 74.632 som BRGY POBLACION

Min. 8id Price:P31,718,600 SAM, DAV307 AGRI JOTS

JA, 477,481stem. BO, MATTINA PANGE Hin. Bid Price: P 179,055,375

LA 280 som. GREEN HTS, GARDEN VILL

BUHANGIN (near Club House) Min. Birs Price: P4,760,000

GENERAL SANTOS

Text 09267666746

SAM, GSC314 COMMS, LOT W/

.A 7,501 som FA 4,697 som

(BESIDE China Bank) SANTIAGO BOULEVARO,

SAM_GSC316 AGRI LOT

(Near Teragacan Proposed Market Site

Min. 8id Price:P2,351,044

SAM, GSC318 RSDL LOT

Him. Bid Prior:P624,750

SAM_GSC320 TND/L LDT

Min. Bid Price: PS,916,245

SAM_GSCE21 HOUSE & LOT

JA 1,034 sqm. FA 246 sqm.

(Near Cambridge Hotel and

Min. 5d Price:93,241,628

LA 30,997 sqm. (near former MSU Rd)

RADDITO TAMBLED

lestaurant)

Brgy, San Isidro

MANANSALA SUBD.

JA 1,470 sgm.(w/n Rock Subd.) BRGY APUPONG

Barrio Lagao Him. Bid Print: P96,759,750

MERCIVEMENT

A 18,369 sqm

BARRIO TINAGCAN

SAM, DAV465 RSDI, TOWNIESE

LA 3,303 sam FA,830 som.

(near Hesion Pension Zuzz House)

MORALES SUBD., Bo. Lagan

SAM, GSC351 HOUSE & LOT LA 645 sqm FA 194 sqm ROSAS 5T Mirt. Bid Price: P2,630, 431

SAM_GSC3S2 HOUSE & LOT JA 476 sign JA 122 sign (near Alphane Subd.) AVELA SLEED, Brgy, San Eskiro, Man. Bld Price: P 609,231

SAM, GSC353 AGRI LÚR (A 76,229 som (Near St. Peter Chapel) Lanton, 80, OF SINAWAL Min. 8kd Prior: P9,756,530

SAM, GSC355 INDS'L LOT LA 19,663 sqm. (near MGTK Fishing (miustry)) Min. 20d Proce:97.186.827

SAM, GSC356 HOLESE & LOT

.A.598 sgm. FA 220 som (near Schard Cocolumber) Purok San Vicente ESPINA, Min. Bld Price, P765, 379 SAM GSC358 IND1, LOT

JA 20,000 som. BO. OF YAMBLER Mrs. 9td Price. P4,250,000 SAM GSC399 RSD1. LCT

UA 400 sqm (Near Holy Cross Parish) CATAPANG HTS, 9UBD. Brgy, Calumpang Min. Bid Price: P340,000 TEL. NOS.: (02) 534-9686 / (02) 534-9725

Show money PZS, CVV cash or Managere Check par properly payable to STAR ASSET MARACEMENT ROPCAS, INC. All properties for sale are on "but a name in family Properties and middle ingrisoning to bloom of the properties and the properties are the present and the properties are found in the properties and the properties are the present and the properties are found in the properties and the properties are found in the properties and the properties are found in the properties are the present and the properties are the present and the properties are the present and the properties are the properties are the present and the properties are the properties are the properties are the present and the properties are the proper

LA 302 signs FA 70 sign. Mangustan St., BRGY, DADIANGAS NORTH, Min. 3ld Print: P1,159,587 SAM GSC366 RSDX APRIMENT

LA 199 SOM FA . 23 SOM PUROK BAGONG STLANG SAM (991326 BND/L LOT UA. 10,304 sqm., BO. OF TAMBLER (NCL: Rd.) Labangal Min. Bid Price: PKZ2,675 Min. 8ld Pricate 2,189,500 SAM_GISCHET WHOLE SUBD. SAM, GSCEET (SOL, COT W/O DEVFLOPMENT

LA 170 7.6 som. SERRAMAR EXEC. HOMES, Corel Rd., Lagao (near w/n Brgy, Makar) Min. Bid Price: P66,754,754 SAM_GSC370 HOUSE & LOT

JA 604 som FA 272 sur Mangustan Street, BRGY DADIANGAS NORTH Min. Bid Price: P1,786,128 SAM ISSUEZI AGRELACIT LA 11,694 som. (Near Shrineville Sabil)

FA 272 sum

Mary, Blid Price: P2,981,970 Kauntaran, Brgy San Isidro Min. Bid Price:P636,650 SAM GSC466 BND1, LOT LA. 16,248 SOM. NAT'L HIGHWAY CALIFFRANG, SAM GSC336 RSDL LOT W Brgy, Makar Min. Bid Phos: P41,863,560 FA 78 90FB JA 603 squa FA 78 sq PRI Corner J.P. LAUREL ST

SAM_GSC467 BND1. LOT LA. 13,544 son. Maker Sque Rd., New Bohol. CALIMPANG Mrs. Bid Price: P18,650,088

SAM_GSC468 COMMILLOT

LA. 206,346 sgm. Bo. Lamcanal, MALANDAG Min. Bld Price: P7,639,163 TIDAYAWA

Text 09157470332 5AM_KID374 AGRI JUT UA 12,474 som

BRGY PACO Relacement Min. Bid Price: P1,060,290

Text 09217388885 SAM, HESARG HOUSE & LOT LA 11,378 som FA Z38 som ALUBLID, Misamis Onertil

Min Bid Price, P1,934,260 **NORTH COTOBATO**

Text 09157470332 SAM NOT376 AGRI COT "A 49 538 som National Rd., Brgs. Hemibuen,

Mn. 86 Price P3,633,750 SAM NET377 RSDL JOT W LA 25,000 sqm FA 1,320 sqm Brow Katidhain, KASABACAN

n. Bird Price: 2,550,000

SOUTH COTABATO Text 09157470332 SAM_SCT378 IMDS1. LUT W/

MOTORPOOL LA 3,000 squs FA 330 squi LIGHTAS VILLAGE, Carnery Rd.,

near Tropland Paurshool Art. Bid Price: P2,550,000

SAM_SCY380 ASO'L LOT

ROYAS BLVD DIT. Hip. Bid Price:P904,400 SAM SCTERE AGRELLOT LA B, 640 spm STO NINO

Mrs. Bai Prace. P1,460,800 SAM_907382 RSDPL LITT LA 13, 477 SQP

(near Sto. Nino Nat1 Town Half: PCB, STO, NENO Miles. Bild Prices: P5,727,725 SAM SC7383 HOUSE & LOT LA 1,651 som PA 216 som Bondacia St., POB. NORALA

Min. Bid Price: P776,811.

SAM SCI384 HOUSE & LOT LA 22, 687 som FA 176 som (near Burso Ricestill) Bo. Sensimer, POELACION

Man, Bld Price: P9,641,975 SAM_SCT385 HOUSE & LOT FA 245 sqm Min. Bid Price: P 319,946

SAM SCT386 RSDL JOT W WAREHOUSE LA 2, S8, som POBLACION STD. RENO Min. Bid Price: 2,193,850

SAM SCY387 HOLESE & LOT UA 798 SQTR Rosal St. Broy. POB. SERALIAH Min. Bid Price: P 789,697 FOR DETAILS, CALL THE PROPERTY FORUM PHILS., MONDAY TO SUNDAY, 7:AM TO 7:PM **CELLPHONE NO.: 0919-5649933**

Berrio B, KOROHADAL Mrs. Bid Price 2.176 som. 904,400 2,701 style.

SAM STT472 HOUSE & JOT LA 409 sign FA 101 sign (near Our Eady of Lounder HOSOILAIS H. DEPETA SUBD., Kuruructal Him, Big Price: P521,475

> SAIR, SCT473 RSDY, LUR LA 3, 24, som Barrio 8, KORONADAL Min. Bid Press P1, 377,425

SAM SCT424 HOUSE & LOT LA 1,073 som. FA 170 som. PLINCK SAMPAGLETA Pob. Ski Nino Hers, Bid Price: P4,550,250

SULTAN KUDARAT Text 09157470332

SAN SUL397 RSDL LOT JA 2, 542 som. BO DANSULL ISLAM

Min. Bid Price: P2,245,700 SAM SUL 399 HOUSE & LOT LA x.000 sgm. FA x07 sgm.

Buencamoro con Tiongeo Six. BO KALWAS I, Isulan Min. Bid Prize: 71,279,897 SAM_SIA-400 2-STRY COMMIT

81,0G. LA 750 squi QUIRONG AVE., Poblacion,

Tacurong City Min. Bid Price:P4,799,615 SAH SUL401 HOUSE & LOT

Motave on Flores Sts. (near Esperanta Man, High Sch.) Lot Area Fir Area Min Sid Price 423som 370som P1,797.750 405sqn 163sqn P3,442,520

SAM SELATE AGRI LOT LA 10,161 sqm (infrast of Experience High Schl.)

Experienza Min. Bid Price:P1,300,504

SAM_SUL403 RSOL BLDG

JA 607 som Done Sts. POB. ESPERANZA Min. 8td Price: P946, 404 SAM SIL 406 HOUSE & LOT

JA 494 SQRI FA 148 SQM near RCBC Isulan) Along Municipal Rd.

KALAWAG IB, Isutan. Min. Bid Price: P4,199,000 **TAGUM** Text 09267666746

Southeastern Phil.)

Hers, Bld Proce:P1, 839, 400

SAM TIGHALS INOSE LOT

LA 6,000 sqrt. (Near San

Mrs. Rid Price:P3.476.00

Prk. Sampaguita Rd. 1,

Min. Bid Price: 2478, 125

LA E, 757 sqm. PUROK PAG-ASA,

LA 23, 493 sqm.

MEL YILLAGE,

Loc Area

5,646 999.

3,001 spm.

Higy. Visayon Village

Curante II St. PRK.

VISAYAH YILLAGE

(near 1917agum Col.)

No. 8td Pelce:P6,973,698

Hir. Bid Price:P2,287,177

SAM TIGHES? COMMIT. LOT

JAPU-LAPU, Maguepo (meer JVC,back of JS Galkano)

SAM TOMASS REDELLOT

(Near Hethodist Chirch)

Min. 8td Price: 2573,750

PAGSABANGAN

Min. Hid Price

P 6,995,500

P 25,508,500

SANL TOMES HOLES & LOT

SAM TIGHNES REEN BLDG.

(A 225 squa FA 172 sqm (Resir Queen of Apostle Sentintry)

SAH , TGMAZB AĞIRI RÜCEMIR.L

Him. Bid Price:P1,493,450

SAMETERNOT AGREEMENT LAND

Vicerte Ferrer Chapel)

JOE ANNA File Assa Man, Bld Price 75linger

400 mm P 1,593,750 1,066spm 192spm 1 1,265,250 SAN, TONNIL AGRILLOT LA 4, 328 som (Near Jinks of YISAYAN VILLAGE Bigy Apolton, PURCIC V

1.512 som.

1,40kgm 400spm P 2,987,798 SAM TOWARD REDO LOT (near Visayan Elem, Sch.) Mary, Bid Price DL AYBI 9,562 500 4.500 som 2,625,500 1.236 som.

2,336 sqm. 4,968 250 7,014som. SAM_TGHHB2 AGRILLOT LA 12, 580 sqm. (resar Clause Inge, Sical Codeoli Avera BRGY CANOCUTAN

Her. Bud Price: P2, 138,600

3,213,000

3,502,000

SAM TENNIN ASOT LOT LA 400 squi (meters away from Christ the King Chapel) Suaybaguo Road. BRIGY LA FORTUNAL Hen. Bid Price,P409,567

SAM TOWNS REDUCT A 2. 1.9 som. Purck Malinanon, MAGJGPO EAST Min. Bid Price: PUSID,875

SAN, TGH493 AGRI LOT LA. 52 900 som BRISY CANCIDITAN, San Endro (near Scal Cockor Arena) Him. But Price: P21,386,000

SAN_TIGHES 12 RSDL LOTS

LA 15,610 sym F. Carl. 7.15 Min. Bid Price: P6,634,255

SAM_TERM97 RSOL LOT W/ IMPROVENENT .A 24, 022 sqm FA 1, 062 sqm. Tagure-Kepalong, Provincial Rd., BRGT PAGSABANGAN Min. 8d Price: P20,4.8,700



Narra Nickel bags 4 supply deals

Long-term contracts eyed

By Ronnel W. Domingo

CANADIAN MINING FIRM MBMI Resources Inc. said its Philippine unit, Narra Nickel, has firmed up four supply deals with buyers from China, Australia and Japan for ores coming from its Alpha project in Palawan.

The announcement follows a statement in June on the start of shipments to buyers in South Korea and China.

Michael T. Manson, MBMI president and director, said in a statement posted on the firm's website that the sales agreements covered supplies of materials with nickel content ranging from 1.5 percent to 2.3 percent.

Manson said Smosteel Raw

Materials Co., a unit of one of the largest steel companies in China, agreed to buy a shipment of between 35,000 and 40,000 dry metric tons of ore with at least 1.8 percent nickel and 17 percent iron content.

A second deal is struck with BHP's QNI group for the same volume but with grades of at least 1,6 percent nicke) and 20 percent aron, to be used in the latter's plant in Queensland, Australia.

A third contract was with Hubei Jin Hui of China for the same volume but with grades of more than 1.7 percent nickel and more than 17 percent from

The fourth deal was with Nippon Yakin Kogyo Co. Ltd. through Mitsui & Co. Ltd. of Japan for 6,000 to 8,000 DMT of ore with more than 2.3 percent nickel and less than 12 percent from.

Manson said the supply for Sinosteel Raw Materials was being prepared for shipment and that the buyer was securing the carrying vessel.

Also, representatives of Nippon Yakin and Mitsui have visited Palawan and are evaluating the samples of materials being prepared for shipment in the stockpile area.



value of agricultural products.

Sustainable agriculture programs gain ground In the meantime, the group

THE PROMOTION OF SUStamable Agriculture Initiative (SAI) by leading food and beverage gains momentum as more companies adopt the system in their production processes. In a follow-up meeting to last

year's First Sustainable Agriculture Initiative (SAI) Platform-Philippine Convention, officials of Delfi Foods Inc., Golden Arches Development Corp., Unilever Phils, and Universal Robina Corp. reported they were now implementing SAI-related programs. Nestlé Philippines Inc. has its

Nestlé Experimental and Demonstration Farm, Unilever has its Clean Water campaign, and Coca-Cola, its PET (Polyethylene Terephrhalate, a recyclable material) bottle program. During the meening, partici-

pants agreed to implement awareness program among their respective employees and partner companies The campaign will include the compilation for distribution of the

best practices and success stories

of the participating companies.

plans to gather at least 15 more companies to put SAI objectives into practice. Participants agreed to bring representatives from three of their partner companies in their meeting with the Department of Agriculture in November with an end in view of encouraging them to join the SAI's cause. SAI is a groundbreaking plat-

form created by food industry giants Nestlé, Danone and Unilever to actively support and promote sustainable agriculture. It encompasses social, environmental and economic dimensions that will have impact on the people's lives.

The SAI platform aims to improve the quality, safety and nutritional value of agricultural products through concrete ways of increasing the products' nutritional content and reducing the risks of harmful residues. It also addresses relevant issues such as improving the farmers' productivity and income through livelihood programs, and conservation of soil, water and power.

DA seeks help of LGUs

By Army R. Remo

THE DEPARTMENT OF AGRICULTURE IS seeking the help of other agencies and local government units in efforts to sustain a rosy farm growth in 2008.

Agriculture Secretary Arthur C. Yap said that climate change and possible supply shortfalls might jack up prices of rice and com next year. Yap would be meeting with LGUs and

other farm sector stakeholders to craft intervention measures to prevent sharp increases in the prices of these commodities. He said these measures were similar to those implemented in recent months to offset crop production losses in several Luzon

provinces buffeted by the dry spell. Despite the prolonged dry spell in the middle of the year, Philippine agriculture managed to grow 4.3 percent in the first nine months, owing in part to the quick turnaround program.

boost yields in the nonaffected farms of the Visayas and Mindanao and contain the adverse impact of the prolonged dryspell, Yap said. For the rest of the year until 2008, the DA said it would continue implementing "in-

Such "timely measures" were meant to

terventions" such as the provision of rice seeds to farmers. The DA is also spearheading an information campaign on the latest rice production

technologies and is coordinating with local

governments and the the private sector in

DA SEEKS/84

Panalo ka sa kakaibang



AJ-1000



.1440 dpi resolution makes it ideal for indoor ads

no lamination required unlike with dys-based



\$J-745EX



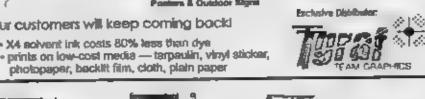
prints up to 900sqft/hr at 360 dpl--e biliboard every 2-hour - • X4 solvent init costs 80% less than dys



실험를







GX-500



Made in Japan

726-3991 to 08

Fax. 723-7951

Emeli Indus@graf.com.pl

www.igrail.com.ph





SP 300

photopaper, backlit film, cloth, plain paper

Tax leaks cost gov't P107B in '06

By Michelle V. Remo

THE GOVERNMENT, STILL hard-pressed in its effort to wipe out the budget deficit, lost close to P107 billion in potento income tax leakages.

This was according to the research and information office of the Department of Finance, which estimated that the govemment collected only P321.21 billion last year out of a potential income tax take of P428.19 billion.

The potential income tax collection was based on the number of supposed taxpayers and their estimated income.

BIR's tax collection woes said to be far from being resolved

tial revenues in 2006 alone due lection last year, those remitted tax, or PB1 96-billion short of employed individuals amounted to P105 887 billion. This marked an P11.54-billion shortfall from the potential collection of P117 43 billion.

> individuals self-employed reached P19.72 billion-lower by P13.31 billion from the potential collection of P33.03 billion.

The largest source of income tax leakages was the corporate taxpayers sector, which remit-

Of the total income tax col- ted P195.6 billion in income the potential P277.56 billion.

According to finance officials, the huge leakages in tax collection is proof that there is still a large room for improve-Income tax collected from ment in the way the Bureau of Internal Revenue has been collecting taxes. They pointed out the weaknesses of the BIR and dishonesty of taxpayers.

The BIR has since started to update its taxpayers' database shortfalls are still expected thus and stepped up its tax audits.

The recently implemented Tax Amnesty law requires delinquent taxpayers to come forward in order to clean their statements of assets, liabilities and net worth (SALNs) The objective is to help the BIR improve its taxpayers' database by including formerly unregistered income earners.

delinquency

Variable Life Incurance Contracts PELAC Dollar Bond Fund PPLAC Global Bond Fund PELAC Pers Fixed Income Fund PELAC Pess Equity Fund PELAC Balanced Fund These law interest this do are specific in warlable life insections a seriorise and are vision sometimes consumed for the Life lamanance parallely are regulated by the furnismes Committee.

With the amnesty set to lapse on March 5 next year, those who qualify for the amnesty will be immune from prosecution in relation to their tax

The BIR's tax collection woes is far from being resolved, as

Abundance

Net Asset Value

2 2 2 N T 192 C

as of 19807 as of 11/15/07

1,9636 1,9338

1.3323 1.3308

1.0282 | 1.0174

1.3797 1.3777

6.0% Guaranteed Minimum of FAF SHIDAR 5-vear placement, tax-free Accessible monthly income * Rate is per annote and subject to change without prior notice.

Multiply

Valuation Date

11/01/97

3 3068

1 2163

1.0290

1.3692

1.0178

Valuation Date

11/15/87

1.0273

1, 1490

3 0066

Manage your account online via PSSank Remote Banking.
Open a time deposit new in any of 163 branches nationwide.

For more information test PSBANK PAINE «your nates» standline no.» seman addross». en sond to 391 772 for Smart or #917-8902327 for Otabe and other networks or

Member of the POIC, Maximum papers) measures by each Depositor is P250,000

Galoc fuels Otto's working capital

By Abigail L. Ho

AUSTRALIA'S OTTO ENERGY LTD. HOPES to earn net revenues of between \$30 milhon and \$45 million from the Galoc oil field in 2008—enough to bolster its working capital requirements in the next few years.

Onto chief executive Alex Parks said the company's "conservative" estimate of its share from the Galoc proceeds in 2008 would be around \$30 million, in line with the research assumptions of financial services firm

This figure was based on an average oil price of around \$60 a barrel, he said.

"On current oil prices, Otto's net revenue in 2008 [from the Galoc proceeds alone] could be as much as \$45 million," Parks said "In addition, the funds from the cash bonds will also be released during this period, giving us up to \$60 million in working capital."

The Otto official also said that the firm could expect to generate similar revenue in

In 2010, "we expect revenues to drop off a little, unless a further development well is added to the field," Parks added. "So we have a reasonable cash flow profile going forward.

He also said that the company's cash flow and future working capital requirements would be supplemented by proceeds from expected gas production in Turkey starting late 2008 or early 2009, and possible production from the Calauit of field in the Northwest Palawan Basm in 2009

Otto is expected to join the list of stakeholders in Service Contract 14C, which covers the Galoc petroleum field, by Dec. 14 when it completes its acquisition of Team Oil Ltd. and Cape Energy Philippines SA.

Cape Philippines and Team Oil each owned 15.69 percent of SC 14C operator Galoc Production Co. (GPC), with a subsidiary of the Vitol Group owning the remaining 68.62 percent.

The shares of Cape Philippines and Team Oil combined would effectively give Otto an 18.28-percent share in the service con-

GPC owns 58.29 percent of SC 14C. Australian firm Nido Petroleum Ltd. 15 the second biggest shareholder with a 22,28-percent

Payment for the SC 14C stake will come from a two-tranche shares placement worth A\$67.8 million (US\$61.2 million)

For more details player call pl2) \$28-2020 or go by www.ephilaus.com For many details playing call play \$40-2020 or \$60 instances playing country. See yours are start account of the many seed of the second seed of the country of the second seed of the second seed of the second second set in section is whether it was the country of the second second set in second in the second second set in second second

AG Honey

Investment Funds

Philamilie Fixed Income Fund

Philamiife Dollar Bond Fund

Philamife Global Bond Fund 1,2131 1,2111

Philamide Equity Fund

PESO & DOLLAR

Net 'hot money' ...

From page B1

ernment securities, primarily FXTNs, accounted for \$2.2 billion or 16 percent of the total investment inflows while money market instruments and peso bank deposits had a combined share of only about 1 percent.

The United States, the United Kingdom and Singapore were the top countries of origin of the investment funds during the period. The resurgence of hot money supported the rise in the country's balance of payments to record highs this year.

On Friday, the BSP reported that the country's BOP surplus climbed to \$7.85 bilhon in the first 10 months, more than double the \$3.8-billion windfall in the same pemod last year and exceeding the \$6.3-billion surplus target for the full year. The BOP

surplus lut \$1.19 billion for the month of October alone, reversing the \$95-million deficit ın September.

The BOP measures the foreign exchange transactions between the domestic economy and the rest of the world transaction which gives rise to a payment by a Philippine resident like importation or debt servicing is a deficit item in the BOP while any which gives rise to a receipt like portfolio investment, borrowing, exporting or overseas Filipino worker remittance is a surplus item.







NATIONLINK EMPOWERS INTEGRATED ONLINE NETWORK FOR A UNITED RURAL BANK INDUSTRY

A living miracin is trappening in the countryside-rural banks across the country are working together to expend the NATIONLINK Network, the official ATM/POS network of the industry

Online since May 2006 after 1D years of development, NATIONLINK ATMs are now installed in Luzon, Visayes and Mindango. Through its partnership with Bancriel, NATIONLINK empowers the 700-strong rural banks, with more than 2,000 points of presence across the country, to offer modern mainstreem banking and payment

Qualified member rural banks of NATIONLINK-Bancnet can accept ATM transactions from Bancnet. Magainic, Expressnet and NATIONS INIC, as well as issue ATM cards. The network's expansion is spuring economic development in the countryside. Moreover, it's the first time, in more than 50 years of rural banking history, that rural banks all over the country are unded to build a modern financial network that will complement the commercial and thrift banks in nation building.

Modern Money Remittance

A recent USAID-sponsored study conducted by Alenso's Economic Policy Reform and Advocacy (EPRA) entitled "Rural Banks and Remittances" confirms the strategic role of the NATIONLINK Network in the future of foreign money remittance. In particular, it will improve the delivery of the multi-billion dollar money remittances from overseas Filipino workers (OFWs).

The saudy concludes with policy recommendations, stating that several studies have edvocated the "integration of rural banks to the mainstream banking system." It says. "A more important consideration is the inclusion of rural banks Info the paryment system in order for them to benefit from the efficient money transfer operations currently being experienced by the commercial and thrift banks. Collectively, rural banks create a large network of banks in the Philippines and put them at per with commercial banks. With the rural banks' advantage in their presence in low-level municipatities where commercial bank branches are absent, sural banks would add value to commercial banks as partners in remittances."

Mobilizing Savings and Economic Growth

Purel banks are used as pay-out stations of big remittance companies and commercial banks. NATIONLINK Network expands their role by enabling rural banks to participate in the Inter-Bank Fund Transfer (IBFT) mechanisms of the major networks and of NATIONLINK itself. Thus, these banks can now electronically receive funds for crediting to the savings account or ATM card account of their customers/baneficiaries. This effectively builds up the deposit bese of the rural banking system and helps fund the growth of the economy around the area where the particular rural bank operates.

Payment System for the Countryside

triaging the transforming effect this will have in the lives and families of small and micro entrepreneurs. Customers from other towns or provinces can pay them faster. And they in turn can expedite their payments to suppliers in urban centers. These are among the empowering benefits that rural banks linked to the NATIONLINK Network can give their clients. NATIONLINK enables countryside enterprises to be part of the notulavar acremmoc-e isdoig

A Unitying Network

White individually small, the united and Integrated rural bank natwork empowered by NATIONLINK presents a potent force and financial capability equivalent to a 2,000-branch network bank

Rural bankers are fully aware that only a united network can enable the industry to become a major contributor to realion building.

Poverty Eradication and Transformation

Economic growth is the single most aignificant factor contributing to poverty endication and development. Like insufficient credit and figuridity, the tack of access to a payment network for the poor represents a significant obstacle to improving their standard of living. The NATIONLINK Network addresses this problem for

the millions of poor in the rural Philippines by doing the following:

(i) simplify the disbursement and collection of micro-credit loans: (ii) facilitate greater savings mobilization and improved cash management techniques; and

(iii) contribute to enhanced, overall systemic efficiency, thereby leading to positive knock-on effects throughout

NATIONLINK Network's proponente have been inspired by the transformational impact of the extension of benking services to the poor. A fundamental predicate of the Network is the desire to demonstrate the love of Jesus Christ through economic development, the improvement in living standards resulting from better health, education and personal security, and the strengthening of individuals' hope in the future. The Network complements micro-tending and micro-insurance operations and aims to accentuate how these can transform

An Invitation for Direct Action

Modern banking services, like ATMs, are no longer a lexury today. Rural bank customers expect these services. The private and public sector workers, farmers and fisher folk, SMEs, OFW beneficiaries micro-entrepreneurs, and the poor and marginalized in the countryside deserve no less than the same modern banking services that we take for granted in urban centers.

Justs dela Cruz, founder and lead advocate of NATIONLINK, invites all rural bankers to join this living miracle in the countryside. "Joining NATIONs, INK brings back the joy, the meaning and the passion of rural banking," he says.

Moreover, dels Cruz adds. "Our ATM solution package pricing and terms respect the rural banker's Intelligence, sound judgment and his commitment to servicing the bank's customers first and foremost. We do not want the rural banker to make the mistaka of thinking that such a meaningful endeavor that gives great value and benefits is tree-as there is no such thing as a free functi. Our philanthropic contribution to the endeavor is to subsidize part of the cost of the eckdon package to make it affordable to rural banks and out up the major investments in developing the network switching systems and value creating applications,"

The Return on trivestments (ROI) in MATIONLINK comes in the form of more deposits (which means more funds for loans), fee income from transactions, efficient and less costly operations, and better service. In addition, being part of a network adds to the bank's prestige and gives customers the convenience of transacting with a modern and progressive bank. Aside from having the ability to offer innovative services, the bank can also alleviate poverty more and help the least of our brothers and sisters in its community.

The time to act is now!

Metrobank eyes amnesty for P1-B DST liability DA assures

BIR firm on pursuing 'strong' cases vs delinquent banks



hes, Inc. • Tel: 7230601 to 12 • Fast 723 7851 • Websit

March States age, 1847 and with me

100

CEED THE SOUND

By Michelle V. Remo

METROBANK, THE COUN-TRY'S largest bank in terms assets, has applied for tax amnesty over an estimated P1 billion in unpaid documentary stamp taxes since the 1990s.

The documentary stamps were supposed to be paid on the special savings accounts offered by the bank to its chents.

An official familiar with the issue revealed that Metrobank had sought the withdrawal of its case against the Bureau of Internal Revenue (BIR), which was lodged with the Court of Tax Appeals in the light of its amnesty application.

Under the program, which runs from Sept. 6, 2007 to Mar. 5, 2008, individuals and companies that have unpaid taxes for 2005 and prior years may avail themselves of the

To do so, applicanta are asked to pay a relatively small tax amnesty fee to receive, in return, immunity from prosecution and a clean financial slate.

Metrobank's amnesty application was filed despite BIR pronouncements that it would not drop cases against banks that owe the government billions of pesos in unpaid documentary stamp taxes, even if they apply for the amnesty.

There are several other banks that have yet to settle their alleged documentary stamp tax liabilities with the BIR. Certain banks have paid their tax liabili- the courts decide on the matter.

the choice of professionals

ties prior to the passage of the Tax Amnesty Law.

The dispute stems from the creation of special savings deposits in the 1990s, which banks for clients who sought higher yields, coupled with the ability to withdraw from their accounts at will.

Under the National Internal Revenue Code, time deposit accounts, which have higher interest rates, are subject to documentary stamp taxes, while ordinary savings accounts are not. Special savings accounts have the features of both ordinary and time deposit accounts.

Revenue Commissioner Lilian Hefti earlier said it was in the government's best interest to oursue the cases, as it needs additional revenues to plug this year's budget deficit.

The large foregone revenues expected from the Tax Amnesty Law was the reason the BIR insisted on disqualifying delinquent taxpayers who were already charged in court. The BIR hoped that only the most elusive tax evaders, and those that have yet to be charged, would be eligible for amnesty.

The final version of the law, however, was salent on the BIR's

Nontheless, Hefti said the BIR would not drop the documentary stamp tax related cases. She said her office would not voluntarily withdraw the charges, and would instead let

steady prices, supply of food for holidays

By Amy R. Remo

THE DEPARTMENT OF AGRICULTURE has assured consumers that the supply and prices of chicken, fish, vegetables and pork would remain stable throughout the holidays in Metro Manila markets.

According to Agriculture Secretary Arthur C. Yap, farm growers and suppliers have informed the DA that the supply of these basic commodities are sufficient to meet rising consumer demand during the Christmas season.

"The challenge for us is to keep on pumping these food products into the nine bagsakan centers that we have already opened and the 21 barangay food terminals to ensure supply," Yap said.

Yap said that tilapia is expected to maintain its price of P70 to P80 a kilo, while pork will remain at P140 to P145 a kilo during the holidays.

The cost of chicken, which is now at P120 a kilo, could still decline to P115, he added.

The agriculture secretary added that the poultry industry has already stocked an additional 7 million kilos of chicken imports to meet the 43 million-kilo demand for this commodity in the next two weeks of November and the entire month of December.

"We do not see any reason why prices of chicken would spike given an additional 7 million kilos of buffer stock," Yap

Yap also said that because of the good weather and the harvests from alternative production sites, the DA sees no problem in the supply of carrots, tomatoes, pechay and other vegetables this season.

Foreign investments Functionality · Durability to boost GSIS finances By Doris C. Dumiao

THE STATE-OWNED GOVERNment Service Insurance System's capacity to meet future obligation to members would its chief said on Friday.

ment plan, which is supported by the Bangko Semral ng Pilipinas, would allow the pension fund to maximize its excess resources.

"The GSIS has a continuing obligation to see to it that our assets will not only perpetually grow, but will be sufficient to match the contingent and future liabilities of the GSIS to its members. The GIP is one the ways of fulfilling this obligation," Garcia said.

In a recent radio interview, BSP Deputy Governor Guinigun do said the GSIS's move to explore investment opportunities abroad through the GIP would mean higher returns for the contributions of its members.

The BSP official likewise stressed that the "absorptive ca- cent for the portfolio.

pacity" of the country was too limited to take advantage of the billions of dollars in investible funds of the GSIS and the Social Security System.

"These investible funds can be boosted by its \$1-billion be used to build concrete real global investment plan (GIP), sector infrastructure and finance other economic activities GSIS president Winston Gar- if we expand our absorptive cacia said that the overseas invest- pacity. But if we have nowhere to place these runds fight now, these funds will only add to our current money supply. We can't use them for credit requirement nor to build our infrastructure," Gumigundo said.

"Now that we're still (experiencing excessive] dollar inflows, it will also be good if both GSIS and SSS can explore inopportunities vestment

abroad," he said. The GSIS has earlier awarded to ING Investment Management and Credit Agricole Asset Management (Singapore) Ltd. the mandates for its GIP The pension fund has set a minimum annual return requirement of 8 percent, net of fees, and a volatility ceiling of 7 per-



Northern Samar Electric Cooperative, Inc. Brgy Magsaysay, Bubon, Northern Samar MOBILE, (0917) 361974 FAX (055) 251-816

INVITATION TO PRE-QUALIFY AND TO BID

The NORTHERN SAMAR ELECTRIC COOPERATIVE, INC. (NORSAMELCO) has neceived a subsidy from the National Electrification Administration (NEA). The prepared of subsidy is for construction of line under the Rural Electrification Program.

interested parties are hereby invited to a Pre-qualification and Sealed Bidding for the supply of heraucider project

Construction of line for 10 berangays under AWP '07 Project Norsameloo ooverage area Supply of labor and Materials per Barangaya Contract. Pho 11.22 M Amount Description Package Supply of labor and materials for 10 barangays A

Bird discurrents will be issued efter passing the eligibility to bid and upon payment of Seven Thousand Pesos (Php7,000.00) non-refundable before the pre-bid conference. Detailed estimets, specification of materials and staking sheet for the above project is included in the pruchased bid document. Nov. 20-23, 2007

Acceptance of Letter of Intent Receipt of Eligibitity requirement. Issuance of Notice of Eligibility to bid Pre-bid Conference Opening of Bids

Nov. 26-28, 2007 Nov. 29, 2007 @ 10:00 a.m. Dec. 18, 2007 @ 2:00 p.m.

Only qualified bidders who passed the pre-qualification screening will be allowed to participate in the bidding. Bid proposals must be accompanied by Bid Security equivalent to 5% of the total bid price in an acceptable form. All bidders are required to conduct on site inspection of the 10 barangays prior to the

opening of bids. The PBAC will use non-discretionary possitalt criteria in the Eligibility check and

Screening so well as prefirminary examination of bids. The PBAC will conduct postqualification of the lowest bid. NORSAMELCO hereby reserves the right to reject any or all bids without disclosing

any researt, to waiveful saids any retror defects or infernities therein or to accept such bid as may be considered most advantageous and responsive to the NORSAMELCO. For further information, please contact the following nos. 0927-4976321 / 0917-

> (Sgd) NILO ESTOPA PRAC Chelmian

(Sqd.) SALVADOR G. HERNANDEZ

3042869 / tolotax 056-2618163.



· Clarity

Bank adopts new SME lending approach

Lending to small business short of requirement

By Doris C. Dumlao

BANK LENDING TO SMALL AND medium enterprises has been falling short by P67 billion to P180 billion of the sector's yearly funding requirement despite government intervention, an International Finance Corp. study estimated.

This has prompted IFC, the World Bank group's private sector arm, to tie up with a leading local microfinance institution, CARD Bank, to introduce an SME banking model that departs from the traditional lending approach, hoping that this model would eventually be embraced by the banking system.

The partnership will be focused on capacity-building and on belging CARD Bank cater to the

needs of its clients. "Through IFC's advisory services, we hope to achieve our transition from a microfinance institution into being a key provider of financing to small and medium enterprises," CARD Bank chair Aristotle Alip said.

The program focuses on SME banking and stresses the importance banks to offer and cross-sell multiple products, focus on strong marketing, and adopt segmentation and product development capacity. It also emphasizes the importance of a strong management information system that can support credit scoring and credit relations management.

Although the new SME banking model will be pilot-tested with CARD Bank, IFC is keen on propagating the new approach to other microfinance lenders or even to big commercial banks that are willing to diversify their portfolio and make inroads into the middle market

There is a huge potential für commercial banks to 'downscale' and rural and thrift banks to upscale' to provide credit to small and medium businesses wanting to borrow medium sized loans,* IFC advisory services coordinator Euan Marshal, said,

"IFC seeks to work with both

Bearish

Francisco P. I

slashed its key borrowing rates, he saw only a few drivers that could lift the market.

"Unless the US market rebounds, share prices may take the bearish path of consolidating with a negative bias. We are hopeful that share prices will hold up as the main composite index is now at a critical stage. It is trying to hold above its 3,600 support level If the main index fails to hold, it may trigger a second leg of declines with the next support at 3,400," Vistan said.

Wall Street finished higher Friday as bargain-hunters snapped up stocks cheapened by hous-

ing and credit woes. The Dow Jones Industrial Average closed 66.74 points (0.51 percent) higher at 13,176.79 while the tech-laced Nasdaq composite finished 18.73 points (0.72 percent) higher at 2,637.24. Elizabeth Sanches-Lacson

'missing middle' in SME financing," he added.

The study commissioned by IFC on SME financing in the Philippines showed that among the factors constraining middle-market lending were financial sector policies and issues on the funding supply side.

Based on its findings, the amount of funding obtained by SMEs from formal institutions is limited, amounting to between 11 and 21 percent of their total current funding, with start-ups receiving much less.

"Most SMEs start with the founders' own resources, sometimes supplemented with loans from rela-

BTAINLESS

Steer glass 8 cmi Checkered, expanded & particular shoot Part Brangle Sar

Round, square & hecagonal bar Round tube & firsting

Pressonmed balbe Samitary by by & Strings

Seamies tube
Seame & rectangular subti
Page & fitting
Seamiess place
While repe & Accessories
Spring were (soft & hand)
While Recessories
Spring were (soft & hand)
While Screen twosers & welder
Fastency (Sols/Mart Maches)
Weetging Electropics Milly Wire

STAINLESS STEEL

Exclusively Distributed By:

Tel # 672-2870 to 77 • Fex # 672-2890 to 92 • e-mail: Inou@fister-pit.com • www.hster-pit.com

The UP Master of Business Administration (MBA) Program provides a foundation for a

career in middle and upper management in business. The program offers a mix of

functional disciplines in management with courses in the management of technology

and innovation as well as in general management. The program is also designed to

allow students to acquire knowledge and skills in specialized management areas

through elective coerses which comprise a third of total course requirements. Part-time

students can complete the program in 2.5 years. Full-time (day) students need 1.5 years.

MBA ADMISSION SY 2008-2009

BASIC QUALIFICATIONS:

Bachelor's degree (any field), work experience, two recommendations,

and acceptable admission test scores

Scholarships and Student Exchange

(Full-time MBA Students)

Fiftness scholarships are available.
 Slots for student exchange programs in France, Hungary and the U.S.

The Best deal to have your own Card Planter

Program Director, Moster's Program * College of Business Administration, UP Biliman, Col Phone: 928-4571 to-76 and 927-8488 (tolofon) * Emell: arbu@up.odu.ph * www.spd.adu.p

APPLICATION PERIOD:

Deadline of Submission of Application

Form is on January 31, 2008

Application from our he downloaded from the website.

UNIVERSITY OF THE PHILIPPINES

Dilimen Campus

laster of Business Administration

ADMISSION TEST:

Sunday, February 10, 2008

commercial and rural banks to tives and friends. Even after several achieve this and thus help plus the years of operation, firms continue to rely on the owners and on internal resources," the study said. It pointed out that obtaining loans in the range of P150,000 to P5 million was parncularly challenging.

> banks from increasing lending to SMEs is the widely-held belief that the risks are greater and that the costs are higher in doing so. As such, the study noted that funding for the sector was largely based on policydriven targeted intervention, including the provision of funds by government financial institutions either directly or using private banks as conduits and the mandatory allocation

One of the factors inhibiting

are required to set aside at least 8 percent of

their loan portfolio to SMEs, which are de-Under the Magna Carta for SMEs, banks fined to include enterprises with assets worth P3 million but not exceeding P100 million



Learn to invest successfully in the stock market.

The 1st and only online broker publicly listed in the PSE. PSE stock symbol "COL"

E Centre, Exchange Road, Ortigas Center, Pasig City "Technical Trading Strategies" Nov 26, Mon., 5:30 to 8:30pm, 3F SGV Hall, AIM Conference Center, Benavidez St., Makati City-

"Investing in the Stock Market Today" Nov. 22 & 27, 2:00 to 6:00pm, PSE Trading Floor. * PSE Centre, Exchange Road, Ortigas Center, Pasig City

Dec. 4, 6, 11 & 13, 2:00 to 6:00pm, COL Training Center, 24F PSE Centre, Exchange Road, Pasig City

WATVED ENTRANCE FEE

To register, call (02) 6-333-777 or log on to www.citiseconilne.com

SAGE ACCPAC sage soft



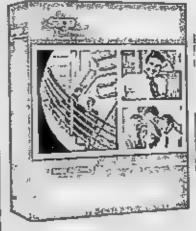
Basic ACCPAC Training
Financial Management Suite
(GL, AR. AP)

- November 29, 2007 (Thursday)

- Half-day session (9 am - 12 nn)

Limited Slots Available

- FREE Snacks



for reservations, please contact: Teresita Tabios

Marketing Officer

Sagesoft Solutions, Inc.

9/F Jafer Place Bldg 19 Eisenhower St. Greenhills, San Juan Phone: +632 705 14 22 loc. 122 Mobile: 0922 818 51 88 Email. teresitat@touchgroup.net



galled primary and analysis and threat to threaten priory typhonic transferance has Let IEX he the work for you during this indiday weaken.



Take advantage of the latest IBM LTO Tape System offerings with its new levels of capacity, performance and function that help protect your valuable assets against security breach while reducing your operational and energy costs giving you a lower TCO.

Buy an IBM Library & get the second drive



'For BXLY Phii 398.000.08

IBM TS3100 LTO® Ultrium™ 3 Library Ultrium 3 Haif High SCSI Drive 24 Data Cartridge Siots Up to 9.6TB Native Capacity Up to 80Mbps Performance 3 Years 24x7 IBM Onsite Service

+ FREE LTO3 HH Drive Save PHP 248,000.00



Promo valid until November 30, 2007 only Promo avaliable for Philippine companies only. For your inquiries, call WSI at 858 5555 and look for Liza Torio (ext. 487).



Built-In Data Encryption Capabilities IBM System Storage ** LTO* Ukrium** 4 Tape Drive now includes data encryption capabilities within the drive itself, helping to avoid the need of specialized encryption appliances, IBM's LTO 4 tape systems are able to compress and encrypt data with virtually no drive performance impact, and they are able to perform on-the-fly checking of encrypted data.

For ONLY Php 995,000.00

48 Data Cartridge Slots

Save PMP 760,000.00

Jp to 38.4 TB native Capacity

+ FREE LTO4 Fibre Drive

3 Years 24x7 BM Onsite Service

TS3200 LTO® Ultrium™ 4 Tape Library

4Gbps Ultrium 4 Fibre Channel Drive





All Visual & Lights Systems

Sale Authorized Philippine Distributor

All Visual & Lights Systems ACC Corporate Center, E. Rodriguez Jr. Libis, Q.C. Tel. Nos. 9110904 / 9110947 / 4217163 / Fex. No. 9117008

Branch Office: A- Rieto Photographica 818 Upper Ground Fir. New Fautiers Phaza. Araneta Center, Cubec, Q.C Tel. Nice., 9110066 / 9127167 All Visuel & Ughts Systems C15 3/F New Farmors Plaza Aranela Center Cubeo. Q.C. Tel. No. 9128308

APLUS A SHOP D1 Upper Ground Fir., New Farmers Plaza, Araneta Center, Cubeo, Q.C. Tal. Nos., 8127188 / 8111364 / Fax, No. 9111422

The Here - Cebu Jinit 111 Lipper Ground Fir. Mein Meil Benked Town Centre, Cebu City Tel. Nos. (032) - 3462412 / (032) - 4162006 Telefex: (032) - 3482411

www.avis.com.ph

BSP may ease bank branch cap

TKC ventures into mining

By Elizabeth S. Lacson

LISTED FIRM TKC STEEL CORP IS ENTERing into a joint venture with a mining company in Zamboanga del Sur and Mikro-Tech Inc. of port operator Michael Romero.

. The joint venture will be engaged in exploring prospective iron ore reserves to support TKC's proposed blast furnace and steel manufacturing projects.

TKC was scheduled to sign yesterday a memorandum of agreement (MOA) for the joint venture Mikro-Tech and Zamboangabased Karanglan Resources and Mining Corp.

Under the deal, Mikor-Tech and KRMC will assign their rights to mining assets to the joint venture. TKC, for its part, will purchase the iron

be used for its blast furnace operations. TKC's brast furnace is seen to double its production of steel billets from 300,000 metric tons to 600,000 MT per year by the

ore output of the joint venture, which would

fourth quarter of 2008. additional offering of 235 million shares at P9.68 a share. The company aims to raise P2.3 billion from the offering. The listing of the additional shares was set for Nov. 23

Monetary Board to review proposal

By Doris C. Dumlao

THE BANGKO SENTRAL NG PILIPINAS IS planning a new wave of bank branching liberalization in the country for the first time since the selective lifting of the branch expansion moratorium in 2005.

During the general membership meeting of the Chamber of Thrift Banks on Friday, CTB vice president Pascual Garcia III reported that a BSP committee would submit quirement is waived only in shopping mails to the Monetary Board later this month a proposed circular on the establishment of new bank branches.

"Among the salient features of the proposed circular include allowing rural banks and thrift banks with capitalization of [at least] P500 million, with no existing regular branch within Metro Manula or within the 'restricted areas' respectively, to establish one regular branch in those restricted areas for purposes of completing their nationwide network," Garcia said.

The so-called restricted areas are the mafor urban cities within the metropolis-Makati, Mandaluyong, Parañaque, Pasay, Pasig and Quezon, and the Municipality of San Juan-which re-This development followed TKC Steel's main covered by branch moratorium for

BSP studies indicated that these areas are adequately served by existing banking offices at present.

Likewise, part of the proposal, Garcia said, is a waiver on the business plan required from universal, commercial and thrift banks of good standing with total resources of at least P1 billion.

Garcia said the BSP committee had also included a proposal from CTB to scrap the 200-meter minimum distance requirement between branches set by the central bank.

At present, the 200-meter distance reor commercial center complexes, special export processing zones, public markets, fish ports, livestock/agricultural trading centers, Bureau of Internal Revenue collection offices and industrial/technological

Under the existing rules, only branches of nucrofinance-oriented banks and branches that cater primarily to the credit needs of duly-registered Barangay Micro Business Enterprises are allowed to establish branches anywhere in the country, including restricted urban areas, subject to compliance with a minimum capital requirement of P325 million, in the case of thrift banks and rural banks.

Garcia also reported that the BSP was considering a proposal by CTB to relax certain overnight clearing line and rediscounting guidelines, as well as to allow thrift banks to engage in derivative transactions under the proposed framework on the liberalization of derivatives or hedging instruments.

Utilities to abandon RORB scheme

By Abigail L. Ho

THE ENERGY REGULATORY Commission has unveiled a new timeline for the conversion of more private distribution utilities into the performance-based rate-making (PBR) method of computing how much these firms charge their customers.

The new regime veers away from the decades-old return on rate base (RORB) scheme used at present.

Under the new timeline, the regulatory period for first entrants Manila Electric Co., Dagupan Electric Corp., and Cagayan Electric Power and Light Co. Inc. started last July 1 and would end on June 30,

The second group-com-Power Corp., Iligan Light and Power Inc., and Mactan Electric Co.-would come under the PBR regime for the first March 30, 2013.

Tarlac Electric Inc., Visayan optimal use of a firm's assets.

Electric Co. Inc., Ibaan Electric and Engineering Corp., and Davao Light and Power Co. Inc. formed the third group entering the PBR regime, with their initial regulatory period spanning July 1, 2010 to June 30, 2014.

Making up the fourth entrant group, with an initial regulatory period of April 1, 2011 to March 2015, are Panay Electric Co. Inc., Subic Enerzone Corp., San Fernando Electric Light and Power Co., Bohol Light Co. Inc., and Angeles Electric Corp.

The PBR methodology replaces the 80-year-old RORB scheme that is used to determine the maximum rate that utilities could charge their customers.

The new rate-setting posed of Cotabato Light and scheme and incentives to motivate firms to reduce their costs and improve efficiency in their operations.

As it is incentive based, the time on April 1, 2009 up to PBR methodology is expected to result in lower electricity Cabanatuan Electric Corp., rates, more efficient delivery La Union Electric Co. Inc., of service to customers and

Palerana Strobil Exceptiv

		(As of Novemb	er 16, 2007)				
62-WEEK	52-WEEK	STOCKS	OPEN	MIGH	LOW	CLOSE	VOLUME
773 7735 7735 7745 7755 660 7755 660 7755 660 7755 660 7755 660 7755 660 7755 660 7755	533 0 555 5 533 0 555 5 534 5 535 5 5 5 5	Asiac us, Developin er Bankinn. Banco de Gro-EPC inc Bank of the Philippine Islands Chind Banking Corp Chysiale Savings Bank Inc. Metropolitan Bank and Trust Co Philippine Mational Bank Philippine Mational Bank Rual Commercial Bank Rual Commercial Bank Rual Commercial Bank Rual Commercial Bank Rual Corp Univer Bank Corp Univer Bank of the Philippines	5 4 555 700 233 565 45.5 61 255 72	6555 7057 0.566 462 7255	690 233 044 525 611 24 71.51	5555 590 593 0.4 555 44.52 24.55 71.57	2.750 2.670 1 1 900 13.196 645 6.95 6.95
2.22 16.25 16.25 1 9 1 970.00	0.00 41.585 0.455 1.2245 1.2245	A Note by the seed Codp Bankard inc Citise Codine costs inc. First Abacus Financial Holdings Corp. 1-Remit inc Manufile Financial Corp. National Rensurance Corp. of the Phile. The Philippine Stock Exchange Inc A. Inc. part on	1. 12 15 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1	1.98 125 11 1.850 100 3 15 1 130 00		1 90 11 75 1 5.1 3,850	\$.533 000 1.371 500 2371 500 236 000 2.779,000 2.779,000
70.5 92.5 105.45 7.8 7.4 14.75	49 49 51 8 8 8 26 8 3.95 8 6	Aboits Pueser Corp Pixst Gen Corp. Pirst Phil Hodolings Corp. Warelle Water Gor The Manual Electric Co. PNOC Energy Development Corp. Percer Corp. Phoenix Petroleum Philippines Inc. Tight Asso CA bith Energy Text Corp. PUBLISHED SAN STATE	50 755 757 76 71 623 74	61 75 17 77.53 62.23 7.39	60 70.5 16 74.5 71 5.9 7.3	70.5 165.7 77.5 77.5 77.5 77.5 77.5 77.5 77.5	1 168 600 2 397 00 6 268 100 6 26 600 59 827 000 3 023 000 6 600
6.3 1.41 28.5 91 0.98 3.6 86 20.75	1497550 57 T	Adabas Men curp. Alliance Tuna International Inc. Ginebra San Miquel Inc. Lollibes Foods Corp. Pancake House Inc. RFM Corp. RFM Corp. Roxas Holdings San Miguel Corp. "A" San Miguel Corp. "B" Linversal Robins Corp. Virush Corp.	5.2 1.24 49.59 0.2.65 52.55 74.0	1 88 244 4955 6.7 2.6 5255 14 255	1.24.00000000000000000000000000000000000	248000000000000000000000000000000000000	2.625 10 7 359 6 140 153 55 283 5 557
9.2	4 95 0 73	Et Corp Hotom Philippines inc. Southers: Ast Corpent Heidings inc.	51	5.3	1 E	100	Ş5+ QQQ
6.5 1.4ñ	851	Committee the Belling Corp.	4.7	न दुई			
		traffic and Although challe	0.85	4.6	3 44	7.45	SE MAN
0 5	N i	Principles inc	0.85	0 4°	9 4g	1,64	25 0 000
9 9 1286 8 9 1 1 2 8 6 5 1 8 2 1 5 2 8 8 8 6 5 1 8 2 1 5 2 8 8 8 8 8 8 8 8 8 8 8 8 8 8 8 8 8 8		Levine menuter in Appropriate A DIRECTOR STATE	0.845 0.445 0.445 0.445 0.0095		12.00	1.74	

4.6 6.4 2.7 0.0 0.0 0.0 0.0 0.0 0.0 0.0 0.0 0.0 0	1.86 1.52 2.1.25 0.32 1.93 7.65 0.38 0.38 0.38 0.38 0.38 0.38 0.38	Mecanistic Corp Meric Pa, isc, oversiments Corp Meric Pa, isc, oversiments Corp Meta Parsu investments Corp Philippere Ready and Holdings Corp. Reburson Land Corp Sh Development Corp. Sh Development Corp. Sh Development Corp. Sh Development Corp. Shang Properties find Shang Properties find Stall Luttle Land Ind Su cruss inpure Developers Ind. Unimade Holdings Ind	1 2 2 3 8 6 1 2 5 5 7 5 1 1 2 5 5 7 5 1 2 5 5 7 5 1 2 5 5 7 5 1 2 5 5 7 5 1 2 5 6 1 2	0.55 4.17 3.65 0.37 18.05 12.23 2.35 17.22 2.35 2.35 2.35 2.35 2.35 2.35 2.35 2	0.53 3.957 3.55 0.347 18.54 10.752 2.225 0.526 9.34	135 0.33 0.47 18.5 1.25 2.22 2.55 0.51	5,000 pm 5,329 pm 3,53 pm 2,030 pm 3,810 pm 1,86,300 268,000 16,440 pm 3,54 pm 121,000 2,80 pm 2,50
35 + 12 17 *5	79	GWA Holdings Inc	82 81	82 81	نن ۱ آ 8	8 1 8 1	907 300 177 179
750 00 3.285 00	1 180 00 2 250 00	Giote Telecon inc Phil Long Distance Telephone Ca on Telephone Corp	1,615,00 3,050.00	1,615,00 3,055,00	1,595,50 3,010 00 7	1 595.00 3,015.00	29 270 195 020 197 020
13.5 10.665 29.5 29.5 29.5 29.5 29.5 29.5 29.5 29.	21 25 0027 852 152 148 0048 103	Diversified manuals Notivork Inc. (PVG Cop. (SW Communications Corp. (SW Communications Corp. (Imperial Resources Inc. A) (Internation Capital Sect. Ventures Inc. (Ionies Inc. Sect. Ventures Inc. Music Semiconductors Corp. Philipse Corp. (Internation Capital Sect. Ventures Inc. Music Semiconductors Corp. (Internation Capital Sect. Ventures Inc. (Int.) (Internation Capital Sect. Ventures Inc. (Int.)	0195 11.5 8.6 0.041 15 3.6 1.64 0.18	13.5 8.6 8.61 155 3.6 1.64 0.18	31.39 0.339 1.547 1.359 0.499 0.499	0.039 15, 3.64 0.039 15, 3.64 0.164 0.164 0.05	6,711,800 1,575,600 22,100,800 11,930 11,930 18,000 48,000 2,580,000 17,900,000 415,000
\$2.5 2.16	18.75	ini Contane Terresul Severes loc Respondence Marine Inc	39	1 ± 40 1 RF	39 185	39.5 86	2,000 600
1 15	032	Premare Fragainners Procuding Inc.	2 2 2	Ď.	0.91 0.8	0 94 7 B	7 50 000
a di	7 .	EGHO EGHO PAR PAR PAR PER PER PER PER PER PER PER PER PER PE	315	7 14	115	7 15	72 ong
17.25 30	SH ST	Pacuic Online Systems Corp. Paints inc. Pacing Philophose (pr.	11.5 8.4	11 5 8 4 90	5 1 11 8 1 90	11,25 8 1 90	610.600 287 700 70 200
6 1 7 1 21 2 5 14 2 5 3 1 0 0 5 1 0 0 0 1 0 0 0 1 1 36 1 36 1 36	35.85 35.85 8.95 8.95 8.95 8.95 8.95 8.95 8.95	Abrah Aper Resumer Country Aper Resumer Country Attas Cons Minning and Devil Corp. Benguet Corp. Benguet Corp. Benguet Fish, upper Amones Inc. Geograph Fish, upper Amones Inc. Leganto Corsobalaed Minning Co. TAT Leganto Corsobalaed Minning Co. TAT Manie Minning Corp. A Manie Minning Corp. B Minning Corp. B Minning Corp. Direct Corp. Warrants Phase Maning Corp. Universal Corp. Lated Paragon Minning Corp. Lated Paragon Minning Corp. Lated Paragon Minning Corp. Lated Paragon Minning Corp.	0.01 6.2 14.5 12.5 0.51 0.032 21.75 0.009 9.8 0.84	6.4 14.5 12.55 2.06 0.53 0.53 0.035 21.75 0.0095 0.0095	14 6.2 14 1226 98 196 0.49 0.029 0.032 20.5 0.012 0.008 9.79 0.79	6.24 6.4 12.25 9.8 9.8 0.54 0.032 20.5 0.032 20.5 0.033 20.5 0.033 20.5 0.033	4.32 OPC 550 504 607 1,048 707 335 307 40 533 607 208 820 607 143 460,007 127 300,600 27 49 607 24 800 007 7,903,007 2 7,903,007
0 029 0 03 13 0.032	661 0.01 0.0094	Oriental Pell and Microsis Corp *A" Oriental Pell and Microsis Corp. "B" Pel opcargy Restructs Corp The Phaodrif Corp	0.024 0.025 10.25 0.027	0 024 0.025 10.25 0.027	0.025 0.025 0.027	0 023 0 025 10 0.027	77.200.000 124.200.000 90.00 76.400.000
Financial Industrial Holding Fin Property	9	876.53 DOWN 4.272.27 DOWN 2.069 74 DOWN 1.622.41 DOWN 8.419 20 DOWN	36 00 109 80 33.18 19 52 19 24 281 25 37 72		39,111 139,441 294,22 191,72 73,12 3,041,22	8.000 6.340 6,260 3.090	7,267 637,180 00 1,214,608,800.00 620,245,860 00 870,461 605 00 851 198,700 00 469,527,605.00

BUYTHE

1,700,000
PLS CALL
- 90,000
190,000
PLS CALL
190,000
PLS

PLE CALL PLS CALL 150,000 1,700,000 PLS CALL 500,000 PLS CALL PLS CALL 9,500,000

73 26 GRANO TOTALS 3,778,865,230 5,313,680,950,00 SOURCE TECHNISTOCK, PSE

No Free Lunch

From page B2

and corruption, regulatory and policy favoritism, politically motivated govemment appointments and budget allocations, newed oil price increases and likely wage hike demands.

My fellow academician on the PES panel, who is usually known for bullish forecasts, put it quite succinctly in his final statement: Let's hope, he said, that policy makers see the light. Otherwise, we could see the economy bust by 2009-2010

Comments welchabito@ateneo.edu

DA seeks

From page 84

commercializing the technologies.

Yap, in the meantime, ordered the continuous provision of post harvest facilities, such as low-cost flathed dryers, to the 37 major rice-producing provinces in the country.

Also, the DA has stepped up the implementation of its Corn Production Enhancement Project with the goal of producing an additional 385,000 metric tons of corn.

GGEA Club Shares SEC Jeanse SD 00631					
O DOON OLON	Olidi Go a	10-00131			
- We are now by					
h. Sof Piret, Gredwad Wag, a	Land State of the Land	-			
SFT firm, MR Payed A	ro., Maked Sky				
Tel No. (190-60LF (4683) 0117		. 844-1931			
	r = 4 (5);				
- CLUB	SELLER	BUYER			
LAGANI COUNTRY OF 10 4.	1 00 30	1,080,500			
LABANG COUNTRY CLUB "B"	1,250,000				
AGUIO COUNTRY CLUB		570,000			
DAMP JOHN HAY	200,000	269.000			
CANLIBANG	470.000	430,000			
APPITOL HILLS	40,000,				
EBU COUNTRY CLUB		2,100,000			
ELEBRITY SPORTS CLUB	400,000	80,000			
ALUB FILIPING	120,000	90,000			
AGLERIDGE "A"	150,000				
AGLERIDGE "B"	250,000				
LAGLERIDGE "C"	360,000	800,000			
OREST HILLS "A"	+00,000	80 000			
JISITA GDLF "A"	350,000	250 000			
"A" BLJD STROPS TANAL		200,000			
MAKAT SPORTS CLUB "B"	300,000	220,000			
AANELA GOLF (CORP)	23,000,000	21 000,000			
MANILA GOLF DINCH	22,000,000	20,000,000			
AANILA POLO	5,000,000	4,700,000			
MANILA SOUTHWOODS "A"	100,000	280,000			
ANILA SOUTHWOODS "B"	650,000	630,000			
MANILA VACHT CLUB	180,000	000,000			
AIMOBA (IND)	220,000				
AT MALARAYAT GOLD "A"	160,000				
ORCHARD GOLF CLUS "A"	160,000	440.004			
DRCHARD GOLF CLUB *B*		140,000			
PRCHARD GOLF CLUB "C"	280 000				
DUEZON CITY SPORTS CLUB	300,000	441 44.			
SOCKWELL CLUB	150,00D	150,000			
SPA & LOUGE	360.000	285,000			
	500,000	460.000			
TA ELENA TA"		1,700.000			
STA ELENA TO		1,900.000			
AGAYTAY COUNTRY CLUB	300,000	280,000			
AGAYTAY HIGHLANDS	000.088	840 000			
AGAYYAY MIDEANDS	840,000	830 000			
HE PALMS COUNTRY CLUB "A"	330,000	300 000			
VALLE VERDE (IND)	100,000	80,000			
VALLEY GOLF CLUB	248,600	210,000			
	10 000 000	0 500 500			

⊕G&		a, Navez (da salago esta. Araba Hazilar Mac de 1751
FREE PLANING ROOM 3 HA-		November 19, Alu/
SHA	PLS AVAILABLE	
Atabang Country Club A/8*	STATE LISTED TO THE STATE OF TH	1,000 805
Alta Vista A/6:/Corp.**	TINE CAR	ZELOUPS CAT
Bagudo Country Club	686-0001	451 500
Camo John Hay	330,600	200,505
Canlubang Golf	584 COR	- AND
Canyon Woods	30,030	
Club Filipino	174 EOR	III INS
Eaglendge A/B*/C**	73. INP 951. ISC	100 000 220 EU
Esemplos A/8*	533 105,	F54.5K0*
Forest Hills A/B*/C**	ST. 101.501.00.	SLINITED ST
الدائد Golf A	200 300	75 Cal
Marilla Golf Corporate	23,090 GM	20 862 500
Marrilla Golf and violant	9th Call	10,000 (9)
Manila Pato	5,802,700	1305.7%
Manile Southwoods AB*	MILBOSPIS Call	251000
Mohazi Sports Ctub AAP	253 936	195,000
Manifa Yachi Club Ind.	291,330	
Matropolitan Club A/8*	655-908	
Mimosa C1/C2//C3**	22k,000681 301**	State of the last
Mt. Malarayat A	138,000	
Orchard A/B*/C**	THE RESERVE THE PARTY OF THE PA	152 900
Guezur City Sports Clab	175,000	129-701
Riviera Golf A/B*rC**	124,70(725)-201*	76. (2)
Rockwell Lefture Club	362,008	Pis Cal
Royele Tegeyley CC	E-600	
Sherwood A/81/C**	78,300*35.032*	100 157
Spiendido Taxi	267 700	Re Cal
Sta Elena Golf A81	2,990,0002,536,598	1,959 301
The Palms Country Club	346,000	221.06
Tagaytay Country Club	36.99	25 10
Togaylay Highlands	687-300	EQ0 500
Tagostoy Michoods Walley God	GR: 108	0770
Valle Verde ind.	25, 300 500 100	252,300
Wacu Wacu Gold	76: 700 Pts Call	W.SHE
TGL585041	STREET	

(0917)32877691m

	FVR CLUB SH. SPECIALIST, H	_	Cod. Jaran Yana
	That Trusted Secretarial B BEC. LICEHISE at as of November	20-00-120	_
	CLUG	SELLING	BUYTHE
	ALABANG A ALABANG B BAGLIO COUNTRY CLUB CANLIBANG GOUF CLUB CLUB RATY CLUB CLUB FILIPINO CLUB PILITA PLECCI COUNTRY CLUB AT TAGAYTAY EAGLERIDGE C EASTRICKE B FOREST HILLS B FOREST HILLS C MANAT SPORTS CLUB A MANAT SPORTS CLUB A MANAT SPORTS CLUB B MANALA GOLF CRP MANELA GOLF IND MANTA POLO CLUB MANTARD B ORCHARD B		100 000 100 100 100 100 100 100 100 100
	VALLEY GOLF	250 000 100 000	PLS CALL
	WHOIC WACK	PLS CALL	9,500,000
Ш	PLATING RIGHTS ALSO AVA		RESTAL.
	Please contact Ali Tel en 8186936/ 61666 For 65185453 month for	91/ 892619	-

GF Tutous Bidg. 114 VA. Pulino St. Lagueya Village. Ma

CURRENCIES Movember 19, 2007 Esto Country Unit Equivalent Equivalent Equivalent **United States** 0.683761 1.000000 43,1150 Dollar Japan 0.0090620.8907 Yen United Kingdom 1 398564 2.045400 88,1874 Pound 0.087820 0.128437 Hong Kong Dollar 5.5376 0.609304 0.891107 38.4201 Switzerland Franc Canada Dollar 0.694385 1.015538 43,7849 Singapore Ochar 0.470585 0.686231 29.6731 Dollar 0.608870 0.890472 38,3927 Australia Bahrain Dinar' 1.819964 2.661698 114,7591 0.183314 0.268097 Saudi Arabia Rial 11,5590 0.468972 0 685871 Brunel Dollar 29.5713 0.000073 indonesta Ruplah 0.000107 0.0045 Thailand 8aht 0.021707 0.031746 1,3687 UAE Oirham 0.186311 0.272480 11,7480 Euro 1.000000 1.462500 63,0557 Korea 0.0007470.001093 0.0471 Won China 0.134720 5.8085 0.092116 Yuan* 0.198279 8,4628 **Denmark** Kroner 0.134208India Rupes 0.017452 0.025523 1 1004 Malaysia Ringgit 0.202896 0.296736 12 7938 New Zealand Dollar 0.518354 0.758093 32.6852 0.157759 Sweden Kroner 0.107869 6.8018 Nt Dollar Tarwan 0.021174 0.030967 1.3351

Source: Renters' forez closing prices as of MY time-Mine, 15, 2007

Solid sees steady growth in 2008

High-growth markets eyed

By Elizabeth Sanchez-Lacson

CONSUMER ELECTRONICS and technology firm Solid Group Inc. sees steady growth m 2008 as it ventures into highgrowth niche markets, marked by the roalout this year of its dual sim mobile phones this year.

In an interview, Solid Group president David Lim said revenues would also be driven in 2008 by sales of its maiden residential condominium project in Ermita, Manila dubbed "Zen Towers." The first 200-unit tower will be turned over to the buyers in December.

"2008 will be a turning point for the Solid Group," Lun said.

Lim said Solid Group expects to book at least P2.3 b...hon in MP3 or MP4 player and video new revenues next year, to be driven largely by sales of its "myPhone" series of touchscreen dual Sim phones and Zen SIM phone with a larger memo-Towers.

of P615 milhon.

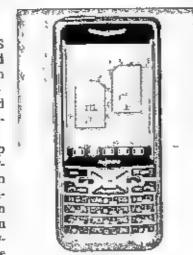
Last September, Solid Group launched its myPhone models to compete with the units sold by big players, including Nokia and Motorola.

In a month's time, the company sold 10,000 units, raking in the T33, which is a GPS (glob-P50 million in sales, even with little advertising.

The initial set of myPhones come in three models, the Tli, T22-Duo and T33.

The T11, which sells for P6,999, is a single SIM mushmedia touch screen phone that runs on a GPRS network handwriting recognition. Its and has a 1.3 megapixe, camera. It has brueetooth technology, a webcam function and a built-in 1 (megabyte)

साहरू हा के प्रकृतिक के कि प्रकार के प्रकार के प्रकार के प्रकार के प्रकार की किया के प्रकार की किया की किया की



MB user memory. For its multimedia features, it has an

The T22-Duo, which is priced at P9,999, is the first dual active ry of 2MB It is also a touch As of the first half of this year, screen phone with the same Solid Group reported a revenue multimedia functions like the T11 and has two stereo speak ers with 3D surround effect. It has a 2 megapixel camera and a micro flash memory card slot that could expand its memory up to 1 gigabyte (GB).

The top of the line model is al positioning system or mapping device) pocket PC phone that selis for P19,999 It has a 50 MB user memory, a 2 megapixel camera, a flash memory card slot that could expand the memory to up to 2 GB and a touch screen with operating system is Windows Mobile 5 and could perform Word, Excel and Powerpoint functions.

PUBLIC SEALED BIDDING

To be held in PNB Asset Management Sector

CAGAYAN DE ORO BRANCH

Corrales Ave. comer Toribio Chaves Sts., Cagayan de Oro City.

Sealed offer and cashler's/ manager's check payment for deposit must be submitted on November 28, 2007, Wednesday at 3:00 P.M.

Lots 11 & 10, Block 4, Brgy. 24 Sergio Osmena St. Poblacion, **Property Location:** Cagayan de Oro City

Description	тст	Lot Area (sqm.)	Improvement (sqm.)	Minimum Bid Price
Residential &	T-137560	360	103	
Commercial	T-137559	360	204	P 14,662,800.00
		720(srim)	307 ears.	

Submission Procedure:

The sealed offer must be labeled

"Public bidding - Lots 11 & 10, Block 4, Brgy. 24 Sergio Osmena St. Poblacion Cagayan de Oro City".

PNB Asset Management Sector <u>NORTHERN MINDANAO REGIONAL DESK</u>

FOR INQUIRY

Account Officer: MA1 MELECIO INTONG TEL NOs: (088) 857-5545

Way of Sealed Bids in CASM or INSTALLMENT and on "As-is Where-is" books. PRICES ARE SUBJECT TO CHANGE WITHOUT

TERMS OF REFERENCE:

- Bidders should use the Bank-prescribed "Purchase Proposal Form" accompanied by a Buyer's Information Sheet (Annex A). If a bidder is a representative of a corporation, the representative must submit a Secretary's Certificate to represent the said corporation
- Sealed offer/s to buy must be accompanied by non-interest bearing deposit of at least 10% of the offered purchase price in the form of Cashier's/Manager's Check payable to Philippine National Bank.
- As a general rule "no bid below the floor price shall be accepted"
- PNB's decision is final and binding. No withdrawal of bids shall be allowed once the winning bid has been selected and approved by PNB. Any withdrawal of bid by winning bidder shall result to forfeiture by PNB
- In the event the winning bidder failed to comply with the specified payment terms, the 10% deposit shall be forfeited as penalty and the sale shall be automatically cancelled.
- PNB reserves the right to reject any and all bids at its sole discretion, waive any defects or informality on the bids received and accepts the bid most advantageous to PNB but does not guarantee that any award
- PNB shall be responsible in the payment of Creditable Withholding Tax (CWT) up to the seting price only and any excess shall be for the account of the winning bidder. All other expenses such as documentary stamp tax, transfer tax, registration fees and other fees related to the transfer of the title in the name of the winning bidder shall be for the exclusive account of the winning bidder
- PNB does not assume any obligation whatsoever to compensate or indemnify any bidder for any expense that may be incurred in the bidding process.
- PNB reserves the right to withdraw the foregoing property at any time before the deadline of submission of
- 10. Buyer shall be responsible in ejecting occupants of the property and related expenses shall be for the buyer's account
- 11 Winning Bidder to execute Deed of Acknowledgement stating that he is aware that portion (more than a meter depth) of back of building erected on the property has encroached the adjacent lot and any/all responsibility expenses related to such shall be taken cared by the buyer.







THE RESIDENCE AND THE THE PERSON OF











والمستقدمة والمستقدمة والمستقدم المستقدم والمستقد والمستقد والمستقد والمستقدم والمستقد والمستقد والمستقدم والمستوم والمستقدم والمستقدم والمستقدم والمستقدم والمستقدم والمستقدم و

NOTICE TO THE STOCKHOLDERS OF VISAYAN ELECTRIC COMPANY, INC.

Notice is hereby given that the Securities and Exchange Commission has approved the one for ten reverse slock split of Viseyan Electric Company. Inc 's (the "Company" or "VECO") common shares with the approval of the increase in par value of the Company's common shares from P200.00 per share to P2,000,00 per share.

The reverse stock spill will result in every ten VECO common shares with a pre-reverse stock spilt par value of P200.00 per share on a total par value of P2,000.00 being exchanged for one post-reverse stock split VECO common share with a par value of P2,000.00 per share. Thus, all stockholders will and up with less number of common shares post-reverse stock split but with the same total per value as their pre-reverse stock split shareholdings.

Fractional Shares

Some stockholders may end up with tractional shares following the reverse stock sptit. As approved by the Board of Directors and ratifled by the stockholders, all shareholders who encied up holding tractional shares after the reverse stock split are given the option to top up their fractional shares to up to one whole share by paying the price difference between one whole share and their respective fractional share. Any shareholder who fails to exercise the option to top up shall instead receive cash payment for his fractional share. The fractional shares of shareholders who fail to exercise their option to top up shall be acquired by VECO as treasury shares. For this purpose, the Board of Directors has set the setting or buying price of any share or fraction thereof at the post-reverse stock split price of P5,000.00 per chare, or two and a hall times the post-reverse stock split par value of P2,000.00 per

Notices of the cation to top up were given to all stockholders who ended up with fractional shares following the reverse stock split. If you did not receive any notice from VECO but left that you might be qualified to exercise the option to top up, kindly contact:

MS JESSEL TRAVERO Investor Relations Officer Visayan Electric Company, knc. J. Panis St. Banliad, Cebu City 6000 Tei. No. (32) 230-6326

Surrender of Stack Certificates

All pre-reverse stock split stock certificates are now deemed cancelled by VECO. Please surrender your pre-reverse stock split stock certificates to VECO so new stock certificates reflecting your postreverse stock split stockholdings can be assued in your favor.

If you have questions about the reverse slock split, please address them to:

THE CORPORATE SECRETARY Visayan Electric Company, Inc. c/o Abolitz Corporate Center Gov. Manuel Cuenco Avenue Kasambagan, Cebu Cily Attention: Atty. M. Jasmine S. Oporto or Alty, Leah I. Geraldez or Atty. Catherine R. Alay Tel. No. (32) 231-2580

> (Sgd.) M. JASMINE S. OPORTO Corporate Secretary

(Sgd.) JESS ANTHONY GARCIA Assistant Corporate Secretary

(PDI Mov. 19, 2007)

Title when all a man are water

NOTICE TO THE PUBLIC

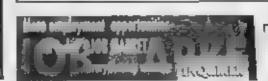
Notice is given to the public that Writs of Execution have been issued against the following persons who are all previous lenants of GREENHRLLS SHOPPESVILLE ARCADE, Sen Juan City by the Metropolitan Trial Court Branch 57, San Juan, Metro Manila:

Name of Defendant	Çivli Case No.	Last Known Address
ABELLERA, Josephine J.	9124	11 Guyabano St., Proj 2, QC
APOLONIO, Rosauro	9018	Brgy Lumeng Sayan, Pleridel, Bulacan
BALTAZAR Ma. Luz	8150	51 Umbei St., Roxen District, OC
EARIN, Magnoliu	9164	47 Dumelay St., Sta. Monics, Noveliches, QC
BLANCO Jasmin F.	9155	Unit O, Hernady Townhomes, New Manite, QC
BLANCO Russel	9148	Unit 0, Hemsely Townhomes, New Manile, QC
CASTANEDA, Ma. Carla V.	9033	BB43 Sampaloc St., San Anionio Village, Makali City
CATALAN, Mayorico P.	9236	3 Pag-asa St., San Josa, OC
	9171	Batangueno VIII. Matina Apiaya, Davao City
DONA, Saturnino Jr. C.	9163	1903 Tramo SL, Pasay City
ENRIQUEZ, Jennifer T	9019	26 Balmorie St., San Lorenzo Village. Makati City
FAUSTINO Lina V	9170	Unit 0, Hernady Townhomes, New Manila, QC
HERNANDEZ, Mary Arm F	9038	605 Rosita St., Sto. Nino, Markina City
JAURUGUE, Ma. Teresa D	9005	Just 229, Kalmitoville, Kalmito St. Valle Verde 2, Pasig City
LOPEZ, Allean A.	9009	Manila Steam Laundry. 2223 España St., Sampeloc, Manila
Water Street	9153	48 Samer Ave., cor Albano St., South Triangle. QC
MACEDA, Anna Gled Fl.	9008	55 Highland Orive, Blue Ridge, QC
MANGLIBAT, Laupoido	9035	272 Columbia St., East Greenfalls, Mandeluyong City
MARALIT, Ariol P.	9014	3 Don Pepe St., Sta. Mesa Heights, QC
MARTINEZ, Michael P.	9011	19 Mt. Clements St., Filinvest, QC
MENESES, Rolando F	9072	3-C, Palma SL, Xavierville Subf., Ph.1 Loyola Highls, QC
NOVELO, Filipina	9073	203-D, L&F Apt., Erwin Garcia St., Cubeo, QC
ONG, Eduardo G.	9025	3895 Arero St. Pelanen, Maketi City
PACIOLES Mariano Jr	9032	26-E Esenhower St., North Greenhills, San Juan City
PAMINTUAN, Me.Belinda M.	9031	54 Ubey St., Sta. Mesa Heights, OC
RECTO, Rorietta	9018	Javilla Townhouse 50 Felix Manalo St. QC
REYES, Mar. Densel K.	9154	53A Laura St., Plainview, Mandatuyong City
REYES, Floren	9039	513 A. Mebini St., Manggahan, Pasig City
ROJAS, Lorenzo S.	9125	B5 Karnies Road, QC
SAN AGUSTIN, Ma. Lysandra T.	9173	36 Cernie St., Valle Verde II, Pasig City
TIONGSON John Roderick R.	9172	36 Cemia St., Valle Verda II, Pasig City
TOLENTINO, Melinda S.	9003	17 Dampol St., Damar Village, QC

The above defendants are advised to call our lawyers, DY & ASSOCIATES LAW FIRM at Telephone Nos. 531-1249 & 535-4931 to discuss their compliance with the Writs

The public is likewise requested to convey any information on the present whereabouts and assets of the above-remed defendants to our lawyers. A CASH REWARD will be given to any person who can provide information leading to the successful collection of the amount that the above defendants are adjudged to pay. All information given shall be treated with strict confidence.

> ALLEGRO RESOURCES CORPORATION 3" Level, Shoppesville Arcade, Greenhüs





RESO MURBOO MULTICOPON Buy three for only P90T only 35,000 each 20D Camera of wide & macro lens plus free LOWE PROBAG for only P65,000 Pis. call 0927-9586836







RYKEROLL BENT-A-VAN 07 URVAN SEAPADE 10 HOURS P1,800 WITH DRIVER 7878778 / 7964277 27334977



Republic of the Philippines Department of Finance Securities and Exchange Commission SEC Bidg EDSA, Greenhills, Mandaluyong City

INVITATION TO 810

The Securities and Exchange Commission, through its Bids and Awards Committee for IT Goods and Services (BAC-IT), myles qualified local bidders to bid for Co-location Services for the SEC servers and network equipment with en Approved Budget Contract (ABC) or P2,800,000.00. Project Duration is for one (1) year.

Source of Funds: RA 9401

A complete set of bidding documents may be obtained by the bidders starting 12 November to 19 November 2007 from the MIS Division, Basement, SEC Building, EDSA, Greenhills, Mandawyong City upon payment of One-Thousand Pesos (P1,000.00) per set of bid document. For further details, you may contact Ms. Lilia O. Pinzon/Ms. Ma. Theresa Samera at Tal. No. 727-6894.

Pre-Bid Conference will be on 23 November 2007, 2:00 p.m. at the ERID Conference Room, 7th floor, SEC Building.

Deadline for the submission and opening of bid envelopes will be on 11 December 2007, 2:00 p.m. at the FR.D Conference Room, 7th floor SEC Building. Late bid shall not be accepted. Bids will be opened in the presence of the Bidders' representatives who choose to attend the said

Republic Act 9184, and its Implementing Rules and Regulations (IRR) shall govern all particulars relative to Eligibility, Bid Bond, Pre-Bid Conference, Bid Evaluation, Post Qualification and Awards of Contracts.

The SEC reserves the right to accept or reject any bid, to arnul the bidding process, to reject all bids at any time prior to contract award, without thereby incurring any liability to the affected bidder/s and to waive any required formalities therein and to award the contract to the bidder whose process) as evaluated is most advantageous to the Commission.

SEC also assumes no obligation whatsoever to compensate or indemnify the bidder for any expenses or loss that may be incurred in the preparation of the bids, nor does it guarantee that any award will be made.

(Sgd.) JOSE P. AQUINO Chairman, BAC-IT

(PDI--Nev. 12 & 19, 2007)



City Government of Zamboanga. BIDS AND AWARDS COMMITTEE City Hall, Zamboanga City

MALLER ALL AND ALL AND ALL AND AREA AND

The CITY GOVERNMENT OF ZAMBOANGA trivites PhilGEPS registered suppliers

apply for the follow	ang illerns.				
Name of Projects	Approved Budget for the Contract		Pre-Aid	Dearline Dearliner	Price of Bid Cocurrents
			Conference	Opening of 8	Sics from-refundable
Construction Supplies	P3,172,855.60		November	December 1	10, P1,100.00
		_	26, 2067	2007	

The Bid documents shall be available at the Gry Mayor's Office Procurement, Acquisition and Awards Division, City Hall, Zamboungs City starting November 19-26, 2007 upon payment of non-refundable fee

The Pre-Bid contenence shall be held at City Engineer's Office, Conference Hall. City Hall, Zemboerrga City. The Bidder shell drop and enciose the original of the Technical Proposal in one

setted envelope; wharsas, the original of the Financial Proposal shall be enclosed in another sealed annelope. Both envelopes shall then be placed in another single envelope. In the hid box located at the abovementioned address For more information, please call the Procurement, Acquisition and Awards Olivision al lelephone no. (062) 992-7763

The CITY GOVERNMENT OF ZAMBOANGA reserves the right to accept or reject

any Bid, to annul the bidding process, and to reject all Bids at my time prior to contract award, without thereby incurring any Eability to the allected Bidder or

BAC Vice-Chairman

(Sgd.) Ally, SANUEL A. MARIANO

NOTICE OF CHANGE OF STOCK CERTIFICATES OF PAL HOLDINGS, INC.

Please be advised that the Securities and Exchange Commission approved on January 19, 2007 the Company's Amended Articles of Incorporation and Certificate of Increase of Capital Stock reflecting the change in the corporate name from "Baguio Gold Holdings Corpora-tion" to "PAL HOLDINGS, INC " and the increase in authorized capital stock from "P400 million divided into 400 million shares with a par value of P1.00 per share" to "P20 BILLION D VIDEO INTO 20 B LLION SHARES WITH A PAR VALUE OF P1.00 PER SHARE." As a result of the foregoing, the Company will change the old stock certificates and issue new stock certificates reflecting the said changes.

Any stockholder desiring to have their stock certificates replaced with the new certificates under the new corporate name and authorized. capital stock of P20 billion, may surrender its/his/her/their old stock certificates to the Stock and Transfer Agent, Allied Banking Corporation - Trust and Investments Division, 4/F Allied Bank Center, 6754 Ayala Avenue, Makati City from 9:30 to 11:30 a.m. and from 1:30 to 4:00 p.m. The Stock and Transfer Agent will notify the respective shareholders when to claim the new stock certificates.

For inquiries, you may call telephone no. 816-33-11 local 3228/ 3206 and ask for Mr. Francis Doroja.

CASH LOAN (*1.25%/mo)

[02] 4825122 / (02) 4721300 0915-4904388 0922-7663454

CREDIT CARDS ALSO AVAILABLE

PORK to 2M (No Colleteral)

Thank you

(Original Signed)
MA. CECILIA L. PESAYCO Corporate Secretary

Get more exposure

for your ad.

lebertise in Jobblerhet Libro

Inquire at

897 8808 loc 514



PDI Nasymber 14, 2007:

Republic of the Philippines CITY OF SANTA ROSA Province of Lacuna

Invitation to Apply for Eligibility and to Bid

PURCHASING AND DELIVERING OF GROCERY ITEMS FOR "MALIGAYA AT MALUSOG NA PASKO SA LUNGSOD NG SANTA ROSA 2007

The City Government of Sente Rose through the General Fund of 2007 inlends to apply the sum of FIVE MILLION FOUR HUNDRED EIGHTY-SEVEN THOUSAND EIGHT HUNDRED SEVENTY-SIX PESOS AND EIGHTY CENTAVOS (Php5,487,876.80) being the Approved Budget for the Contract (ABC) to payments under the contract for Purchasing and Delivering of Grocery items for "Maligeya at Melusog na Pasko sa Lungsod ng Santa Rose 2007", Project Reference Number: G-2007-738. Bids received in excess of the ABC shall be automatically rejected at 3id opening. The schedule of

I	BAC ACTIVITIES	DATE	VENUE
ı	Issuance of Bid Documents upon payment of a non-refundable fee of Php5,487.88	Nov. 19-Dec. 3, 2007 8:00 AM-5:00 PM	BAC Office Santa Rosa City Hall
i	2. Pre-biti Conference	November 27, 2007 10-00 AM	J.P. Rizat Blvd., Market Area
	Receipt and Opening of Bids	December 10, 2007 10:00 AM	City of Santa Rosa, Laguna

- 2. All Bids for the abovementioned project must be accompanied by a Bid security in the form and in the amount as stated in the Bid Date Sheet (BDS) or an equivalent amount in a freely convenible correccy Late Bids shall not be accepted.
- Request for clarifications most be submitted at least ten (10) calendar days before the scheduled opening of bids as tabulated above. For further inquiry, please call telephone number (049) 534-1192.
- The City Government of Sante Rosa reserves the right to accept or reject any Sid, to annul the bidding process, and to reject all Bids at any time prior to contract award, without thereby incurring any liability to the affected Bidder or Bidders.

(Sgd.) ROWULO M. CATINDIG Chairman, Bids and Awards Committee

(POE-Nov. 18, 2007)

CLASSIFIEDS

More Classified Ads:

Norther Samar Electric Coop. Inc. B6

PDI Kalaw Branch has been transferred to: ***

G/F Traveller's Life Bldg., 490 T.M. Kelaw St., Ermita, Manila (in front of National Library) To serve your advertising needs, please call

523-5570 (Trunk Line) loc. 115 or 116 • 525-7381

OBITUARIES

The Augustinian Sisters of Our Lady of Consolution beg you to recommend to God in your prayers and sacrifices the eternal repuse of our dear

SR. URSULA "ADELAIDA" L. MELLA (Adelaida Licup Mella)

December 25, 1930 who passed away on Househor 17, 2007 at the age of 76. MAY SHE REST IN PEACE

Formal Man will be on November 19, 2007 at 2000 p.m. at the La Comolision Couvers Chapel, 273 Security Royal Sep June, Memo Marila. Interspent will follow a the La Long Counters after the Man.



HILARIO JOSE R. BERANGO, JR

Jun. 19. 1933 - Nov. 14, 2007 Interment today at Bacscay, Albay after the 2 p.m. Mass

INQUIRER OBITUARIES

OBITUARY REQUIREMENTS:

Copy of Death Certificate
 Any identification document (LD.)

WE ACCEPT CREDIT CARDS and bank-to-bank payments



Republic of the Philippines
DEPARTMENT OF EDUCATION Meralco Avenue, DepED Complex, Peelg City BIOS AND AWARDS COMMITTEE II

Dened

The Physical Faceless and Schools Engineering Division (PFSED) of Department of Enucation (DepED), through its Side and Awards Committee (BAC), invites contractors registered with and classified by the Philippite Contractors Accreditation Board (PCAB), because by CIAP and whose eligibility documents are on the with the DepED Central Officer or DPWH Contractors Registry to titid for the hazarester coptest, through the element-we method of procurement provided in FLA. \$154; Repair of Various DepED Offices under Supple Appropriations of FY 2006 (RA 9356) DepED Central Office, Maraico Avence, Paulg City

Approved Budget for the Contract Bids received that axceed the ABC shall be rejected.

Prinspective biddens should possesse a read PCAB Liberne applicable to the contract, have consisted similar civil works (various) construction) largest single contract with a value of at least 55% of the ABC, and way personnel and equipment available for the procedular of the contract. The BAC will use non-discretionary passatility force in the Eligibity Check and Examination of flats. The BAC will conduct post-qualification of the towest calculated bid.

All partiesters retained to Eligibity Statement and Screening, Bird Security, Performance Security, Pre-Bid Conference, Evaluation of Bids, Post-Qualification and Austral of Contract shall be governed by the partireos provisions of R.A. 9184 and its implementing Bules and Regulation (ISB). The Schedule of BAC activities are as intower

	Activities	Schedole
1.	Submission of Letter of Instent (LOI) and Application for Eligibility, and Issuance of Eligibility Cocuments	November 19 26 2007 8:00 A.M. 5:00 P.M.
2.	Submittson/Recupt of Englishy Requirements (Coentry of Englishy Requirements - November 28, 2007)	Deadline November 27, 2007 6:00 A.M. – 5:00 P.M.
3.	Notice of Results of Eligibery Check	November 29, 2007
4.	Issuance of Bid Documents	Starting on November 29, 200
6.	Pre-bot Conference Venue Bukksgon og Karumungan, Ground Floor Rizat Bidg i DepEO Complex, Mensico Are., Preig City	December 5, 2007 9:00 a.m.
5.	Recept and Opening of Bids Venue FMS Conference Room, 1 th Real O Bids. DepED Complex, Mereico Ave. Pasig City	December 20, 2007 10:00 a.m.

The BAC will salue to prospective bidders the Eligibility Documents at Procedement Service, BAC Secretarial, Rm., 508. 8* Floor, Mobilin Building, DepED Compton, Meratics Avenue, Pasig City upon submission of e. Lefter of Intent (LOI) and payment in cash at a non-refundable smount of Philipphine Pasion Rich Hundried and D01100 enty (Php 500.05). Prospective biotects shall submit the Epiphiny Paguarements to the BAC at the said address. They may also obtain the technical of the Espibility Check by the BAC at the said and address. They may also obtain the result of the Espibility Check by the BAC at the said and address. They have been conducted at B.00 a.m. to 5.00 p.m. during DepED vertiang days only.

The BAC will issue Bloding Documents only to bidders declared by the BAC aligide to tild upon payment in cash of a non-relandable amount of Philippine Press. Eight Thousand and 0000 only (Ph.ps.000.00). The BAC Secretarial could be reached brough fait Nos. (02) 633-9343 or Fax No. (02) 636-9540. Information is also exceeded in http://www.seped.gov.ph/ or warms.processemmisservice.org

The Planchases assumes no responsibility whatsoever to compensate or indepently hidders for any operation around in the properation of the bot Liberian. The Planchaser reserves the right to accept or reject any Bot, and to served the bedeen process and reject all Elds, et any time prior to confinct revent, without themsty incurring any tability to the affected basiner or biddens.

(PDS-Hov 18, 2007)

(Sgd.) JESUS G. GALVAN Asst. Secretary and BAC II Vice Charperson

Bringing notebook technology down to a child's level



By Raquel P. Gomez

AIWAN-BASED ASUS, THE global producer of an extensive range of computer, consumer and communication products and devices, has launched another product in its subnotebook category—the Ree PC, a 7-inch display Intel platform portable PC for children as young as five years old.

Asus Ree PC, packed with simpleto-use applications, a Wi Fi feature, plus the bare essentials for a computing device, targets children, and probably their mothers with tech phobia, to help them feel at ease with technology, according to Asus officials.

Perer Chua, Asus sales manager for the Philippine

packaged to appeal as a "toy" and "learning device" for a child. Because of its easy to use interface, mothers too will have fun dabbling with the device.

We usually buy expensive electronics like a notebook and we will tell our kids not to touch it," according to Chua. "But on the other side of it, we want our lods to be technically savvy or computer literate. So this is one thing that the product tries to address."

Chua said students at Prep Inc. School recently had their way with the devices, and the company was more than happy with the feedback they received from the children.

they regard as a tech toy. They had fun nary, media player and photo manager.

from the pre-installed educational games, according to Chua.

For P19,000 plus, the Asus Eee PC subnotebook is loaded with the following hardware features—Intel mobile CPU, 512 DDR2 memory, Intel UMA for graphics, built-in audio, a 0.3 megapixel camera, integrated 802.11b/g wireless LAN and a 4-gigabyte solid state drive. It has a card reader and ports include three USB 2.0, VGA connector, modern and LAN, headphone and microphone.

Battery life is up to three hours. As to software, the device already features a graphical user interface (GUI), and runs on a Linux-based oper-The kids, whose ages range from five attng system. It comes installed with 40 to eight years old, were not inhibited in applications, including Web Mail, Interplaying and learning with the device nex Radio, OpenOffice, built-in dictio-

office, said the Asus Eee PC has been surfing the Web wirelessly, learning. It also features 14 voice-activated commands. Files made from this device are fully compatible with applications of other operating systems.

and the contract of the contra

CHILDREN may freely

have their way, learning and playing, with Asus' subnotebooks.

PHOTOS BY SUGENS ARANETA

The 92-kilogram white device, which is priced way too low compared with high-end notebooks or subnotebooks in the market today, is also part of the company's thrust to bring the technology to sectors of society often left behind and marginalized by the digital-

Intel Philippines business solution manager Carlos Subido said the device will help in democratizing technology. and also serve as a learning tool for chil-

"Intel and Asus has been working together to make sure that children and the masses can have access to new technology and the Internet," Subido said

Securing network from internal and external threats

By Raquel P. Gomez

THE INTRODUCTION OF THE HIGHLY portable USB data storage devices such as flash drives, whose capacity to store more data is growing exponentially by the day, is great news to people who want convenience in moving and carrying da-

However, this convenience could really spell trouble for a company which handles critical data such as private customer details or other important informarion, according to Vic Giencia, manager for systems engineering of Symantec.

Ciencia boosts this troubling scenario with a question: "Imagine the amount and type of information that can be leaked out or stolen by an employee of a bank, credit card company, call center or a telecommunications company via this small USB device."

Symantec, the Cupertino, Californiabased company popular for its Norton anti-virus software and a host of network infrastructure management and security software, has launched a product integrated with the essential security rechnologies that will not only secure the company's network from external threats, but also from internal threats similar to the scenario described by Ciencia.

Symantec Endpoint Protection 11.0 with Symantec AntiVirus through its device contro, feature can secure the ports in the computer, such as the USB port, to allow the type of peripherals that can be connected to the computer. It locks down endpoints in the system to prevent connections from thumb drives, CD burners, and other USB devices.

The device control is intelligent enough to be able to determine and allow USB devices that may have certain important functions, like a USB mouse or a USB keyboard, as well as to allow only upload of files from a USB storage de-

vice, but not to allow the saving or copying of files in the other direction.

Eric Ho, Symantec's vice president for the South Asia Region, says the landscape for network threats has been changing and evolving dramatically in the past years, with external threats such as "malware" increasing in number for financial gain of the perpetrators, and internal threats that capitalize on the vulnerability of people becoming more pro-

The threat is not only on the system, but from the exploitation of the vulnerability of people. People are the new perimeter. An unassuming friendly email could direct an employee to a website that automatically downloads a Trojan into that person's networked computer, which eventually will be controlled by the perpetrator of that malware."

Ho says the most common sources of attacks or threats to the network system are laptops, the Internet and VPN (virtual private network) home systems. From the monitoring done by Symantec of emails, Ho says 80 percent of worldwide e-mails are attacked by spam, with the Philippines having the second highest percentage of e-mail spam in the Asia-Pacafic and Japan.

Symantec Endpoint Protection 11.0, managed through a single console, bundles together six security technologiesanti-virus, anti-spyware, firewall, Intrusion Prevention System (IPS) for the network, device control, application control, and IPS for the host--that aims to protect the network from the different levels of entry.

Its features include a proactive behavioral-based threat scanning that protects against zero-day threats (a malware) and threats not seen before. It does host integrity checking, enforces basic levels of security and has a three-layer network security that does automatic quarantine and remediation of suspected entries.

Touch sensor system enhances LG's Viewty

LG ELECTRONICS WILL SOON INTROduce the touch sensor system through its LG Viewty, an upgrade of its touch screen technology where users feel a slight vibration on their fingertips whenever they operate the handset.

Touch screen technology serves as an input device for delivering signals generated on the screen to the CPU of a mobile handset.

The wide screen application contributes hugely to the popularity of the handsets' multimedia function among mobile phone users.

"LG has always been about enhancing the mobile phone expenence of users," said Jeff Hong, chief executive officer of LG Electronics Philippines, With LG Viewty's touch sensor system, users can finally enjoy the ease and convenience of touch screen technology in their mobile phones."

LG has always been at the forefront of mobile communications innovation.

In 2005, it introduced the touch keypad concept with LG Chocolate, which has so far sold over 14 million units, becoming one of the most successful products introduced by

It then introduced the touch screen tech-



THE LG-KU990 Viewty allows users to feel a slight vibration whenever they touch the

nology through its Prada phone, which was launched in March this year. It was heralded the most huxurious phone in the market and the most innovative in terms of design.

LG Viewty, a new 5.0 mega-pixel digital camera phone, comes with the most advanced touch screen technology. It has a sensirive screen that may be activated with a mere touch, even when the user is wearing

LG Viewty will be launched in the Philippines in January 2008.

Verzio introduces world's first 3G dual SIM handset in the country

communications, consumer electronics) brand based in Singapore, introduces the Duplii-the world's first 3G tri-band dual SIM handset in the Philippines.

Its other model, the Twinn, is the world's first EDGE/E-GPRS tri-band dual SIM

Equipped with 3G and tri-band capabilities, the Duplii enables video calls and conferencing, high-speed data access and multimedia streaming, allowing users to freely roam the world and still be in touch.

Duplii also boasts of having the combination of QualComm and Philips NXP processors, which are long-life platforms designed for minimal power consumption. It comes with an FM radio and a 2-mega-pixel camera.

Besides its EDGE/E-GPRS and tri-band features, the Twinn is the first dual SIM slider phone in the market. It is also compact in size and offers touch screen func-

VERZIO, A REGIONAL 3C (COMPUTING, tionality It has a real value 1.3-megapixel camera, and uses a Philips NXP processor.

Haldane's VP/GM, Chris Uyco cites that Verzio handset users can now enjoy the convenience of transferring their complete contact list via PC Sync or "send/receive all contacts" via Bluetooth. Both models can each contain 1,000 names and up to 3,000 numbers. Haldane Phils. is the authorized distributor of Verzio products, along with O2, Sony Ericsson, Canon, BenQ and Stemens in the Philippines.

Duplii and Twim models come from the same manufacturer of the top 2 mobile phone brands. Likewise, both are registered with the National Telecommunications Commission. After-sales support will be provided by Haldane Phils, and Stanmore Distributions, Sony's distributor in the Philippines.

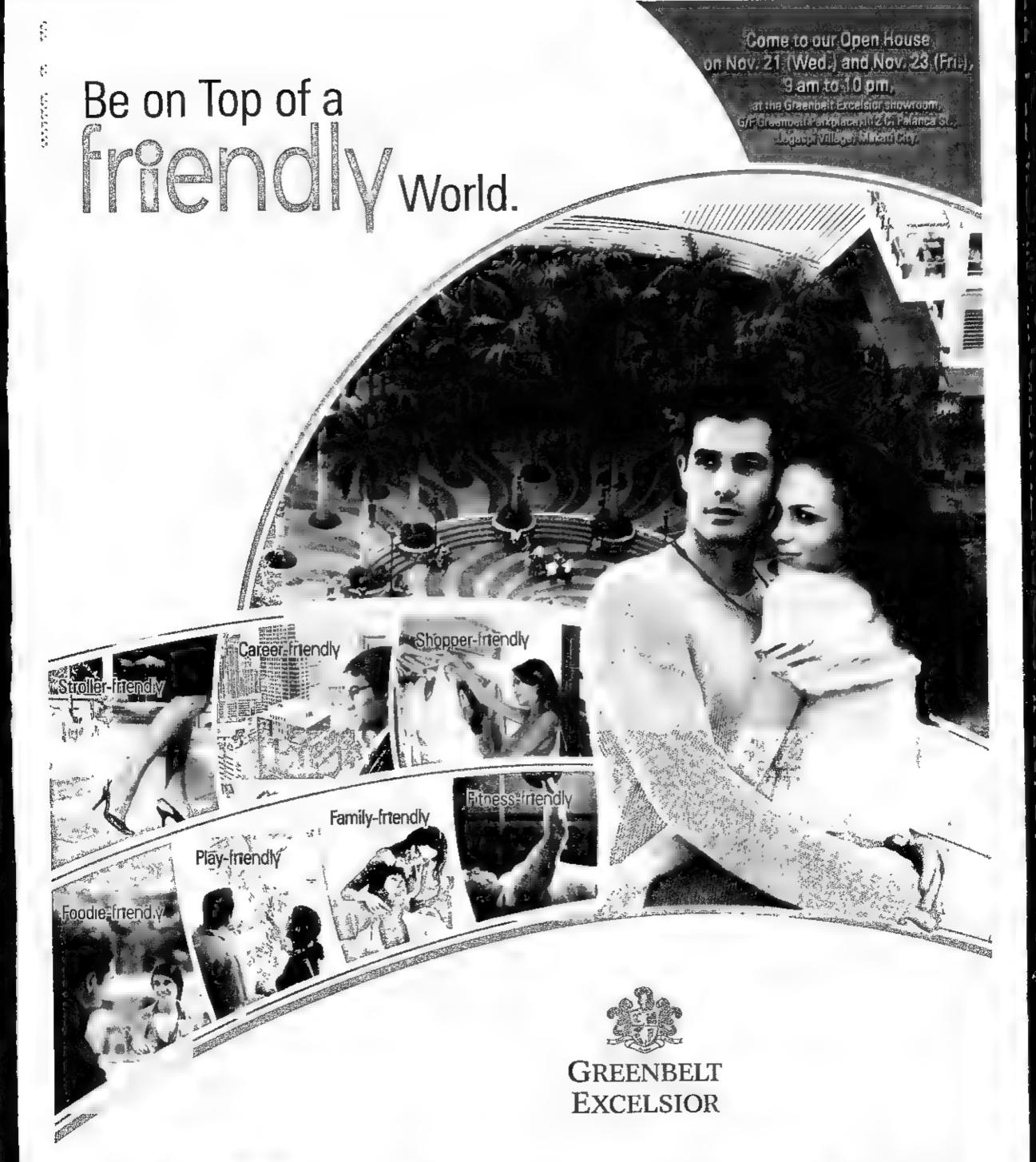
Verzio is the first regional 3C brand with majority interests owned by a Filipino holdings company.

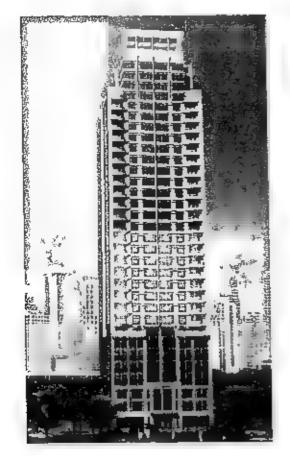


(GL-BATRONICS)

o Pavey Book: Anez Ave, on: Pump St., Malini City In Pase Can Ret \$57642 to 22 In Ferrovert Evolve Books Alekson Manisten City' 95vriges: F. Origas 2: Fig. can Same Ret Origas City

Maryle Ofc. Bush: 281-264 AIC Build Torons, F. Grügen Jr.Road, Oringes Contast, Passing Coly







At Greenbelt Excelsior, experience Makati's glamorous Greenbelt district in a friendly new light. Have intimate knowledge of the city's most charming secrets. From a carefully planned network of pedestrian streets and the fastest routes to work. To a multitude of classy shops and restaurants and exciting leisure offerings. And in the comfort of your lavish home, discover first-rate fitness amenates perfect for healthy recreation.

Whether you're getting around, getting ahead or simply basking in the luxury of your privileged lifestyle, Greenbelt Excelsior makes each day infinitely satisfying.



Pre-furnished Units for as Low as

NO DOWN PAYMENT

Choose from executive studios to three-bedroom suites pre-furnished with home appliances and dining/bedroom sets. Greenbelt Chancellor / Greenbelt Excelsion Showroom and Information Centre (Open daily from 9 am to 10 pm) * E-mail: mcbd-salesservices@megawurldcorp.cnm
Epr inquiries, please call (632) 856-4220 / (632) 856-4221 * Cell No. (0915) 3[3-7409









they grow up and they

will likely answer doctor,

lawyer and especially

Very few will say they want to

rector of Abouttz Jepsen Bulk

of their high level of competen-

advantages because they are

used to the water and do not find it hard to live together,"

Stene says. "The ability to speak English is also a huge advan-

Data from Aboutiz Jebsen,

one of the country's biggest

providers of Filipino seafarers

abroad, showed that Filipino

seafarers are the preferred

choice of many ship owners in countries like Japan, Norway,

7,000 seafarers in its pool, and

40 different shipping compa-

nies. They may be found on all

farers will continue to grow,

these days—nurse.

be a seafarer.

tage.*

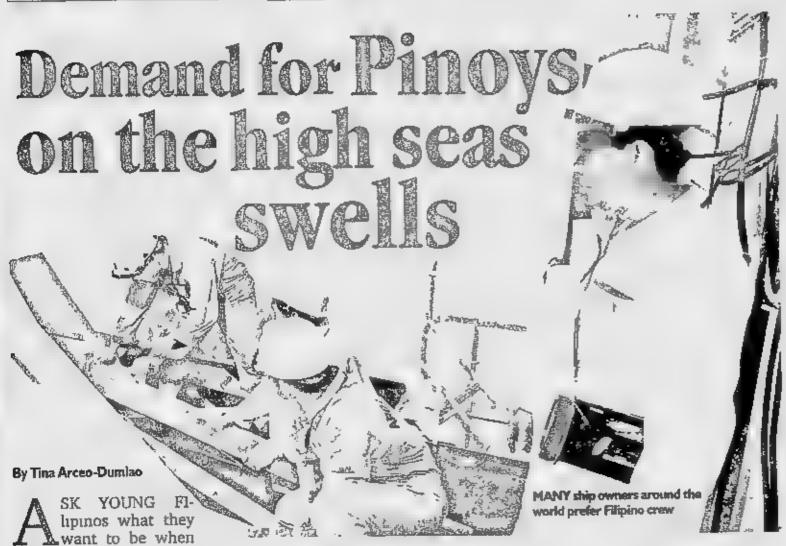
tankers.

Business Features Editor Margie Quimpo-Espino

Earn in 8 seconds

with your 1 sqm. space.

Kodak Michigan Modak



family services unit to help take care of the families of its seafarers in the Philippines.

The section organizes seminars, conferences and get-together activities for the families, and provides and processes the benefits of the crewman and his family due from the company and government agencies.

provide them and their families stance. with another avenue for communication.

ally a major part of our organization, not just a commodity but human capital," he says. "That is why we support them so they will feel that we are all part of the same team."

Seafarers do command a salary premium because the the seafarets with the company or weak of stomach.

themselves to be at sea for months at a time-officers sail out for an average of six months at a time, while crew members spend about 10 months out at ty out there, he says, just wait-

The work can indeed be ione-

set up a crewing support and ly and they occasionally run into foul weather and even pirates out at sea

But with the risks come many rewards, not the least of which is a clear career path, not just at sea but on land as well.

As Stene says, leadership and people skills can be applied in land-based jobs when the seafarers say goodbye to It also runs a website exclu- the sea. They can train other sively for Aboittz Jebsen crew to aspiring marine officers, for in-

Thus is the message that the company imparts when it re-"We treat our seafarers as re- cruits Filipinos to become cadets and train them to become top-quality seafarers

As of June this year, Aboutiz Jepsen has 175 cadets in training, of which 80 percent are already licensed officers.

Stene says he hopes to keep work is not for the faint of heart for the long haul so they can take advantage of the continu-Seafarers have to prepare ous training on their way to becoming the type of crew and officers that have made Filipinos stand out from the rest

There's a world of opportuniing for Filipinos to take advan-

Stene says, because more ships are being built in different countries, and the shipping companies there will need skilled manpower, especially officers.

He estimates that as many as This is unfortunate, considering how Filipinos have made a 8,000 ships of all types and name for themselves in the in- sizes will be built until 2010, spurred largely by the growth in ternational shipping industry. the world economy. Ole B. Stene, managing di-

"As much as 90 to 95 percent Transport Corp., tells the INof cargo worldwide will be transported via ships especially DUIRER that Filipino seafarers are in demand abroad because to China," Stene says.

This means good employcy, fluency in English, and abili-ment opportunities in the shipping industry for Pilipinos. And ty to work well with different it is to the Philippines' advan-"Filipinos have good cultural tage that there are about 90 schools offering courses in marine engineering and marine sciences

The challenge, thus, is to encourage more Filipinos to consider going into the marine industry and appreciate it as a wise career choice

For one thing, seafarers enjoy good salaries with even the new hires earning more than their land-based counterparts.

Then the salary goes up steadily as they climb the ranks Denmark, Netherlands, Germany, Greece and the United to become officers after about 10 years in the industry. The go-Aboutiz Jebsen alone has ing rate for officers hovers at about \$5,000 a month, depending on their experience and they are regularly deployed to qualifications.

Seafarers are also more assured that their families are taktypes of ships, from cruise liners en care of because the law reto chemical carners and oil quires that 80 percent of their salary is sent to their families. The demand for Filipino sea-

Stene says Aboitiz Jebsen has



THE SHIPPING industry presents many career opportunities to Filipinos

Apply now! Call 631-8000 or 1-800-10-6318000 (Domestic Toll-Free) or visit the nearest 800 branch or BDO On-site

COBY.

2 - When he have said to an arrive there is

Promo period: September 1 to December 31, 2007 Terms and conditions apply Sea lights for details. Per DYT-NGR Prime No. 4334 Series of 2007



Mabigat sa Tiyan Magaan sa Bulsa



640.4237 / 901.3



to learn more about preventing diseases, cradicating unnecessary absences, & increasing productivity by investing in your people through vaccination

THE UP-NATIONAL INSTITUTES OF HEALTH presents

Guest Speakers

Dr Joselito Sta. Ana

Dr. Xema Fabay

Dr. Yolanda Oliveros

Or. Madeleine Valera

Sen. Juan Flavier

Фт. Jasme Galvez-Tan

Dr. Enc Tayag Dr. Kenneth Hartigan-Go

Фт. Яппа Опд-Ест Dr. May Montellano

Dr Lulu Bravo

Or. Sally Gatchalian

TOPICS

The Socio-Economic Benefits of Vaccination The Role of National Health Insurance Companies

Vaccine Safety and many more was a second research with

In Cooperation With:

SOCIETY OF TROPPCAL PEDIATRICS

www Meningo.Org





Please call (632) 385-6636 or Fax to (632) 374-7274

Pre-Registration Form

Mobile No

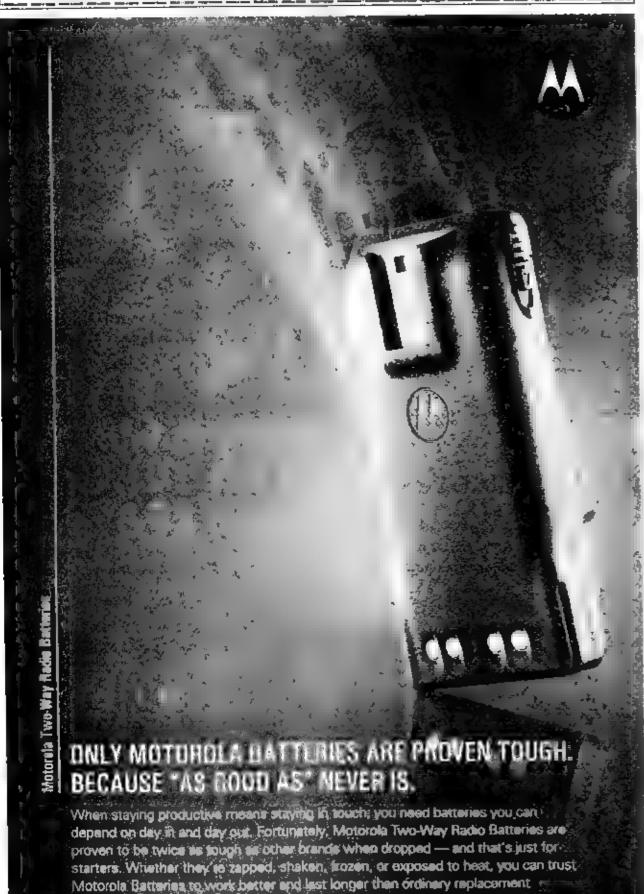
Name Address Сотралу

Email Address

Pre-Registration P1,500 00 each up to November 30, 2007 P2,000 00 cach On-Site

The Manua Hotel Venue January 11, 2008

Please for this registration form at (632) 374-7274 together with the deposit slip to U.P. Manife Development Foundation (UPMOF) with PNB peed account #2008-49501-6.



batteries - increasing your productivity and keeping your people in touch. It's

rugged, reliable proof that you get what you pay for. And it's just another way

Motorole pice Secretary Secretary Marine palm of your hand. HELLOMOTO

Muterole Convine Cuttets:

Motorola

Buy PHP 2,300 worth #

Two-Way Radio

Accessories.and

Get a free Tesh

3 -2 BUSINESSMonday NOVEMBER 19, 2007 RP losing geologists, mining engineers

By Judy Quiros Inquirer Mindanao

DAVAO CITY THE COUNTRY'S MINING industry has been booming but how to sustain that growth is becoming a big problem, according to a group of mining engineers.

The Mindanao Association of Mining Engineers (MAEM) said there was a looming shortage of geologists and mining engineers in the country, which would eventually hamper the industry's sustainability.

"We used to advocate for the revival of the mining industry, but now that it is booming, how can we advocate for its sustainability when we are facing a big short age in geologists and mirang engineers," engineer Randy Cadiogan, MAEM boardmember, said here recently.

Cadiogan said the lack of local geologists and mining engineers has compelled mining companies to hire the services of expatriates or outsiders

"The hiring of expatriates aims to fill the demand in the light of the booming mining industry, particularly in Mindanao and other potentially mineral-rich areas in the country, Cadaogan said

Engineer Edilberto Arreza, officer in charge of the Mines Geosciences Bureau (MGB) in Southern Mindanao, said the shortage of geoiogists and mining engineers could be attributed to the dwindling number of students taking

up geology and mining engineering courses. Engineer Alex Baligod, another MAEM boardmember, said this apparent lack of interest among students to take up the two courses even led "most institutions to close these curricula?

In the city, only the University of Southern Philippines expressed interest in opening geotogy and mining engineering courses

Another problem, MAEM officials said, is that many geologists and engineers are going abroad

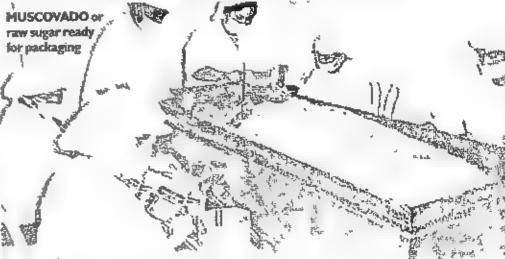
In the case of MAEM alone, 30 percent of its over 200 members are now overseas. Filipino geologists and mining engineers working in supervisory levels abroad reportedly receive as much as \$3,000 or about P132,500 a month compared to about P50,000 received by those working in the local mining industry.

Engineer Luis Castillo, MAEM president, said that aside from the lack of geologists and mining engineers, the mining industry also faces a serious lack of skilled mine workers.

"Only about 10 percent can be considered skilled workers," he said

Castino said to remedy the situation. mining companies have developed programs to train people for technical jobs.

"With a booming mining industry, there is a need to address the problem on the lack of manpower to achieve a sustainable mining industry, Castilio said



Making money out of something sweet and brown

By Amy R. Remo

MUSCOVADO SUGAR COSTS ABOUT P60 a kilo in local supermarkets and a befty P248 a kilo in European markets.

And yet, this healthy, raw brown sugar continues to struggle in terms of increasing production, gaining market access, and cre ating a niche particularly in health-conscious societies such as those in Europe

In fact, according to the Philippine Development Assistance Program, muscovado production in the Philippines has been on a downturn since refined white sugar found its way on consumers' tables in the early 1900s.

*Although the trade and industry department sees a bright future for muscovado, production has been alarmingly low and decreasing in recent years as compared to refined sugar," it added

At the recent Good News Kapihan forum, Agriculture Undersecretary for Special Concerns Bernadette Romulo-Puyat disclosed that, last year, muscovado sugar contributed a measly 0.07 percent to total exports.

There is a demand abroad for muscovado, which is a premium product, but there is not enough supply," Puyat said.

Puyat added that muscovado is highly in demand in health conscious markets due to growing preference for an "organic lifestyle."

Currently, the country ranks 16th in the production of muscovado worldwide, while Brazil leads the pack.

With this huge, growing demand in the world market, the local muscovado industry is now in dire need of support to expand production and increase exports to lucrative markets such as Japan and Europe.

The notable lack in supply of the muscovado can be attributed to the fact that there is only a small portion of sugarcane plantations devoted to the production of this sugar.

Also, there are only a few farmers who are engaged in its production

PDAP executive director Jérry Pacturan said that, as of 2005, production of muscovado sugar was estimated to be only at 1.5 million metric tous.

He added that the area planted to sugar cane for muscovado production is very small. According to the Sugar Regulatory Administration's Appraisal Study 2006, muscovado production covers only 2,701 hectares, or 0.68 percent of the total

396,135 hectares planted to sugarcane "Also, about 60 percent of the museuvado sugar produced is exported while the rest are consumed locally," Pacturan said

He explained that locally, muscovado is used as table sugar and as a processing ingredient in banana chips production. Some also use this sugar to preserve food in place of other additives.

Meanwhile, as of 2005, there were only 2,797 muscovado producers, which is only 5 percent of the 50,000 commercial sugar

planters in the country.

PDAP lamented that, from its prominence in the 1800s, the muscovado has now receded as a backyard industry in the countryside

Records show that muscovado is being produced in Antique, Pangasman, Tarlac, Hoilo, Batangas, Negros Occidenta., Bukidnon, Davao del Sur, Sultan Kudarat and North Cotabato

Decades of neglect had resulted in low farm productivity, mefficient milling practices and underdeveloped marketing channeis, it added.

PDAP explained that, fortunately for the industry, "growing consumer preference for natural and healthy products [in recent years] provided the opportunity long awaited by this resilient industry."

With the increasing demand for the prime commodity, Pacturan said. "We now have to make this industry work on a national level for farmers to truly benefit from it."

According to Pacturan, muscovado farmers now face several challenges in light of the muscovado boom, which they are now trying to address through the program, Promoting Rural Industries and Market Enhancement (PRIME)

He said that one of the main challenges for farmers is looking for additional lands to plant sugar, which will be processed into muscovado

Another would be the cost of a regular muscovado mill, which is about P1.8 million.

Muscovado sugar is processed differently than ordinary white sugar since it does away with chemicals and other processing ingredients such as lime

Pacturan added that getting certification, an important component in the export of the commodity, posed certain problems since some farmers do not see its value. in a study entitled 'Appraisal of the Mus-

covado industry," PDAP proposed to expand the land area for muscovado production and to organize sugarcane farmers to ensure access to financial and technical assistance.

PDAP also suggested that production per unit land area should be increased through the adoption of good agricultural practices such as farming techniques on soil fertuiza-

tion and pest and crop management. Another critical area is ensuring product quality and expanding market access.

According to PDAP, machines and equipment should be upgraded to comply with globally acceptable HACCP standard

Meanwhile, to promote market expansion, the development of an industry-wide marketing program is proposed, which is aimed at broadening both domestic and international markets.

Under this program, PDAP said, initiatives could include market matching for export, tapping of commercial attachés, promotions and standards formulation.



a success of one Mosaic



The success of one Mosaic

中華學 學 為

KL Mosaic. Fueled by the success of the Just a block away from Greenbelt

Designed as a unique hexogon shape, its balconies are true picture magnificent views of Makati's two famous parks. Legazoi and Wal Amazing views, framed to your taste.

In a class all its own, KiL Masaic promises to be the next center of a The Biggest Little Room gallery.

Inspired art-chitecture, on all 32 levels.

'ART-CHITECTURE is a unique style and method of design and construction where or





irst Mosaic.

vindows that give you the shington SyClp parks.

rand style through

egrated

KL-MOSAIC Dans

аппосрежений филовов реф

FARMER with his harvest of sugar cane

BUISINESSMonday

Making money out of something sweet and brown

See story on page B2-2



SMART Receives Global Award For Breakthrough Mobile Ad Services



In a sign of the expanding role of mobile phones in the Philippine marketing scene, leading wireless services provider Smart Communications, Inc.

(SMART) and its technology partner Zad Mobile, Inc. received Tuesday an innovation award for mobile advertising from the GSM Association (GSMA).

At the Mobile Asia Congress recently held in Macau, China, the "1-in-5 Panalo" promo that SMART had recently implemented for the global cola brand Pepsi was awarded Best Mobile Advertising in the GSMA's inaugural Asia Mobile Awards 2007.

The mobile multimedia platform MercuryTM, developed by another SMART technology partner, Netherlands-based 3ple-Media, was also awarded by the GSMA as the Most Innovative Carrier Infrastructure, another category in the association's Asia Mobile Innovation Awards.

Third for SMART

The GSMA is the global trade association for mobile operators, and its citations are considered the Oscars of the mobile communications industry.

Done together with US-based Zad Mobile, the Pepsi promo was one of the most successful promo campaigns for the cola brand, and put the country in the international spotlight as an emerging hotbed for mobile advertising in Asia.

"We are of course very happy and deeply honored, and we thank the GSMA for this award – the third from the GSMA for SMART after SMART Money and SMART Load," said SMART president and CEO Napoleon L. Nazareno.

"This international award highlights the huge potential for innovation that mobile phones offer to the advertising community in the Philippines," said Danilo J. Mojica, SMART's head for Wireless Consumer Division.

"This year's Asian Mobile Awards recognize the sheer pace of progress that's been made right across the region's mobile communication market. Our congratulations to SMART and our thanks to everyone who participated," said Rob Conway, CEO of the GSM Association.

Global, award-winning technologies

With mobile advertising predicted to explode into a billion-dollar global industry in just a few years, SMART had partnered with Zad Mobile and 3ple-Media and invested in award-winning, state-of-the-art systems that are expected to drive the company's mobile advertising efforts. SMART's moves are geared toward jumpstarting the development of mobile advertising in the country.

From 3ple-Media, SMART had acquired MercuryTM, a fast, robust, and high-performing technology that allows the cellular operator to harness the richness of multimedia messaging as a compelling tool in the delivery of mobile ads.

Through the Zad Mobile Advertising Platform (ZMAP), SMART subscribers will receive only the ads that are meaningful, relevant, and interesting to them. It provides value and incentives in exchange for their participation. Most importantly, it assures subscribers of privacy and complete control over the choice whether to receive advertisements or not.

Offering convergence and synergy

To advertisers, what this means is a much greater depth of consumer engagement via the mobile phone – a very personal device to more than 50 million actively subscribed mobile users in the Philippines – enabling them to talk to the right people in the right way.

"Operators and advertisers worldwide are taking a closer look at mobile advertising and SMART intends to lead in this area", Nazareno said., "Given SMART's leading position, we will provide the advertising community new tools that can complement very well campaigns implemented in the traditional media. At the same time, we will put in place policies that protect first and foremost the interests of our subscribers."



Officers of Conexus Mobile Alliance, one of the largest mobile alliances in Asia, launched Asia i first-ever pay-per-day data receiving flourate lariff plan at the GSMA event in Maccui Filth from left is Remonoto S. Ferspandez, hand of SMART's Administration and Materials Management Division.



Shows in photo ore (1-ft) Nich Waggin, IIII Mobile's VT for Medic or Advertising, Vijay Sundatum, Zad Media's IIII MANIES Coyaglang, SMART Mobile Mathaling Manager, Regim Basens, Zad Mobile's VT for Marketin and Dealle J. Mayete, head of SMART's Wireless Consumer Division



Manual V. Punghana, Chormon and CSO of the PAP Group, SMART's parent company, spoke on increasing profitability though managed convergence of the GSMA



Shown in photo takes downg the CSMA pwording rise are [LR] Vigoy Sundanon, COO of Zod Mobile; Dende J. Mojice, head all SAART's Wireless Coopurer Division; Bill Gojdo, Chief Commercial & Marketing Officer of GSMA, and Talwanese actor David We, who hasted the evening's affoir



to " 4 25'2 29 Annu 44



Exclusive Sales & Marketing Arm SILVER ICON

The Infinity-Breaking New Ground

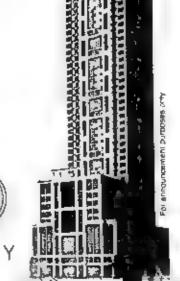
A life of infinite possibilities will start construction on November 19, 2007.

811-1819 / 0917-8844226

www.theinfinity.ph



FORT GONIFACIO



Learn from and enjoy life's contradictions

manulósical wit and wiedom from histor? is greatest wordsouths apr. March Grathe. EXECUTIVE

"Oxymoronica" By Mardy Grothe Harper Resource, 2004

By Dante M. Velasco Contributor

IF YOU ARE EXASPERATED BY the forked tongue of our politicians who pass off a "bribe" as a "gift"; or if you can not make sense of a pardoned man not owning up to the crime he was pardoned of, just think of the truth that has come down to us from our forefathers: We ave in the midst of contradictions-some good, mostly

Before you get a heart attack, or before you give up on our only country, read this book with a title that is not yet included in the English dictionary "Oxymoronica."

You've heard Charles Schulz speaking through the cartoon "Peanuts" when a character said "I love mankind—it's people I can't stand." Or, a refreshing quote from Robert Burton "A woman smells best when she hath no perfume at all." What about this related quote from Lady Weindermer, which speaks volumes of truth? "I can resist everything except tempta tion"?

What about this quote from Alfred Smith that dismisses any suggestion of a strongman rule once we get tired of the chaos of democracy "A.l the ills of democracy can be cured by more democracy.

These are samplers of oxymoronica, which Mardy Grothe, PhD describes as "a collection of quotations that contain incompatible and incongruous elements."

Profoundly true

They appear illogical or selfcontradictory on the surface but, on a deeper level, they usually make a great deal of sense and are often profoundly true, he adds.

Oxymoronica actually is a takeoff from "oxymoron."

Oxymoron comes from the Greek word "oxus," meaning sharp or pointed, and from another word "moros," meaning dull, stupid or foolish.

Thus, an oxymoron is sharp duriness or pointed foolishness.

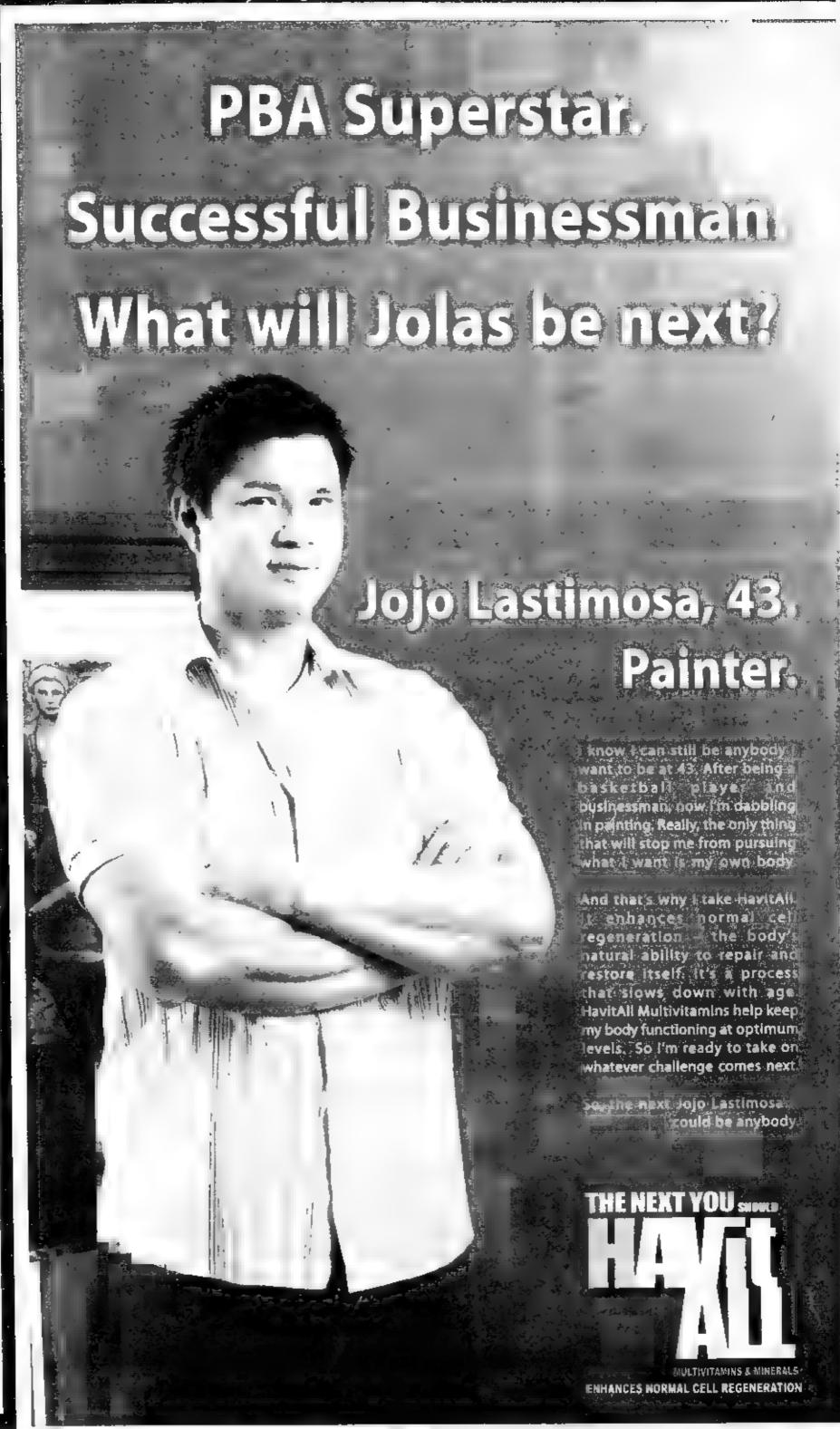
It is usually known only as "a contradiction in terms," but it is also about "a contradiction in ideas."

In the area of married or family life, this book offers a lot of quotes that speak the truth in an astorushing way.

An example is this saying by Anton Checkov "If you are afraid of loneliness, don't marry. It delivers one truth. The worst kind of loneliness comes to people who are, technically, not alone.

Sometimes we call this a paradox, but the author offers oxymoronica as its substitute. This quote has been rephrased and re-

LEARN/ B3-3



BUSINESSMonday

Business opportunities: Medical tourism

I NOTE WITH PLEASURE THAT THE healthcare industry is finally being seen as a potentially lucrative investment proposition.

Over the years, economic improvements tremendously enhanced the lifestyle and health of the world's popula-

According to a Pricewaterhouse Coopers study, 24 OECD countries spent \$2.7 milion on healthcare in 2002. The same study estimated that if this increasing trend in spending continues, the 2002 level will more than triple to \$10 billion by 2020.

Meanwhile, dramatic changes in demographics are unfolding. Within the next two decades, the global population aged 65 and over will grow by an astonishing 88 percent, or almost a million people a

Back in 2000, 7 percent of the world population (or 420 million people) were over the age of 65. This is projected to double in 2025, when people over 65 will make up 10 percent of the world popula-

www.netgear.com

NETGEAR STORAGE

CENTRALTURBO

LIFETIME

WARRANTY

tion (or a total of 800 million people).

These two developments are interrelated. As the population ages, there is more demand for healthcare which in turn, drives the cost of healthcare spending

For every dollar, or yen or pound spent on healthcare; this means one less spent on computers, travel and other personal/consumable items.

While health expenditures increase with growth, reducing these expenditures may be a key factor to fuel economic

Dilemma.

oceanad acades

PS121

USB 2.0 MINI

PRINT SERVER

we explore and innovate to develop and to deliver high performance net

A460

Therein lies the dilemma for developed countries. How can they continue to sustain their health systems while battling with the double whammy of rising healthcare cost and aging population?

Globalization offered a solution.

For years, a global convergence in healthcare continues to unfold and already, it has radically altered the way this is managed and delivered.



R. Jimenez



From its early precursor of pharmaceutical companies who sought to broaden their market base by establishing global partnerships as a means of expanding their market reach, we now see a variety of global solutions employed to solve many local health problems.

The first to ride this wave is the Philippines. Our nurses were among and still the most aggressively recruited staff as many countries expenence shortages of skilled health personnel.

Today, delivering the best healthcare is no longer defined by national boundaries.

It is not uncommon now for US physicians to receive training in foreign medical schools. Public private partnerships are making possible the establishment of new

hospitals and chiucs in more than 50 countries like Brazil, Gulf States, Sweden, Australia, Malaysia and UAE.

The already huge global expendingre for healthcare does not show signs of abating.

Countries are competing for the chance to serve the growing market-and Philippines is one of them.

What business opportunities have emerged or are emerging where Phihppines can potentially compete in? These four areas show a lot of promise:

- Medical travel/tourism
- Retirement destination Outsourcing opportunities
- Health human resource

provider

Medical Tourism

U.S.

IP1880

Lauren Garret wrote: "In the newly globalized economy of the 21st century no part of the planet is too remote, too exotic or too forbidding for travelers or business development."

This is truly opening up the global market for travel in pursuit of health and wellness.

Medical travel is now an attractive alternative to take advantage of health services that would normally be too expensive or too inaccessible because of long waiting lines in a pabent's country of origin.

Services sought range from the simple ones like spa and weilness, dermatological services, aestheric surgenes, executive checkups and dental makeovers to the more complex ones like hip replacement and organ transplants.

Success stories keep getting repeated in various publications and on the Internet.

Among Asean countries, the early mover was Singapore,

values of excellence and service to little

professors have global work experiences.

specific areas of specialization.

· a focus on team processes, and

on-line using WebCT as our platform.

of industries, both here and in the region.

award by the Benigno Aquino Foundation.

social realities:

which is still working hard to increase its 200,000 tourists a year to a million by 2012 pushing the sector's GDP contribution above \$1.6 billion.

Thailand is a serious competitor and has recorded at least 600,000 patients' arrivals a year. This year alone, it is expecting to earn more than \$1 bilbon.

Malaysia, which treated more than a hundred thousand tourist-patients in 2005, is expecting to make \$590 million in five years. India's medical tourism business is growing at the rate of 30 percent a year and projected to make at least \$2.2 billion a year by 2012.

Let us not forget that these four countries expect to generate more than \$4.4 billion by 2012. That is a lot of money for their economies.

The increase in medical tourism market has already overtaken the 4-6- percent growth in general travel bookings predicted for 2006 with the number of medical travelers swelling by 20-30 percent a year. The Philippines is moving to join the bandwagon.

Philippines is a natural for medical travel. Already, we are among the preferred tourist destinations with our amazing beaches, tropical weather, historical landmarks, golf courses and hospitality among many other enticements that tourists find attractive.

On the service delivery side, we have very competent doctors practicing in wellequipped hospitals. We are already a recognized global brand in healthcare and chances are, these tourists have been cared for by either Filipino nurses or doctors in their own countries.

We speak English fluently and what we lack in resources, we make up with our smiles and trademark hospitality. Surely we can give our competitors a run for their

An effort is also being made to enable the local players to enter the market. The DOT conceptualized the Philippine Medical Tourism Program in accordance with its mandate to promote and develop tourism as a major socioeconomic activity to generate foreign exchange and employ-

Other agencies likewise supported the minative among them, the Board of Investments, which included medical tourism in the 2007 Investment Priority Plan, the Development Bank of the Philipomes through its Health and Wellness Enhancement Access Loan Program and the Philippine Export Zone Authority through the establishment of medical tourism

BOL DBP and Peza had already issued guidelines on how these incentives can be enjoyed by those desiring to invest in medical tourism activities.

Retirement

Ateneo Graduate

School of Business.

Where Leaders

Place Themselves.

The Ateneo Graduate School of Business (AGSB) is a 41 year old academic unit that is part of the 148 year old Ateneo de Manifa University. As a

Jesuit institution, the AGSB is committed to the takening of the Jesuit core

Our main market is the workplace-based and experience-driven stu-

dents with a minimum of 2 years work experience. We have a learning en-

vironment where 30% of our students can be considered international in

experience. Adding to this global experience is the fact that 30% of our

Our faculty are all workplace-based and experience-driven with an av-

erage work experience of 20 years and majority are in senior management.

positions. Aside from their relevant academic credentials, they undergo

rigorous training in the different facets of their academic work and in their

an emphasis on building strategic reasoning and competitive it

· a fidelity to ethics and values in the context of existing corporate and

an integration of information communications technology into the curricula;

· a learner-centered method of delivery facilitated by workplace-based

For 41 years, we have periected a curriculum and a methodology for

part-time students. As part of the array of choices by the MSA students.

we have an accelerated MBA program in partnership with Regis University, which has been offering its own accelerated program for 30 years. For 4

years, we have been offering some of our subjects, either on partial or full

We have produced a total of about 4,500 MBA graduates most of whom

The AGS8 has been ranked Number 1, garnering an average rating of

4.6 out of a possible periect score of 5.0 based on a comprehensive study

of 199 MBA programs in the country by the Commission on Higher Educa-

tion (CHED) and the Fund for Assistance to Private Education (FAPE).

The AGSB has likewise been a recipient of the Thomas Kennedy award given by New Ventures of Flegia University for delivering an excellent ac-

celerated MBA program. Its MBA in Health Program, specifically the Lead-

ers for Health Program was the recipient of the People Power People

These are just some of the unique features of our graduate school of

have reached senior management positions in their work. The AGSB has

produced a Philippine president, several cabinet secretaries and leaders

Me. The AGSB management programs are characterized by

management skills in both domestic and global settings

By design, our confoulum is not only relevant, it also has a long shelf

From a short stay medical travel, we move to a more long-term opportunity for the Philippines as a retirement destination and as a service provider for genatric care. We are living in a graying world and projections show just how challenging thus will be for the planet.

The current estimated over-65 population in US is roughly 13 percent of the to-

tal population or about 35 million persons. By 2025, this age group is expected to be almost 63 million, nearly 19 percent of the total population.

Aging population

In Europe, one in five Europeans will be more than 65 years old by year 2025. In Asia-Southeast Asian region, Japan will. have the most number of elderly popula-

A paper by Misako Ito revealed that the elderly population aged 65 years and older reached 25.33 million in 2005-one out of every five people is at least 65 years

Between 2000 and 2025, China's 65+ population will grow by 3.5 percent per year while its under-15 population will decrease by 25 percent. By 2015, the percentage of the 65+ population will reach 9 percent in China and Thailand; 10 percent in South Korea; 11 percent in Taiwan; and 15 percent in Hong Kong.

In 1985, children under 15 outnumbered people aged 65 and older by 5 to 1 th East Asia and 10 to 1 in Southeast Asia. These ratios will plummer to 2 to 1 and 4 to 1 respectively, by 2015.

Baby boomers

Why is there so much concern about the aging of the population especially in developed countries?

Two or three decades ago, the baby boomers were active members of the workforce and their contribution to the social fund is enough to support those who were retiring-a much smaller number in relation to the younger ones.

Today, the baby boomers are themselves about to retire-and the deceleration of population growth has considerably reduced the number of younger age group who should be taking over their place in the hierarchy to continue providing support through pension fund contri-

Countries now face an inverted pyramid scenario with funding support diminishing while retiring employees are increasing, straining as ability to take care of

Governments are now forced to consider alternatives to maximize the depleting pension funds and "outsourcing" may show them the way out: Scout for locations where their renrees can avail of appropriate and affordable housing, enjoy greater independence and better quality of life-and all within their pension allot-

The growing popularity of medical tourism is hastering the "buy-in" for the "relocation" of retirement facilities in countries that will have the resources to build such communities and provide the required services that will support the

needs of its residents. Again, Philippines is presenting itself as an ideal second home for the growing retirement market. The cost of living is relatively low (at least, when you consider that foreign retirees will get more pesos for their dollars or euros) and the climate is pleasant and conductive to a more laidback lifestyle

The availability of healthcare services is also a major selling point Retirees are in that age bracket where health wornes abound and the presence of many health facilities is a competitive advantage.

The business imperative is to develop and implement a world-class retirement community that will be able to combine the best features in terms of physical infrastructure and use thus to create a seamless yet flexible network of health and lifestyle services that will be in step with the age transitions of its senior residents from active to increasingly bed-bound condition.

Outsourcing opportunities

Another area that the Philippines can also explore is outsourcing engagements such as support services for healthcare.

Many disease management programs abroad make use of the services of call centers for monitoring and follow-ups. Our country is already a call center hub---we can extend the service coverage to include healthcare. Medical transcription is already an accepted oursourcing area and we can likewise capitalize on the English proficiency of our manpower to further increase the market.

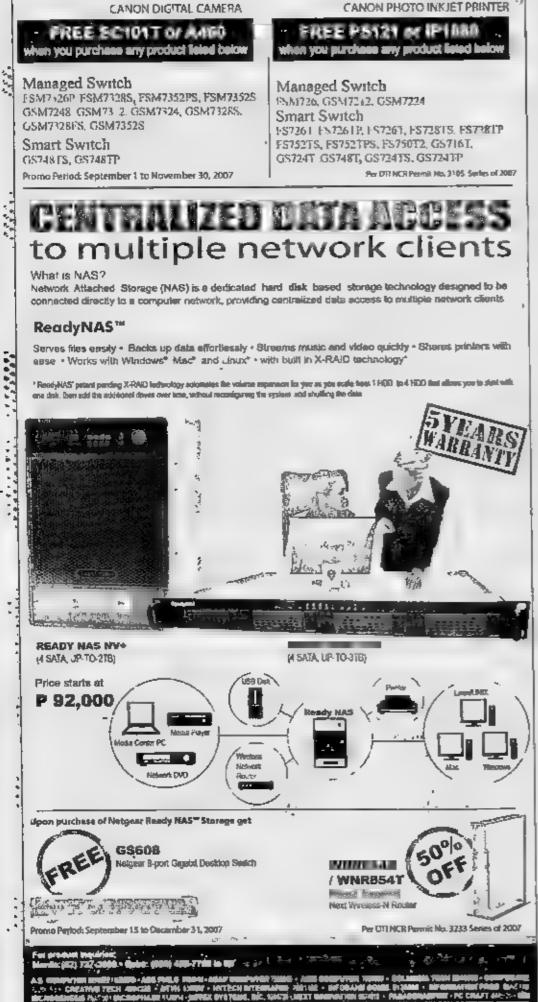
In the health education sector, we are already linked with countries like Korea and China, which are sending their students for nursing degrees.

Health human resource provider

All three preceding business opportunities require foreign nationals to come to our country to avail themselves of those services. Not all will be comfortable taking this route though because of strong family and cultural ties. Why not reverse the process and explore the opportunity of having our services made available to other countnes on a fixed period/rotation basis?

One of the major womes of countries employing staff from overseas is that eventually, they will become citizens with all the entitlements. This, to their view, will strain further their already shrinking social services budget.

The "rotation model" will allow us to deploy staff in a host country where they BUSINESS/83-3





The Philippines can position itself as an ideal retirement destination

Third, we must establish track record through consistent performance and delivery Quality must be a top priority.

It has been said that the healthcare system of the 21st century is a public-private partnership that harnesses the creative impulses of the private sector with the social justice function of the public sector. A public-private partnership has the potential of combining the innovations of the competitive marketplace with the larger social values of solidarity and health justice.

Countries who have successfully positioned themselves in this robust healthcare market leveraging on this partnership went on to reap economic benefits.

The Philippines can likewise become a beneficiary of this niche market

Beyond profitability, the dollar earning potennal of this market offers a unique opportuni ty to ensure that the gains will redound to the benefit of our countrymen who have poor access to quality healthcare.

The most tangible manifestation will be seen in a bigger budget allocation for health to up-

grade and expand public health facilities ensuring equitable access to quality health services.-

With the patronage and business from our international partners and clients, we can make

Healthcare has succeeded in breaking down barners and malong this planet an increasingly borderless world-because we all realize that at the end of the day, caring, healing, empathy and alievation of pain recognizes neither color, money country nor race

So, expect tourists to go home from their travels bringing not only a couple of Batangas bulisong, Cebu keychains or Boracay shirts but also a new hip or yes, a brand new face

(The article reflects the personal opinion of the author and does not reflect the official stand of the Management Association of the Philippines. Based on a speech delivered by the author at the recent Joint Meeting of Phinppine-Japan Economic Cooperation Committee. The author is president & CEO of Health Solutions Corp. and St Frances Cabrini Medical Center Feedback at <mapsec@globenet.com.ph>)

Business opportunities

will work for one to two years then come back to provide support services to the Philippines who will then send a new batch as replacement. Rotation in the form of fixed employment period will minimize the adverse effects of migration such as shortage of skills for our own health system requirements and the social consequences of family separa-

At the same time, the skills that will be learned from the host country can improve the quality of our healthcare delivery at home. It's a win-win situation and the host countries can continue enjoying the benefits of well-staffed health facilities.

The bottom line is that healthcare is creating new market spaces and is opening up new doors where investments can come in, among them in these two major areas:

1 Infrastructure

- Putting up more nearth and weliness facilines that are geographically dispersed over regions already considered as tourist destinations from spas, specialty clinics to hospitals;
- Expansion of tourist accommodation facibites such as hotels, inns, etc
- Establishment of retirement communities including long-term care facilities

- Operation of transportation facilities
- Schools and other facilities for health hu. man resource development and workforce regranning
- Operation of boutique travel agencies that cater to this specialized market
- Operation of companies that can provide telemedicine services
 - Operation of afestyle service companies

Now is the time to take advantage of opporturities. Through the joint efforts of agencies such as DTI, BOI, Peza, DOT and DOH, invest ing in health and wellness initiatives are made more attractive through incentives ranging from income tax holidays to tax exemptions on customs duties ad importation.

In fact, our hospital, St. Frances Cabrin. Medical Center has been recently proclaimed by the President of the Philippines as the first Medical Tourism Special Economic Zone—and our hospital has likewise been approved as the first enterprise-locator in this special medica.

Growing market

How then can the Philippines penetrate and seize leadership of the growing market in healthcare?

First, we need an engaged travel and tourism industry fully cognizant that medical tourism is a new game where old rules may not

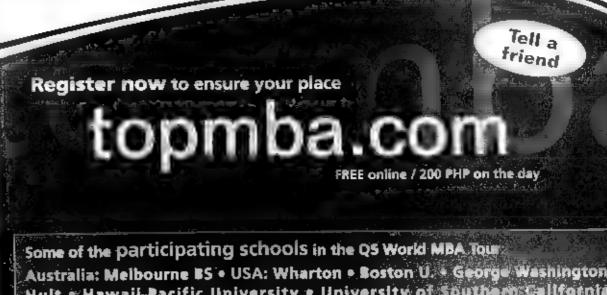
There is a need, therefore, for new synergies, a retraining of workforce and learning new skills that will allow proper handling of patients' inquiries, complaints and condition.

Second, we need to go beyond great slogans and classy brochures to translate every healthcare service requirement into an excellent experience for the medica, travelers from the time of arrival till their exit.

The process flow must be seamless and hassle-free. This means better airport facilities, better coordination between and among government, health facilities and support services.

WORLD MBA TOUR™ Manila Monday 19 Nov Pre-Fair Panel 17:00 - 21:00 "Getting into Mandarin Oriental, Makati City Business School" % (17:00) 27 of the "Top 39" North American Schools and GMAT and all top European schools take part in the Tour* Admissions Strategy Workshop MBA MasterClass presented by a leading professor Free TopMRA Career Guide to first 100 visitors Meet the admissions officers and alumni of

over 50 of the world's top business schools



Australia: Melbourne BS • USA: Wharton • Boston U. • George Washington Hult - Hawaii Pacific University - University of Southern California Hong Kong: HKUST • HKU • Singapore: NUS • UK: Lancaster • France: IAE Sorbonne Spain: IE Business School • Belgium: Vierick • Japan: Waseda * Canada: Brock

INQUIRER

JobStreet.com





THE WAYS STORET AND SAME.

Learn from and enjoy ... From page B3-1

vised but tells us something to really think est man alive." about: Oscar Wilde said. "There are only two tragedies in this life. One is not getting what one wants and the other is getting it."

This has been told and retold, but the lat est is. "Beware of what you wish for because you may get it." Simply put, getting what we want is not necessarily the best for us

"One is to lose your heart's desire. The other is to gain it.—George Bernard Shaw

This quote is not in this book but is in the Book of books: "He who exalts himself will be humbled, and he who humbles lumself will be exacted

In the area of the arts and show business, the book offers a treasure of collections. Begin with what Charles Chaplin said. "What a sad business is being funny!" It sounds like a contradiction, but when you think deeply about the "sadness of a clown," you son is contradicting himself. He may be saywould comprehend a deeper truth.

On the other hand, Ad Reinhardt has a Loo.com) paradox "Art is too serious to be taken seriously"-meaning, you can only create art if you have fun.

It's like a good drive in golf, if I may say so. You can only be firm with your grip if you loosen it upon impact on the ball

This one can be a quote fit as a gift to the Press Secretary, all in the spirit of fun. Noe. Coward said: 'I can take any amount of criticism, so long as it is unqualified praise."

These two quotes can actually come across as euphemism. These sayings have charm "I wasn't really naked I simply didn't have any clothes on" (Josephine Baker) "They were never defeated, they were killed." (French benef on the fate of their foreign legion)

This book also has a collection of devastating insults. An anonymous author said "Deep down, he's shallow." There is also a wealth of social commentary in these quotes. Who could argue with Charles Maurice de Talleyrand who said. "Never speak ill of yourseif! You can count on your friends for that." Mark Twain, ever alert to the perversities of human nature, according to the author, said: "It takes your enemy and friend, working together, to hurt you to the heart; the one to s,ander you and the other to get the news to you "

One brithant moment in our history was when Vicente Paterno fell asleep during the speech of former strongman Ferdinand Marcos. He was told that he was not doing anything. His reply "Dozing off in a speech is a statement." G K. Chesterton said it dif ferently: "A yawn is the laudest shout."

Most fun in the book are what the author called "inadvertent oymoronica"—where the speaker is not even aware of his verbal gaffes. A sampler A church bulletin said "The cost for attending the Fasting and Prayer Conference includes meals." What

Samuel Goldwyn, meanwhile, said "If I could drop dead right now, I'd be the happi-

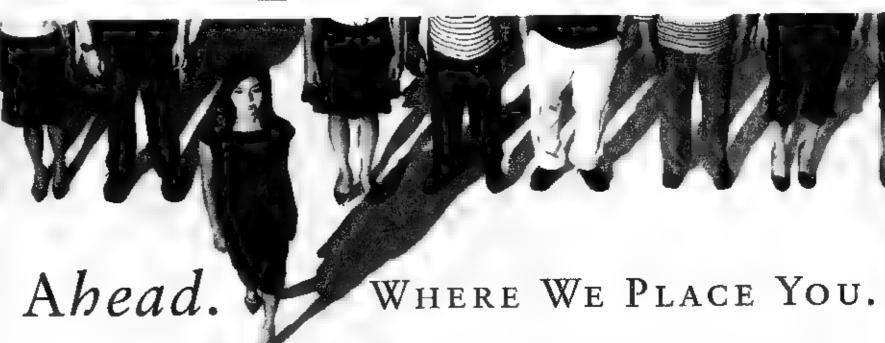
His equal is Yogi Berra, who said: "It's tough to make predictions, especially about

Verbal blunders abound among Americans who should know the English language better. Former President Gerald Ford once said

"If Lincoln were alive today, he'd roll over in h.s grave." Oh yes, the book has a lot of blunders from George W Bush and Dan

Oxymoronica is a book that will sharpen your ears and eyes to the contradictions in people's lives and actions. And yet it also tells us that the truths about ourselves are not as clear cut as we wish them to be

They come as oxymorons. Upon reading this book, you won't read ly say that a pering a powerful truth (dantemvelasco@ya-



The ATENEO GRADUATE SCHOOL OF BUSINESS (AGSB) is a premier business and management educational institution committed to the Jesuit tradition of academic excellence and service. By enhancing management theory with real-world practices in our programs, we develop business practitioners into strategic and effective managers. By enriching management skills with values in our programs, we nurture business practitioners into professional and ethical business leaders committed to nation-building,

Ahead. Where Leaders Place Themselves.



ATENEO GRADUATE SCHOOL OF BUSINESS

ATTEMED PROFESSIONAL SCHOOLS BUILDING, ROCKWELL DILIVE, ROCKWELL CENTER, CITY OF MAKATI, PHILIPPINES Tel.: (632, 899-7691 TO 96 OR (631) 7291001 TO 1003 * FAX: (631) 899-5548 WERSTE, HTTP://GSB.ATENEO.EDU

Business Leadership Forum:



Ateneo de Manila University John Gokongwei School of Management



More than Just Soud, Surf and Shopping: Opportunities for the Philippines in Medical Tourism" Mr. Robert & Manny, Chairman of the Board, St. Luku's Medical Contex

TO I FARTER OF THE EAST OF STATE SANDAMENT

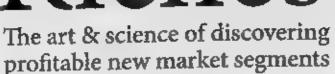
Medical bills at the U.S. and Europe have asen so high that it now has become cheaper for westerness to the fast to seek medical core. Medical tourism has thus become one of the fastest growing global industries. With its pool of highly-trained medical practitioners and worldwide reputation for excellence in patient care, the Philippines is well-positioned to top this global market apportunity. Find out how \$1 cuke s Madical Center has taken advantage of the worldwide surge in medical tourism, and how its dynamic Chartenan, the legandary founder of the Chawking hood chain, has spearheaded its drive to become a top-rated medical facility not just in the Philippines, but in the region.

"Best Practices and Opportunities in Online Advertising"

Mr. Resolting Time, Sewar Sales Manager, Yahoo! Southeast Asia

market that has gone increasingly online.

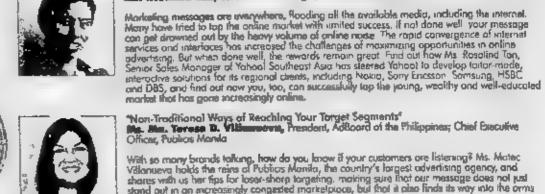
Riches Niches:

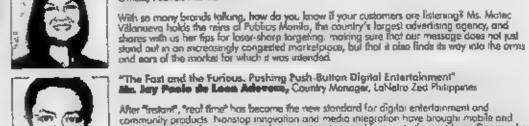


Why compete in traditional, oversaturated markets when out there are exciting new and relatively untapped market segments to go after?

Find out how you can get more customers with your own "Nouveau Niche" and be among the first to profit from it. Whether your market is on the worldwide web or standing on the nearest street corner, the offluent forward-thinking OPW or the thrifty, health-conscious American, you'll hear advice and true-to-life marketing expenences of speakers gathered together for the 8th Business Leadership Forum. It's the one chance you will have this year to prepare yourself for generating riches from new niches for your business.







"The Fast and the Furious, Pushing Pash-Button Digital Entertainment"

Air, Jary Pasis die Lean Aderson, Country Manager, LaNetro Zed Philippines

"Non-Traditional Ways of Reaching Your Torget Segments"

Me. Mm. Torese D. Villiamstern, President, AdBoard of the Philippines; Chief Executive Officer, Publics Manufa

After Trestant, "real time" has become the new standard for digital entertainment and community products. Norstop innovation and media integration have brought mobile and internet services.—Irom games and sounds to videos and blogs—to the next level. Discover how Mr. Jay Paolo Adevoso, Country Manager of LaNetra Zed Philippines, has developed local business for the global mobile network and how he has steered the company to become a high-growth Php1 billion revenue organization. Find out how the wireless community can be a furnished new market for your company, or how you can use wireless technology to more creatively and cost-effectively reach your existing often.

"Using Network Marketing as a Blue Ocean Strategy" Mr. Jealah Go, President and CEO, Waters Philippines

Rather than the traditional audience of end-buyers, successful network marketing entaits finding the right people to represent your company and your products. Companies can develop strong, profitable makes by creating a network of sellers, whether they be full-time or part-lime, without having to spend on most media. Find out how you can apply network marketing as a Blue Ocean Strategy through best-selling author Josiah Go, President and CEO of Waters Philippines and one of the most successful practitioners of network marketing in the Philippines. Josiah, who has held the position of Chamman of the Direct Selling Association as well as National President of the Philippine Marketing Association, is also the country's only qualified factator of the Blue Ocean Strategy from the Blue Ocean Strategy Institute, insend, France

"Helping Overseas Filipinas Find Their Way Home: Marketing Rea, Estate to Overseas Mr. Rex Ma. A Mondato, Charmon, Ayola Land International Sales, Inc. and President,

The current boom in real astate is now currently attributed to overseas Filipinos who are The current boom in read estate is now currently attributed to overseas Filipinos who are investing their hard-earned morely in the land of their both. From condonesses has to weekend homes new houses to retirement communities, the opportunities for growth in real estate are booming, and Filipinos abroad have become a major market. Ayato Land is a key driver behind this boom, with its diverse product partials and its seasoned and wall travelled marketing team. Get insights an lapping the global Filipino from Rex Mendoza, the key executive leading Ayato's real estate sales and marketing efforts abroad as he shares his expensiones on successfully marketing Ayata Land's diverse projects to the Filipino diaspora

Seminar Fees:

Early Bird Rate: Pip 3,900 (if you register on or before Nov. 21) Regular Rate: Php 4,500

Group Rate: for every group of five participants, the fifth one gets in for FREE.

For inquiries and reservations, call 849-6911

For online registration and other event information go to http://ateneoblf.registration.ph

Grand Ballroom, Hotel Intercontinental, Makati City December 5, 2007 Wednesday 8am – 5pm

GE Money E

A Savings Bank

DEPOSITS - SME LOANS + CONSUMER LOANS

Free GE Profile™ Ref or Microwave when you avail of a Home Loan

Apply for a GE Money Bank Home Loan from October 1 to December 31, 2007 and get a free GE ProfileTM Refrigerator for every approved and availed loan of P1.5 million and above or a GE Microwave Oven for every approved and availed loan of P1.0 million to less than P1.5 million

Call us at (02) 721 8000 or visit participating branches











GE imagination at work



sms feedback: specimer life name/age/city/message to 2207 (Globe) and 386 (Smart) or email us at lifestyle@inquirer.com.ph



MONDAY ARTS & BOOKS @ TUESDAY e artist

Elaine Ongpin-Herbosa will have her first solo exhibit at Ayala Museum

you have ETIQUETTE - Emily Post

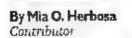
At last Clear solutions for life's awkward moment What to do when someone lells a tasteless joke, tips for making small talk, dining savvy, fashlon, achno-efiquelle: e-mail. fax, text, i-pod, PDA & MORE! Only 11 in the world is licensed to train. The Early Pest's Etiquette Programs, WCT is one of these

EMILY POST'S ETIQUETTE ADVANTAGE 'A.3-Course Leach Meal Designed to put Learning into Practice

ASTORIA PLAZA, Orliges Center (Bes. 1, Sal. 9-1 P.M.) Reserve Now! Limited Seather. Wilma Cruz-Tapalla

SPEECH · ENQUETTE · WRITING Pianeer Communications Co. Greenhille Tels. 723-4118 726-876B

Ortigas & Samp Tel. 387 7417 www.wctacademe.com



■ HEY TELL ME SAGITTARIUS women are strong, fiery and spirited. I should know, I was born of one and I gave birth to another. I'm literaily sandwiched between them

In truth, no one has ever taught me more in life than my 5-year-old daughter and my 62-year old mother.

My mother is a strong woman. A force of nature, really, not so much physically but more in terms of energy, sheer guts, willpower, drive and determination. I have yet to meet anyone who compares. My child, Lana, is still young, but I already see traces of the divine energy.

God knows we all love our mothers. We

see their image constantly evolve in our eyes-from babies who need them in every way, to little kids who idolize their words and to teenagers who want nothing more but to get away from them, and then to young adults who look to tiem for much needed advice

When we become parents ourselves, their image again changes to become more three-dimensional as we relate and ponder the decisions they made at similar points in their lives.

Many a time, we wonder what they would do if they were in our shoes today.

Worlds apart

My mother and I are like night and Low-energy and high-energy, yin and yang. . I have always admired her, especially the sheer force of power she seems to bring with her wherever she went.

In fact, I always wished we had a sibing after me, so maybe those gifts which were so uniquely hers might be passed down Sometimes, I think, instead of to her

Give the BEST gift to your loved ones ...this Christmas!

Netro Gate

- Flexible home designs
- Choice locations from South to North of Metro Manife
- House & Lot poice starts at PSQ0,000
- Available thru In-House.
- Gank & Pag-181G Financing 5c homes



North/East Project Locations Quezon City, Valentuela, Bulacan,

(Aurion, Meycangus, San Jose Del Monte) Analpolo, Angeles, Pampanga (02) 373 - 7391

373-8888 loc.628



South Project Locations Cavite, Laguna, Tagaylay 🐴 (02)536-0087 522-7777 loc. 155

Register your company Yabkyl 482-5420 • 433-9300 • 396-1999 • 0917-5009099 iabc_philippines@yehoo.com e pro@ahaadph.com Get Rid of Bilbil The 🙏 Orange flavored drink to lose weight ... mow in the Phillippines "With land waist in just 2 inches eround my waist in just 6 weeks" franch per day for 6 weeks and you can see the difference

IABC/PHILIPPINES and HEADING

jointly offer

A COMPREHENSIVE **BUSINESS COMMUNICATION SKILLS**

TRAINING PROGRAM

and English Proficiency Tests

make sure your team produces clear, persuasive, and excellent business correspondences includes intensive Business Writing Workshops, Grammar Review, Conversational English, English in Customer Service, Accent Neutralization, Business Presentation Skills Workshope, *

 Reduces fall production Speed-up body motatofstq

Hydrotrim Hotline: 894-11-11 Email I.D., hydrotrim.php@megawecare.com

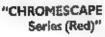






MONDAY, NOVEMBER 19, 2007

Aaron Bautista poses a problem to the viewer as his abstract artworks can also be seen as figurative

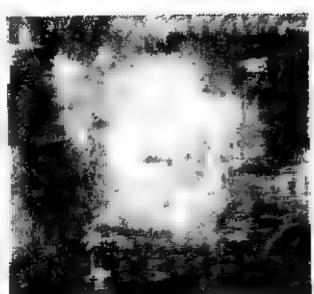




CONCRETESCAPES Series'



Perception"



Subverting Art
Nonobjective Art



"CHROMESCAPE Series (Blue)"

By Constantino C. Tejero

E KNOW NONOBjective Art does not attempt to represent the form of objects as they appear in nature. That is, the artwork does not contain anything resembling, portraying or representing objects known in physical nature.

Instead, while stressing the formal aspect of art, the abstractionest "emphasizes lines, colors, generalized or geometrical forms, especially with reference to their relationship to one another."

It is the core of this concept that Aaron Bautista somewhat subverts. As abstractionist, he does stress formal relationships in his paintings, but then he poses a problem to the viewer as his abstract can also be seen as figura-

Consider his second solo exhibit "Concretescapes," pieces in mixed media, in The Second Gallery, 217 Doña Aurora St., Angono, Rizai.

By the exhibit's title, we take it that the artist is portraying the highrises and vehicles clogging the Big City, or the building constructions going on in urban areas, or even the "progress and development" encroaching on the small

town and suburbia.

The artist says his materials, at least, are "part of that industrialization theme." He uses oil paint on burlap and spreads it with Versatex mixed with textural elements such as sandstone to attain the patterns he desires.

His color tonality ranges from the bold and bright to the muted and neutral, from warm to cool harmonies. In the "Concrete Perception" series, it is gray, white, black, slate-blue, marcon.

In the "Concretescape" series and the "Chromescape" series, the canvas is saturated with primary and secondary colors, often brahant blue, vivid red, searing yellow.

It is here where the confusion of the figurative and the abstract occurs. For all the splattering, daubing and layering of pigment in the pictorial frame of "Fields of Gold," we espy a bird's-eye view of a sunstreaked meadow.

That yellow disc on the upper portion of "Chromescape (Red)" could be nothing but the sun. And shouldn't we see as well the blue disc in "Chromescape (Blue)" as a blue moon? Or could it be our lonely planet whirling silently in space?

Maybe we're just seeing things where there is none? Granted there is none, but what about these paintings' titles, if they don't suggest representation? If nothing

else, we are seeing pigment on the

While artists like Eghai Roxas and Alfredo Liongoren may mix the representational and the nonrepresentational in a piece, Bautista's is at once representa tional and nonrepresentational. In this he is practically undermining the principles and character of Nonobjective Art.

He is, of course, not the only one working in this mode. We can cite Ruel Caasi, Roberto Robles, Henri Cainglet, Lindslee, Jojo Austria, Cobie Cruz, Rico Lascano, in certain phases of their respective art-

Bautista says that in this exhibit he has been inspired by the lyncal abstraction of Edwin Wilwayco. But we see points of similarity only in their use of color.

The older artist is also into pat tern-making, yet his swirling brushstrokes, swelling curves and flowing lines create an illusion of spontaneity. On the other hand, the rigidity of lines and regularity of his jagged patterns undercut whatever sponta neousness Bautista aspires to

A fresh graduate from the University of the Philippines Co.lege of Fine Arts, Bautista is a member of the now-controversial Neo-Angono Artists Collective. It is in these young blood that we see the rebellious streak that always enriches art in any form.

Mom, the artist

own children, her gifts be passed down to the generation of her grandchildren.

Born Dec. 19, 1944, Elaine Ongpin, wife of Pocholo Herbosa, mother to Al and Mia, is the youngest daughter in a brood of seven produced by the umon of Luis Ongpin Sr and Lourdes Velayo.

The marriage produced individuals fof extraordinary intellect and largerthan life characters. All my life, I've heard the words Midas touch whisspered around her.

Growing up in her shadow, I knew her power was almost pa pable Everyone knows the book "The Secret."

Well, my mom just recently read it and said she already knew all those things as if she had written it. I saw the film when .iving in New York last year. I thought of her throughout.

This is mom, especially the prosperiy part. One example was how our nouse was never the same whenever I came home for yearly vacations from the United States. Either the furniture was different, or the rooms were different, or the garden was new, or the house changed. Or the latest development-a thriving painting school/ gallery in our home.



THE AUTHOR with mom Elaine and daughter Lana

When I was 7, my mom taught me the song "Que Sera, Sera." She even taped my voice with one of those old recorders while singing it.

Yes, that tape provided us with much laughter. I knew then I could never be a singer no matter how much I felt for

the song! I know now it was ber way of teaching us that life is what you make of it. "Que sera sera, whatever will be, will be."

You see, Mom kept herself ever evolving, ever growing. There was always more to do and learn. Her first job after college was as an art teacher in Baguio. In the 70s, she was one of the first women on the floor of the old Manila Stock Exchange in Binondo.

In the '80s, she was a top insurance agent for PhilAm Life, plus we had that painted woodcraft business. She always had a "workshop."

Then always our kitchen had ensaimadas popping out of the oven. Here she was, a baker, too.

Her schedule was always full but she still had time to prioritize our summers for traveling, she always said it was the best kind of education she could give us. And it was.

In the '90s, during the real-estate and stockmarket boom, there was Mom again in the thick of things.

My ninong Jimmy used to kid, "If you think Bobby and I are smart, wait till you meet my sister Elaine." I know Mom liked that,

In 2004, Mom was well on her way



"IN THE Studio L'arc en Clel"

to becoming an artist. Shortly before hales. This is Elaine's life now, painting turning 60, she almost died of dengue

I recall this was probably one of the most horrifying four days in our lives. Thank God she pulled through after six bags of blood transfusions, and with her indomitable spirit pulled herself up and concentrated all her faculties in the expression of painting and art.

She dove into the world of visual expression and communication and im-

and teaching art, sharing her ideas of color and beauty. As I said, ever growing, ever evolving...

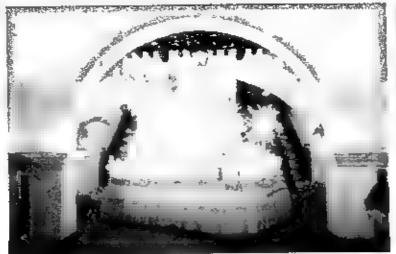
On Nov. 22, she will have her first solo art exhibition at Ayala Museum, "Rainbows in My Life."

Mom will always be looking for the pot of gold at the end of each rainbow and enjoying her journey of colors with everyone to share

Thus is Elaine Ongpin-Herbosa tomersed herself in a world of vibrant day, the artist, instructor, creator.



EVERYTHING needed to feed a large family and its retime of helpers is found in this replica of a 200-year-old kitchen.



RESPLENDENT Paniifio family coroso being wheeled out of the Museo for the La Naval procession held on De La Salle Dasmariñas campus



STATUE of St. John Baptist De La Salle, **Bro.** Andrew Gonzalez's last gift, to the school before passing away, joins La Naval procession.

Very unique house museum

Intricate architectural details superbly carved on tropical hardwood, set off meticulously hand painted wall and ceiling panels in period colors and patterns, backdrop antique wooden furniture of superb quality, each piece a testament to Philippine craftsmanship.

*Tables set in preparation for banquets are covered with diaphanous linen as the backdrop for fine china, crystal and heirloom silver. On the tables are silver paliteras (toothpick holders), Philippine sweets in crystal candy bowls, while postillas wrappers hand-cut from the thinnest papel de japón tissue cascade from plates

Quality and comfort

*Its collection of heirloom furniture from the ancestral homes of the Panhho Santos Joven and Arnedo González families of Pampanga boasts of rare pieces made by Ah Tay, the Manila master furn-turemaker of Chinese origin; traditional furniture and bed linen from the Spanish colonia, era, and other objects that added quality and comfort to life two centuries ago

Everyday nfe is seen in the bamboo-floored kitchen where cooking utensils, baskets, bowls and tubs tell the story of what it was like to feed a large family and its staff in those days

The centerpiece of the Museo collection is the chapel with its magnifcent silver altar and religious icons, once at the Panhho-Santos Joven house in Bacolor, that now occupies the central portion of the exhibit space.

At Museo De La Salle, one comes to a museum, not a house, and immediately imbibes the grandeur. If the Museo structure were to have been lived in as a house, it would have been a house like no other in the country.

Philippine civilization

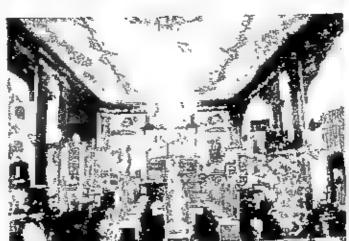
The setting puts on view Philippine civilization at its highest level, lifestyle, and the high level of artisan craftsmanship that illustrates excellence in Philippine achievement during the Spanish colonial era. Every object in the house shows the best the Philippines can offer.

For history aficionados, researchers and designers, Museo De La Salle has what probably is the best Philippine decorative arts collection in the country, having finally evolved into the educational facility that Bro. Andrew envisioned a decade ago.

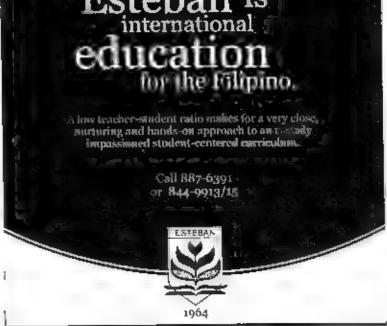
The Museo is the transplanted reality of two Pampangueño families, Panhilio-Santos Joven of Bacolor and González-Arnedo of Sulipan.

Over a decade ago, the Panliho-Santos Joven family faced reality and arrived at the brave decision to literally pull up its roots from under meters of lahar dumped on their ancestral home by the Mt. Pinambo

They removed their personal belongings and furniture, dismantled their house, and accepted the invitation of Bro. Andrew to set up Museo De La Salle with the out standing Panliho family collection as its core, augmented by the exceptional heirlooms of the Arnedo-Gonzalez family



THE FINEST china, crystal and silver are set for a banquet on the long dining table.



HIGH SCHOOL, GRADE SCHOOL & PRE-SCHOOL Enruliment Ongoing.

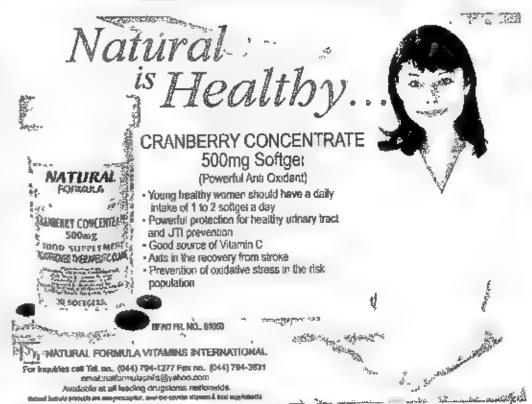
Educational value

The museum collection has been substantially enriched over the years through bequests or loans from individual collectors which ensure the expert care of their objects in the years ahead, and, more importantly, recognize the educational value of the object itself as it joins the Museo collection.

Museo De La Salle recently entered into an agreement to house the Guevara Collection of lowland Spanish colonial artifacts which includes agricultural unplements, furniture, kitchen equipment, and other objects of everyday use.

Definitely worth a visit, Museo De La Salle is a museum with a collection like no other. For more information, bookings or directions on how to get there, call 8447832 or 8449116 loc 3151.

E-mail feedback to pride.place@gmail.com



'Kulay ug Kalinaw sa Mindanao' at Met Museum



"ANG TRABAHO Moy Pasultion (It is the Work That Matters)," by Celso Pepito

AN EXHIBITION SHOWCASING ART AND peace m the Mindanao region, "Kulay ug Kalınaw sa Mindanao," opens in the Upper Galleries of the Metropolitan Museum of Manila Nov. 15, 3 p.m.

This exhibit gathers artworks that have bearing on the history of conflict and peace settlements in Mindanao; stories of peace, related themes and values; traditional rituals on peace settlement, and symbols and

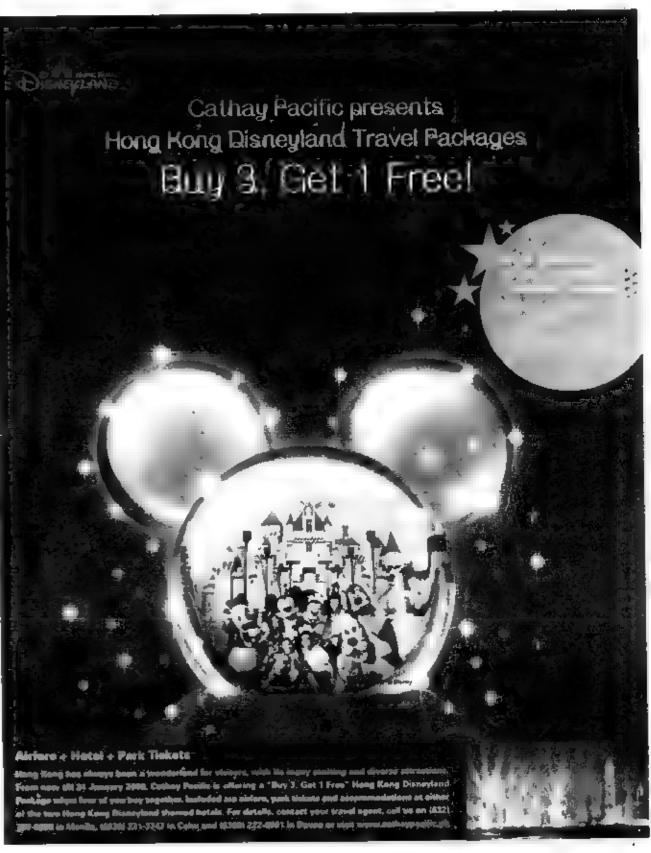
icons associated with peace. The works of Mindanao's homegrown talents will be highlighted, such as National Artist for Sculpture Abdulmari Asia Imao, Ib'n Saud Sahpyasan Ahmad, Brando Arevalo, Nonoy Arevalo, Errol Balcos, Wilman Bastasa, Joel Geolamen, Juni Grapa, Rachel Holazo, Kurt Liuch, Ivan Macarambon, Raymund Malicay, José Olmedo Martinez III, Cocoy Paano, Jun Pamisa, Ceiso Duazo Pepito, Didi Romano, Reynaldo Su, Eddie Tabancura, Jericho Valjusto Vamenta and Rameer

Performances of the Alun-Alun Dance Circle and Nick Aca will be featured during the exhibit opening. The show runs until Feb. 2. Call 5211517 or 5237855, or log on to www.metmuseum.ph.

The Metropolitan Museum is at Bangko Sentral ng Pilipinas Complex, Roxas Boulevard, Malate, Manila. The museum is open Monday-Saturday, 9 a.m.-6 p.m.



"ARMM-TRICYCLE" I, by Rameer Tawasil

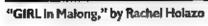




www.cathaypacific.ph



ra distrito. Pro URIT JUCK Person & 6232 Season of 2607



LIFESTYLE

PRIDE OF PLACE Augusto Villalon

Very unique house museum

Bro. And. ew González, FSC, former DLSU president, as an educational museum reflecting the vanished Spanish colonia, lifestyle, Museo De La Salle on the sprawling Dasmariñas, Cavite, campus started IQ years ago, housed in a modernday replica of the traditional bahay-

the many house museums existing a scale grander than the ordinary,

.dentity of its own.

The Museo, an imposing bahayna-bato far larger in area and height than the traditional house, is so authentic-looking that it fools the eye because of the original antique matenals and architectural details incorporated into the structure. It is actually a purpose-built replica of a It could have been just another of typical period house transposed to

■ NVISIONED BY THE LATE in the country, But it has carved an which uplifts it from residential to palatial.

And palatial the museum is without question. Its succession of enormous rooms whose doors, windows and ceilings almost double the height of the normal, contain an outstanding collection of rare Philippine art, furniture, furnishings, decorative art and fashion from the Spanish colonial era.

YERY UNIQUE CI



GIRL'S room, with tendril-framed pink walls, displays objects a lass of the era might have had.

PFIZER LAUNCHES ALAGANG SULIT

FAST turning into a common catchword, the term sulit has often been misconstrued for cheapness and affordability. With its latest patient support program, Pfizer aims to reinforce the true meaning of "Sulit."

This is the rationale behind the Alagang Pfizer, Alagang Sulit campaign, internally launched in May 2007 and recently unveiled to Filipino doctors and the public through print media and radio

Alagang Sulit follows the success of the two-year Dapat Sulit campaign, which produced the award-winning Kasal television ad. Using the tagline "Dahil mahalaga ang buhay, ang gamot dapat sulit," the Pfizer campaign also included a series of symposia on what pharmacoeconomics actually means.

Pfizer Medical Director Dr Anthony Leachon says, "We want to communicate what pharmacoeconomics really is. People have this false perception that it is about comparing prices when what it

actually means is comparing benefits. We wanted to communicate what goes into every Pfizer pill that a patient purchasesfrom the clinical evidence to the assurance of quality and down to the patient care program that comes with it. Taken together, this makes for a higher value for a Pfizer medicine over other alternatives."

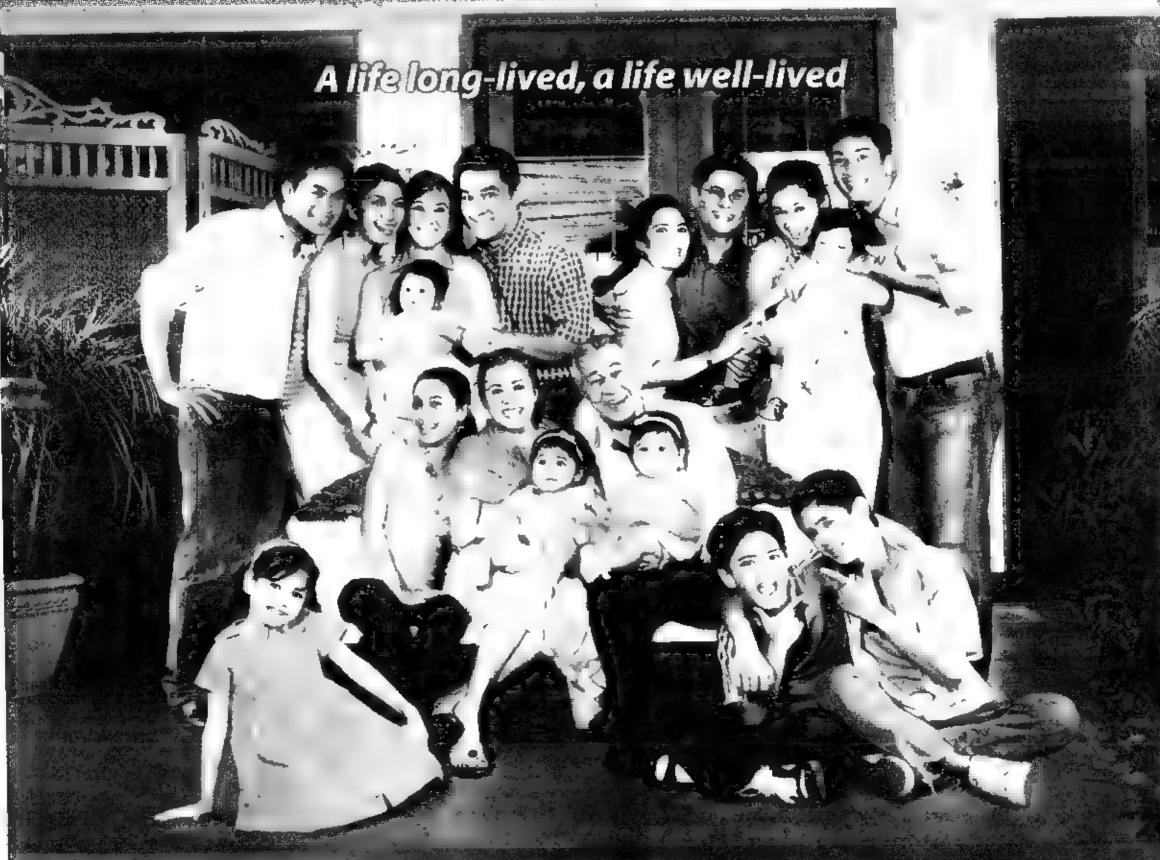
Alagang Sulit goes beyond explaining true value but introduces Pfizer's system of patient management. This system involves offering benefits to Pfizer patients on Pfizer maintenance medications to improve therapy adherence, building customer relationship through Pfizer's inhouse call center and providing educational materials to patients to help them better understand their disease

Dr. Leachon adds, "We believe that outcomes will be better if both doctors and patients are engaged in disease management. This is the value-added service that Pfizer patients receive: we don't

just make medicines, we are interested in the long-term health outcomes of our patients, which can only be achieved by helping them understand their disease and adhere to prescribed therapy better. Pfizer has one of the more comprehensive patient programs, which distinguishes Pfizer's "Alaga" as value-laden, and relevant. "

In partnership with the country's healthcare providers, the doctors, Pfizer undertakes patient care programs that offer meaningful solutions to health care quality and cost problems associated with chronic diseases. These programs provide enrolled patients with health information, health maintenance reminders and medicine compliance support It is Pfizer's way of supporting patients who wish to actively overcome roadblocks to better health management

ADVT



Salamat sa Maykapal, sa tulong ni doktor at sa alagang binibigay ng Pfizer Patient Care Program,

For Lule Pro and I me Salud, solding their great-grandchildren marked a milestone in their lives. After all, they surpassed the normal life experience of neart patients like themselves, it beloed too that Lolo Pio and Lola Salud have been under the care of Pfizer Patient Care. Program all these years.

To Pfiner, manufactors allowed the subok, making at binuhusaning research. With Pfizer Patient Care Program, patients are inducated on their disease and taught how they can achieve a healthier lifestyle. The birth of their great-grandchildren is but the beginning of more memories to come. Lolo Pio and Lola Salud are definitely living lives that are not only long-lived but well lived as well

DOUR DOCTOR ABOUT THE PFIZER PATIENT CARE PROGRAM TODAY.

Alegang Pfizer, Alagang Sulic. Pliver







For feedback, e-mail us at lifestyle@inquirer.com.ph Wabsito: www.inquirer.net/lifestyle

> Text us your feedback; inquirer life name/age/city/message to 2207 (Globe) or 283 (Smart)

lwayco in Singapore

Pamper your skin... for less

face and neck Spider Veins Removal by Scierotherapy, per session

Underarm Hair Removal by Laser IPL, 4 sessions Until November 21, DT -NGR Permit No 5636 series

ROBINSONS MANILA MIDTOWN Tel 0928-2513378 GREENHILLS Tel. 722-9123, 722-9810/ 0922 - 8463482 BINDNOO Tel. 244 - 8714, 244-6888 / 0906 - 3456111 ALABANG Tel. 842-8484 , 796-7979/ 0922 - 8080716 MAKATI BEL - AIR Tel. 751-6140 / 0917 - 9649828 SM FAIRVIEW Tel. 939 - 1105 / 0906 - 4765304



Christmas is the most anticipated and celebrated occasion in every Filipino home. As early as when the "ber" months come around, indications of the coming Christmas season begin to surround us, drowning us all in an atmosphere of immense delight and gladness.

It is not surprising that Moms always make Christmas mealtimes special for the family - she adorns her home with beautiful Christmas décor, brings out her best silverware, painstakingly cooks the family's favorite dishes, and makes sure her family experiences the specialness of the occasion. Indeed, the gathering together during special occasions of every family member-from sons and daughters. to parents and grandparents, down to whole sets of cousins, aunts, uncles and even family friends--is what distinguishes Filipinos from the other peoples of the world.

BANK II

Naturally, no Filipino Christmas table is truly complete without a bottle of ice-cold Coca-Cora Litro. For decades, Coke has been making every Filipino meal more special as it enhances the taste of our Christmas food, adds laughter to the conversations, and allows family members to catch up with each other. And to make Christmas even more exciting for every family, starting October 21, Coca-Cola will be rewarding, through its Coca-Cola Kasalo sa Pasko Promo, those moms who make Coke L tro part of their meals.

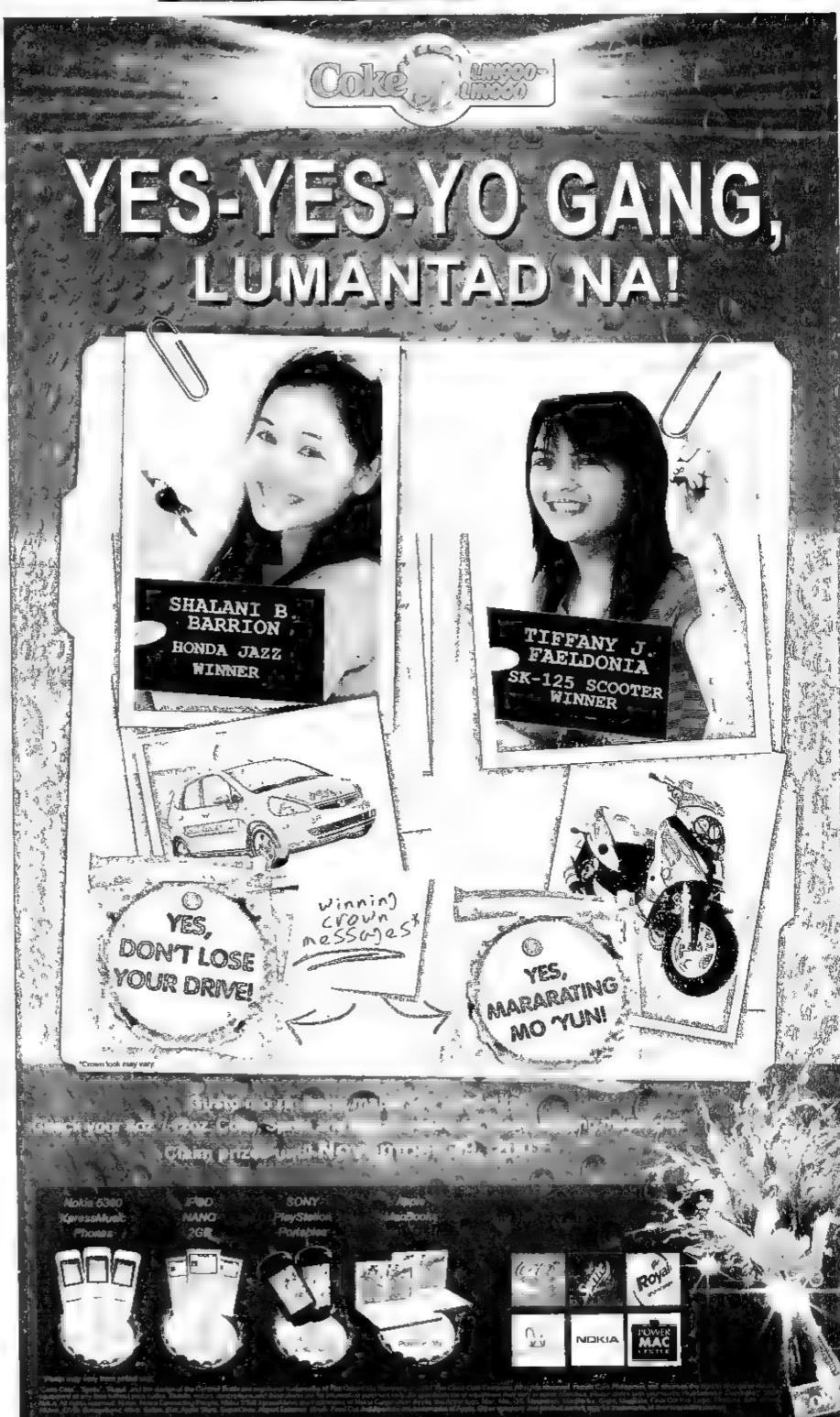
Consumers just need to buy Coke Litro and look under the cap to see if it's one of the winning Kasalo Caps. They have to present ONE (1) Winning Kasalo Cap plus FOUR (4) Red Litro Caps, to redeem their special Kasalo Spoon and Fork collectibles at participating sari-sari stores and public markets nationwide

With sets of Kasalo Spoons and Forks, Coke Litro, and all your special Christmas meals, you're sure to have a splendid dining table that sings and dances in a medley of tastes, smells and colors!

Now you top everything off with the love and laughter that comes from your family and the thought that Coke will be bringing you even more surprises this season and what you'll have indeed is the merriest Christmas celebration in the whole world.



Pai DOH-BFAD Point Number 0927 S. 2007 'Coke' and 'Buhay Coke Suksan Ma, are repstered testemade Coca-Cola Company, G 2007 The Coca-Cola Company,





international the property of the party with an extension of the contract of the party of the contract of the

WITH EUGENIE Teo, gallery owner's wife

GALLERY owner Allan Teo, Maria Lumem B. sleta, minister and consul general of the **Embassy of the** Philippines: **Philippine** Ambassador to Singapore Belen F. Anota, and Robert **Bjorn Santos**



Wilwayco in Singapore



MEETING Singaporean art-lovers



DWIN WILWAYCO'S "SCHERZO" exhibit recently opened at Momen-opening was attended by guests from the Philippines and the expatriate community, as well as Singaporean art lovers.

The Philippine Ambassador to Singapore Belen F. Anota and Robert Bjorn Santos were the guests of honor. Santos, art direcfor of Fatima University Gallery, flew from Mantla for the occasion, Cecilia Ong from Christie's Singapore also attended the opening.

The artist himself was on hand to meet with the guests, along with gallery owner ARTIST Edwin Wilwayco



Annual photo exhibit



THE AYALA ALABANG CAMERA CLUB IS holding its 5th annual photo exhibit, "Curves," until Nov. 19 at Chefs Avenue, L/3, Festival Supermail, near Seattle's Best. Featured are some 200 interpretations by the 25 participants of the theme from nature, architecture, human, graphics and still life. The Ayala Alabang Camera Club is a nonstock, nonprofit organization. "Curves" is sponsored by Epson, Pestival Supermail, Hula Hula Restaurant, Fitness First and Sun Life Financial.



Tribute to 5 photojournalists

SILVERLENS FOUNDATION INC., IN imposing a significance on what is often association with Silveriens Gallery, invites everyone to "5 Photographers (Part 3). A Tribute to 5 Pioneering Masters of Philippine Photojournalism."

The exhibit opens Nov. 22, 6 p.m., and will consist of photographs and photographic essays from five of the country's foremost photojournalists: Joe Gabor, Romy Vitug, Mario Co, Suverio Enriquez, and Ed Sannago.

The five photographers represent a critical time in Philippine photojournalism, when photography was in its nascent state as an artform

The first "5 Photographers" exhibit was mounted in 1967 in Indigo Gallery, run by Bencab, now National Artist for the Visual Arts. He was then layout artist at the Sunday Times Magazine, where all of the said photographers had contributed to or worked at some point in their young careers.

The five stood out because of their sensitivity of expression, imagination and ability to "[raise] the prosaic to the level of astonishment, the lyrical, and, not the least of all,

taken for granted, ignored, despised," says writer Emmanuel Torres, who wrote the exhibition notes for the second "5 Photographers' exhibit in 1973.

Curated by photojournalist José Enrique Soriano, the chosen works in this exhibit consist of the best "5 Photographers" produced during that Golden Age of Filipino Photojournalism. They are works that reflect the political, economic, social and cultural scene of those times. They not only show how these particular five saw their fellow Filipinos, but how Filipinos saw themselves during that era.

The exhibit runs until Dec. 20.

Accompanying the exhibit will be a panel discussion about the Golden Age of Philippine Magazine Journalism, with Santiago, Vitug and writer Eugenia D. Apostol on Dec. 1, 3-5 p.m.

Silverlens Gallery is at 2320 Pasong Tamo Ext., Warehouse 2, Yupangco Building. Call 8160044, 0905-2650873, e-mail manage@silverlensphoto.com or visit www.silverlensphoto.com



Filipino artworks a hit in Singapore auction





FILIPINO ARTISTS ENJOYED A SUCCESSFUL RECEPtion at the recently concluded Larasan "Pictures of Asia" auction, the auction house's 10th on Southeast Asian paintings held at Marriott Hotel in Singapore.

Over 200 art collectors participated, realizing total sales of \$\$3.4 million, an increase from last year's S\$1.85 million. Over 70 works surpassed their presale "high" estimates, often doubling, tripling or even quadrupling expectations.

The sale also established new auction record prices for many works of art, including a new world record for China's Gong Lilong which also marked Larasati's largest taking for the day. The artist's oil on canvas, "The Duet," was sold for S\$212,400 (P6,372,000)

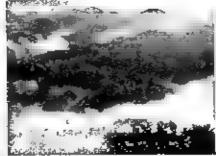
Of the 29 Fil.pino paintings offered, 25 were sold, indicating an 86-percent success rate-h.gher than the overall 83-percent success rate for all the lots.

Aside from National Artist Arturo Luz, those that generated the highest final prices were Pacita Abad (S\$7,670/P230,100); Welbart Bartolome's "Idolottery" (\$\$7,080/P212,400); Joy Mallari's "Asınta" (\$\$5,664/P169,920), Vincent de Pio's "La Musique" (S\$5,428/P162,840), Lydia Velasco's "Beauties in the Garden" (\$\$5,310/P159,300), Jerry Morada's "Kalayaan" (S\$5,310/P159,300); Bernard Vista (S\$5,310/P159,300); and Sandra Fabre Gfeller's "Summer" (\$\$5,192/P155,760)

Others that did quite well were the works of Jaspher Penuliar (\$\$4,956/P148,680); Rodel Tapaya's "Farewell Father" (S\$4,956/P148,680), and Aileen Lanuza's "The Soloist."

Jerry Morada's "Tanda ng Di Paghmor" and "The Secret of the Brown Scapular" and Reynaldo de la Cruz's "Good Samantan" each went for S\$4,720





"LILOAN River, North Cebu," by Mandy Navasero, and "Bohol Countryside," by George Tapan

Photo exhibit at LRI Design Plaza

PANASONIC PHILIPPINES INC. presents the photo exhibit "The Art of Life," featuring the works of five top photographers: Mandy Navasero on earth; Jeanne Young on metal; Wig Tysman on water; George Tapan on wood; and Jim Paredes on

The exhibit recently opened at Sunday, 10 a.m. -7 p.m. the LRI Design Plaza, in time for the building-wide sale of up to 50 percent on selected items. The sale runs until Nov. 26.

Special guests at the exhibit opening were the core group of Bulong Pulong Women in Media. "The Art of Life" is open MondayLRI Design Plaza has over 30

showrooms, each owned by an artisan. It is a one-stop lifestyle center for home furniture, furnishings, accessories, antiques, art gallenes, collectibles and

Call 8955470 or 8951772.



0 secrets to wealth and success

*10 Sikrete ng Mga Mayayaman, Book 1 of 10 (English Edition and Tagalog Edition)," by Pilipino-American Al Sembrano, is now available in leading bookstores and music bars nationwide. It can be purchased online at www.Sikreto.com and www.Maya-

Sembrano says the book is a realistic guide that empowers the Filipino to

personal inner secrets of the rich into one's of money and wealth is nothing but a by-

He decided to make the audio book available in both English and Tagalog to reach more Filipinos.

Audio Book 1 "covers the very first step to become wealthy and successful, which has nothing to do with money or financial strategies. What the real rich have taught

product of one's personal and business attitude and outlook in life and the consequent action that follows. Build yourself first and the money will come," Sembrano

The second volume of the 10-book series will come out by the end of the year and will cover topics on understanding how

A NEW SELP-HELP AUDIO BOOK CALLED achieve wealth and success by applying the me over the decades is that the acquisition money grows and how to respect it to make milhons for oneself

> The series is published by Chelsey Mc-Caw Publishing, Inc., a local multimedia company. A significant percentage of the profit from the sales will go to Eufemia Sembrano Scholarship Foundation, Eufemia Sembrano is the author's

Call 7535315 or 0922-9365252.



INTERNATIONAL MUSIC FESTIVAL AT SAN AGUSTIN CHURCH

The 9th San Agustin International Music Festival, the premier musical and cultural event in Intramuros, unreels on Nov. 28-30 at San Agustin Church with an assemblage of fine musicians. This year's festival has a special relevance since it marks the 10th anniversary of the restoration of the 18th-century pipe organ of San Agustin Church, a National Cultural Landmark, Featured artists are Spanish organist Miquel González; Filipino bassoonist Adolfo Mendoza; world-renowned Philippine Madrigal Singers; Hall Mary the Queen Children's Choir; Union Church Chancel Choir; and Manila Philharmonic Brass Ensemble. Call 5266793 to 94 or 5274060 to 61.



art Malant, Rustants Skamprika, Landervark Tetropina and selected Matterial Bookstory outlets ar call (632) 694-5185, 6627, 894-2095 — E-mark wintercorporates less corrupts

An exhibit by friends

tures for November the and Baby Paterno. neworks of two Bei-Air resi- Also featured at Le Soufflé dents, two Rockwell condo are digital photographs taken dwellers and their artist by Rockwell resident Ting Pa-

tor, Gig de Pio and Randy of the Philippines.

LE SOUPPLÉ RESTAURANT Roa. Student artists are at Rockwell Leisure Club fea- Ching Caluag, Linda Miranda

terno in Eastern Europe, The teachers are Edgar Doc- Puerto Galera and other parts

UP Diliman literary symposium Nov. 22-24

THE UNIVERSITY OF THE Philippines will host the 12th Biennial Symposium on the Literatures and Cultures of the Asia-Pacific Region on Nov. 22-24 in Diliman, QC.

Titled "Rewor(l)dings: Conin the Literatures and Cultures of the Asia-Pacific Region," the symposium is part of UP Diliman's contributions to the cele-tertiary institutions in the counbration of the UP's centennial in

The activity is organized by Comparative Literature, College of Arts and Letters.

The symposium consists of an international circuit of writers and scholars, all experts in their and their latest works.

Philippine literature and culture will be showcased, since presentations by Filipino writers and scholars are an important part of the affair.

Keynote speakers are National Artist for Literature Bienven.do Lumbera and Gemino H. Abad of UP; Dennis Haskell of the University of Western Australia, Budi Darma Universitas testations and Reconfigurations Surabaya; and Rajeev Patke of the National University of Sm-

Selected members of other try have also been invited to the symposium, among them Carlos Palanca Hail of Pame the Department of English and Awardee Jose Y. Dalissy and much-awarded poet and critic J. Neil Garcia of UP; Ferdinand Lopez of UST; and Danilo M. Reyes of the Ateneo.

The symposium will also feafields, who will present papers ture round-table discussions on contemporary literary trends and literary publishing.

About 130 participants are expected. The conference convenors are Cristina Pantoja Hidalgo and Lily Rose Tope.

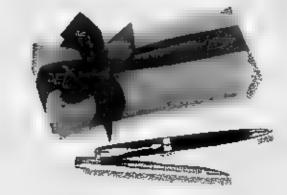




ST. LUKE'S RECEIVES PAINTING

Cardiologist and former director of St. Luke's Heart Institute, painter Dr. William Chua, donates one of his paintings to the Department of Radiation Oncology, headed by Dr. Miriam Joy C. Calaguas. Titled "Physiology of a Promise," it depicts the intricate and intimate relationship between the blood, heart and kings. Chua's paintings have been exhibited in Edsa Shangri-La and Makati Shangri-La hotels. Proceeds of these exhibits have been given to charity scholarships for the health professions. Some of Chara's works are displayed at St. Luke's. Also in the photo is Julius Caesar Ropales, department manager.

The write gift this Christmas





www.parkerpen.com

Exclusively distributed by: The Paper Corporation Visit us at National Bookstore, SM Department Store, Landmark and other leading outlets

LIFESTYLE



Caasi at The Drawing Room

Ruei Caasi presents "Oil Paintings," new works on canvas and paper Nov. 24 Dec. 15, at The Drawing Room (G/F, Metrostar Bldg., 1007) Metropolitan Ave , Makati City, tel. 8977877 or 8976990) The recent works focus on direct relationship with real ty, offering a hint on survival from our tarnishing environmental condition and climate of uncertainty caused by oil spill and human destruct on. Primarily acrylicbased, Caasi combines oil-based industrial pigments and sorutions that link to the world of two poles, chance and control

ALL ROBINSONS MÁLLS

Araneta Square, Caloncan City Bantiad Town Center, Cebu

Berkeley Square, Commonwealth Blue Wave Mall, Marikina City

Good Earth Plaza, Avenida Nagaland, EMail, Naga City

Nepo Mail, Dagupan Nepo Mail, Angeles, Panspanga

VISUAL ARTS

Luz at Crucible

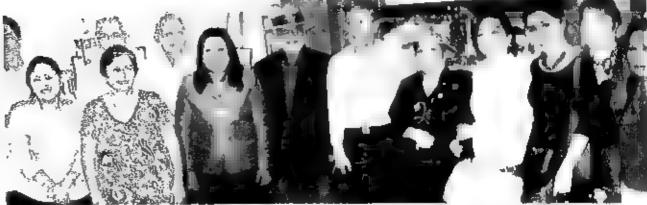
National Artist Arturo Luz presents "Metal Sculptures," until Nov. 27 at Crucible Gallery, 4/L, Art Center, Bldg. A., SM Megamali, Mandaluyong City (tel. 6356061). Luz worked long and hard on his metal sculptures, traveling weekly to Laguna to execute his sculptural

Magpantay at Artes Orientes

Angono-based artist Mara Magpantay presents her third one-woman show "At Work and at Play," Nov. 20-Dec. 4, at Artes Orientes, 2/F, Entertainment Center, SM Mall of Asia, Pasay City (tel: 5560590 or 0917-5230877). Her pieces show a joie de vivre in Filipino tradition, culture and values.

Dinglasan at Eastwood

The Art Discovery and Learning Foundation Inc., presents a one-man show by José Dinglasan, until Nov. 25 at the Cinema Lobby, 4/F, Citywalk 2, Eastwood City, Libis, QC. Dinglasan will showcase his paintings in "Dahon sa Iba"t-



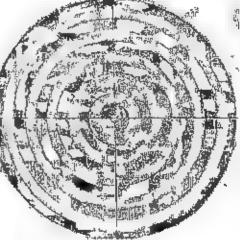
TAM Austria and his family are welcomed by Ambassador Virginia Benavidez at the Philippine embassy in Brunei Darussalam. In photo are Consul Raymund Escalona, Monina Escalona, Jaime Escaion, Monica Escalon, Ambassador Luis Escaion, Ambassador Benavidez, the artist, consul Ramon Escalon, Isabel Zeryco, Alma Regala, Bella Grande, Divine Austria and Sofie Bugarin.

(bang Panahon," done in pastel and acrylic.

Malang, Cana, Cruz show

"Gurves" by Malang, Gris Cruz and Cana opens today at Alliance Total Gallery. The exhibit runs until Dec. 3. Call 8957585/8957441 for details.

"HABITAT (Series of 4)," by Alfredo Juan Aquilizan



Aquilizan at Duemila

Galleria Duemita (210 Loring St., Pasay City) presents "Waterworks," by Alfredo Juan Aquilizan, until Dec. 4. The artist returns to his roots of painting-or, rather, the home of his heart. His paintings are in hues of gray with black and white and sliver-reflecting the shoretines of the Queensland beaches, specifically the Sunshine Coast where he and his children go to spend time together Call 8319990 and 8339815

Soguilon at Boston Gallery

Britania Art Projects and Silangan Foundation for the Arts, Culture and Ecology present London-based Filipino artist Kris Soguilon in h s fifth solo exhibit "Adobo-Fish and Chips " until Nov 30 at Boston Gallery (72 Boston St Cubao, QC). The works are an anthology of interesting characters finding their way into the Pinoy storyteiler's awareness. Cal. 3876373.

Payawal at Hiraya

Butch Payawal presents his latest one-man show "The Dance of Life," until Dec. 4 at H raya Gallery (530 United Nations Avel, Ermital Manila, tel 5233331). The exhibit is a memoir of family life. Payawal chose the art of ballroom dancing as all egory for the dynamics of wedded biss and child parenting

Workshops at Maginet

Maginet Katipunan presents "Hanging-out Classes" this month. Courses offered this year are creative writing, painting techn ques songwriting, Rockstar computer skills and cinematography Ca 9293191, 0917-5280716, 0919-2574808 and 0917-8941886 for details.

Pottery fest in Greenbelt

"Contemplate: The Fellowship of the Clay" will be held at the Greenbert 3 Park of Ayala Center, Makati. The event will be a pottery festival led by the Putik Association of pottery artists. One of the show's features is the "SouMak Bed 'n Beddings" of Sonny Cruz.

Villanueva and Feleo at National Museum

The National Art Gallery of the National Museum of the Philippines presents "Aklasang. Basi," until Dec. 14 at 5/F, South Wing of the Museum of the Flapino People itel. 5271219 The exhibit features Esteban Viranueva's "Bas Revolt (1821)" series of 14 panels and the

Group exhibit

Grupong Ate: er mounts its 7th art exh bit "Heart to Art," Nov 24 Dec 17, at Galeria de las Islas, 3/F, Silah s Center Gen Luna St , Intramuros, Manila (te: 5272113). The exhibit features over 50 paintings—from the simplest subject to complex mageries—executed in various media by 19 art sts.

Aguilar at ArtistSpace

Leopoldo Aguliar Jr., a native of Cebu and a Jova awardee, presents "S'mpacated," Dec. 11-27, at ArtistSpace, 2/F Glass Wing, Ayala Museum. Makati City The exhibit presents the artist's description of line, which means being both simple and complicated, competting various symbolism and expression, depending on its composition.

Photo exhibit

The Camera Club of the Philippines (CCP) launched a gala exhibit for its Masters Photographers, Emil Davocol and Rudy de Leon, with the theme "Brack and White Rainbows (A Photo Exhibit in Living Black and White)." The exhibit features 24 black-and-white photographs of still lifes, people and landscapes. Limitededition prints can be purchased. The exhibit runs until Nov. 20. Cal. Camera C ub at 0917. 5266673 or 0920-9052699 or e-ma n fo@cameraciub.ph or www.cameraciub.ph

Sanso at Ayala

The Ayala Museum (G/F Gallery, Makat, Ave. cor. De La Rosa St., Makati City tel. 7577117 local 10) presents "Water" The Med um" by utevenal Sanso, Nov. 23-Jan. 13.



Malabon Citisquare Metropolis Star Alabang Sesano Complex, Novaliches

Target Mall, Šta. Rosa, Laguna

See threes for more details:

Per QO-HOLL Present No.5672 Series of 2007

www.sphissors-supermacket.com.sh

Websitus www.inquirer.net/lifestyle Text us your feedback:

inquirer life name/age/city/message to 2207 (Globe) or 283 (Smart)



Tales as old as time, now retold in song

THE CAST of Filew Voice Company's "Into the Woods," dispeted by Rito A

New Voice Company's production of the Stephen Sondheim musical "Into the Woods" opened a weekend ago at the Music Museum with tremendous verve, expressiveness and artistry

By Gibbs Cadiz

F THERE'S ONE THING HALF a lifetime of theatergoing can L teach you, it is that the urge to either jump up in ovation or walk out in disgust at the play you're watching comes rather infrequent-

Far fewer productions are drop-dead triumphs or spectacular failures. Most, in fact, settle into that fuzzy groove somewhere between brilliant and crappy, great and wretched, good and bad-what one might call, in gay parlance, "Keri na."

Because it doesn't happen often, encountering a superior piece of theater thus becomes all the more memorable.

This year, a handful of shows managed to leap beyond the footlights to galvanize us to our feet: the short-lived "Sa Ngalan ng Anak" of UP Dulaang Laboratoryo (directed by Amiel Leonardia, based on Arthur Miller's "All My Sons"); Nonon Padilla's "Belong Puti^o for Peta, Layeta Bucoy's one-act "Ellas inocentes" in the Virgin Labfest under Tuxqs Rutaquio's direction, Chris Millado's restaging of Mario O'Hara's "Insiang" for Tanghalang Pihpino; Bobby Garcia's "Avenue Q" for Atlantis Productions

One more entry will now be added to that hist: New Voice Company's production of the Stephen Sondheim musical "Into The Woods," which opened a weekend ago at the Music Museum with tremendous verve, expressiveness and artistry.

Dark and complex

Sondheim and James Lapine's masterwork-a dark and complex interweaving of several fairy tales set to often dissonant, angular music (though by Sondheim standards it's one of his more hineful scores)-has enjoyed a long life in the musical repertory ever since its Broadway debut in 1987.

Sondheim, who by this time had assembied a virtual gallery of offbeat characters for his musicals (the serial-killing barber Sweeney Todd, the commitment-phobic Bobby of "Company," the aging showgirls of "Follies," the xenophobic shoguns of ancient Japan in "Pactfic Overtures"), trained his sights on another group ripe for re-imagin-

He took the Grimms' most beloved characters—among them Ginderella, Rapunzel, Jack (of the Beanstalk mischief) and Little Red Riding Hood-and let them loose as denizens of an enchanted forest, the unfundered atmosphere of which would uncork their fears, passions and prejudices as they ensscrossed each other's lives. And that's

Act II, about their tangled "ever after" lives, is even more tricky.

All that starry dust-up is presented in this "Into the Woods" with becoming freshness and clarity. There is pleasure to be had in realizing how its director, Rito Asilo, and his gifted ensemble have labored to remain faithful to the material while going to great lengths to put their own idiosyncratic stamp to it.

Contemporary bent

In its original form, the musical upended its storybook period setting with a winking dose of urban American irony. Witness Sondheim's impish lyrics (e.g., "Let the moment go/Don't forget it for a moment, though/Just remembering you've had an AND/When you're back to OR/Makes the OR mean more than it did before," from "Moments in the Woods").

This version retains that knowing, bemused tone, but makes it somehow softer, gentler, more heartfelt. That approach robs

What counts most is the ability to expresa ourselves. Learn from: the very best! Study at:

Confidence Building + Speech Grammar • Public Speaking + Writing Personality Dev'L • Rapid Reading Private Tutoring & Corporate Training Are Available

MAKATI - 892-9502 / 892-9503 ALABANG - 845-088





Fast track packages at special rates are averable at all leyets at our locations in Makets and Question Olds Test yourself with our absolutely free assesse English, your busine pepends on E. Be understand by anyone. Anyohers

RRAM SINI



- 24/7 Call & Text Unlimited*
- 3 Camera Phones, 3 Lines
- 750** FREE texts to other networks

All for P999/month!***

- For local Sun-to-Sun calls and texts only.
- When enrolled in Call & Text Unlimited.
- 24-month holding period.



SAMSUNG X510

- Connect with family and friends anywhere through SMS and MMS.
- Capture your favorite images with its VGA camera with zoom.
- Enjoy surfing the web through its WAP feature.
- Converse easily with its built-in handsfree.

Hurry to The Sun Shop and apply now!

SAMSUNG mobile





Batter natwork, better value.

A diario novela by CARLO J. CAPARAS









PUGAD BABOY

NA- MEET NO NA BA YUNG GANGMATTES KO SA BILIBID ? ITO SI MAKALI CABLE TECHNICIAN KUNG GUSTO MO NG NULEGAL CABLE CON NECTION E YAN AND

HANAPIN MO

ITO SI LINO ... ELECTRICION YOU MUNG GUSTO MONS MAGRAKABIT NG MAGRAKABIT NG MAGRAKABIT NG MAGRAKABIT NG MAGRAKABIT NO MAGRAKABIT NO

TIO SI DON ...] TUBERO YAN
KUNG GUSTO NO
KG IULEGAL MATER
CONNECTION E YAN
ANG HANAPIN MO E IKOM ? MO SA GANG'

BY P.M. JUNIOR TUBERO DIN AKO KLING GUSTO MONG MAGRAKABIT NG GRIPO SA TAGILIRAN E AKO ANG LIANAPIN MO .

GARFIELD





CON BUSINA LEEP OVER TONISHT?



ILL DERN PRIM WE IE ILZ ONDA MULTIFETHON GATES GANDHOUSES THANKS MP THAT MAKES ME HAPPERNA SOFT OUT



Leane it to toe to find a fright who looks like Papei long Stoleing and sounds like Aliante Pearl COORER FYLE

BY ERRY SCOTT



LOYEKNOTS



KUNG PALIT NE PALIT ANG ATING KAKAININ DANIL SA MAHAL ANG BILLHW.



KIKO MACHINE



BY MANIX ABRERA



BEN

GRANUMA"



LIBRA (Sept. 23 to

Oct. 22): The spirit of

compromise is hard

to achieve today.

Besses and power

800RP10 (Oct. 23 to

Nov. 21): You're not

in the mood to hear

other people go on

about their religious

SAGITTARRUS (Nov.

22 to Dec. 21): You're

extremely anthusias-

tic about getting

groups or members

CAPRICORN (Dec. 22

to Jan 19): Discord

with others, especially

bosses and parents,

can arise loday be-

types are demanding, and you are

not in the mood to cooperate.

Someone will have to give. It

or political beliefs. You have your

thoughts and you intend to keep

or friends to endorse your ideas

today. You want everybody to go

along with what you think is right.

But they might not agree! And so It

cause bidden tensions suddenly

serface. You feel you've been

putting up with something for too

them. (Try to live and let live.)

might be you.





BY DANIEL SHELTON

DAILY CROSSWORD

ACROSS

- Bangkok man 6 Throw a scene 10 Come again?
- 14 Dealer's delivery
- 15 Cold snap 16 Helps out 17 "Two Tickets to
- Paradise* singer 19 PC command 20 Fictional
- Montague
- 21 Sound of a wet. impact 22 One of the
- Three Stooges 24 Pulvarize
- 2B Finnish twins?
- 29 Harper Valley
- org. of song 30 Merchant
- 31 Top shot 32 Take on
- 35 Savors 37 "In Da Club" singer
- 39 Consisting of two names
- 42 Orchastral strings 45 NAFTA
- perticipant
- Walking 49 Storm center 50 Destiny
- 51 Arrange 52 Young salmost
- 54 Andes animai 56 Gobbled up 58 Artist Salvador
- 59 "I Welk the Line" singer - 64 Elevator
- ploneer 65 Flowed back
- 66 Fill too tightly Turns right 68 Howdy of early
- T٧ 69 Attaches
- DOWN 1 Pooh's middle
- name?
- San __ Fault 4 Language nuance
- Hoodwinked
- 36 Letters on Cardinal caps 38 Wilson's predecessor 39 Steuth Drummond

trade

10 Big stinger

Miamil

18 HRE part

22 Fancy tub

25 Gymnast.

27 Choose

30 Give meaning

33 Creft of sci-fl

40 Place alone

34 Brunch cocktall

23 Elevs.

By Michael T Williams 11/19/07

Clearvester, FL Saturday's Puzzše Solved 5 Pirmade 6 Pick Can to a Brit

CJPOFTEA ERASER APOPLEXY TISANE STRAINER ANSARA Glob ending? OUTLTS EGG RAS
URN ESSIF GIGS
ENGLISM GRANNIE 9 Work at, as a 11 Racetrack near 12 Forge ehead ETE PLACEBOS WASHTUB RASHAUS 13 Fearsome flies SLJSM TEE TEN RESOLE A L T 21 Hallowed place DAGGER REASONES ENGINE UNITIATE DOSSES. 26 Actor Guinness

> 41 Actress Wood 43 Maltin or Nimoy

(C) 200 7 Telbayon Mindia (II

- 44 Popeye's Olive 45 Fixed

55 Fall to hit.

- 48 Bid first 52 Plg residence
- 53 Mohammed's birtinplace
- 57 Raggedy Ann's
- Friend 58 Clampett petriarch 50 Seter's \$\$
- equivocation 61 SHO rival 62 Low-spirited 63 *__ Pinafore*

PANELLED anyone. You want to convince offiers to agree with you.

work hard to earn money today. However, you will work pist as hard to spend HI You test obsessed about doing something in Ensencial terces. Be excelled not to



(EEEEK!)





HOROSCOPE 1. 18 14 1700

YOU BORN TODAY: You are both a realist and a romantic. Ever the crusader, you will always light for reform. You understand the use of power In the world. Family is important to you. You like to bring out the best in others. Work hard to build or construct something in the year ahead. Your rewards will soon tollow!

Birthdate of: Calvin Klein, designer; Jodie Foster, actress; Larry King, TV interviewer.



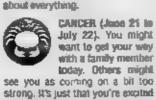
ARIES (March 21 to April 19) You might leel strongly altracted to someone today. Relationships with others are not casual. You feel emotionally intense and excited about things



TAURUS (April 20 to atay 20): You might že: triPusuality sertive with co-workers inday; conversely, others might get unusually bossy



GEMBNI (May 21 by June 20): Your romantic passions are aroused today. You might develop crosh on someone. If you are in a relationship, you feel very strongly



about something and you want to see it done the way you want to see it done! LEG (July 23 to Aug. 22): You're unusually persussive today. You

can teach, sell or ADUARIUS (Jan. 20 to market anything to Feb. 18): You're set to rally the troops today. You see a better way of doing things, and you VIRGO (Aug. 23 to want others to agree Tally hol Sept. 22): You'll

PISCES (Feb. 19 to March 28); Relationships definitely can heat up today. This could be a remarkle passion, or it just could be a plain. be too demandang. old-lashioned disagreement. Your

choice.







CONCEPTIS SU DOKU

Conceptis SudoKu

By Dave Green

8

6 6 5 6 9 8 5

Difficulty Level *

HOW TO PLAY SU BOKU

Fill the orld so that every column, every row and every 3x3 box contains the digits 1 to 9.

www.sudoku.com

King ż 9 ©2007 5 8 11/19

Tips and program at

Answer to previous puzzle

4 3 6 8 5 9 7 6 5 7 1 2 9 3 4 7 2 6 3 4 5 9 8 5,2 6 8,4 1 9,7 2 7 3 4 8 5 <u>`</u>9 5 9 3 6 2 8 1 8 2 7 5 3 6 4 3 9 4 11 6 7 8 2 1 3 6 2 8 5 4

y Level WWW ##

Filipino play on maids opens in Singapore

By James P. Ong Contributor

SINGAPORE—A FILIPINO PLAY about Finpino migrant maids played by actual Filipino maids went onstage yesterday, Nov. 18, in Singapore.

The play, written, directed and mounted by Singaporebased Filipino thespian and dramatist Jay Españo, opened in a Filipino restaurant here, proof of the growing migrant Pilipino presence as well as the widening Filipino artistic and cultural influence in the Lion

Singapore has been trying to shows. add another aspect to its selfbilling as a leading business and cosmopolitan capital in Asia. Aiming to become an arts and calture center in the region, it has constructed the Esplanade (a sort of Sydney Opera House or Cultural Center of the Philippines) as a venue for the performing arts.

It has been importing expensive Western musical products, the latest of which is the West End version of the Walt Disney film "Chitty Chitty Bang Bang."

Singapore's art scene has also seen the growth of art galleries which have imported Fiapino artists to exhibit their works. Last month, Edwin Wilwayco's "Scherzo" show



"The Tales of Three Marias" is written, directed and mounted by Singaporebased Filipino thespian and dramatist Jay Españo

REAL-LIFE Singapore domestic helpers Doreen Danges, Rose Sarador and Nenita de Torres

Thursday (Nov. 15), Parley del Rosario opened a show at Utterly Art. Both were well-received

The performing arts have also seen great Filipino contributions, with stage performers from Manila such as soprano Rachelle Gerodias and baritone Andrew Fernando being invited here to perform in classical concerts.

First splash

Españo himself had first penetrated the Singapore stage as an imported performer in Manila. His first big splash here was playing half of the famous Stamese twins in the musical production "Chang and Eng." The other half was played by another Filipino, RJ Rosales.

The idea of coming up with a play about Filipino maids in Singapore began playing in his

ed an acting workshop for the Filipino community here.

project come to life as he mounted "The Tales of Three Marias," about Filipino domestic helpers living in Singapore.

Three real-life maids share venue next year. the lead roles. They were not really trained to act, because it was an episodic play of three monologues interspersed with and bring it abroad," he says. music and video.

"I wanted them to be themselves. I didn't want them to act," explains Españo. "It was really amazing just to hear them talk about their lives. There were times they cried, but most of the time we laughed really heartily. That's what's fascinat mg about Filipinos, we can always laugh at ourselves and find ways to overcome adversity."

"The Tales of Three Manas,"

opened at Momentous Arts. On mind last year after he conduct- says Españo, who is writer, director and producer, is about "the dreams, frustrations and Españo, 33, finally saw his happiness of maids here. The play is in Filipino, but with English subtitles."

He's hoping to get sponsors so he can stage it in a bigger

"I am also aiming to get the nod of international theater festival people to fund the show

Giving back

As is the fashion in predominantly Catholic Philippines, the characters are all named Maria, after the Virgin Mary.

Maria Soledad Padua, played by Doreen Dangca, is an abused maid who ends up killing her employer out of revenge

Mana Dolores Dimarucut, played by Nenite de Torres, is a veteran maid in Singapore and a

single mother who is suffering an identity crisis: Is she still Pilipino or an adopted Singaporean?

Finally, there is Maria Corazon Parungao, played by Rose Sarador, a perky young lady whose real dream is to migrate to America.

"It was really tough writing the script because there were so many stories that I wanted to tell, each of them very unique," says Españo, who talked to over 50 domestic helpers working here. 'I wouldn't really call it an interview, maybe more like a chat session. They just opened up and I didn't really have a hard time drawing insights from them."

But it did take time to find someone wilking to act the roles since rehearsals were held on Sundays, a rest day for maids

"My original actors were from the acting workshop that I conducted, but a lot of things happened along the way. For example, one of them had to fly to Denmark suddenly because she was able to find a new employer. So I had to find a replacement-and that was quite a strenuous task," he says.

Españo, an accomplished actor from Marula, has appeared in several theater, TV and movie productions both here and in the Philippines. He has performed



STAGE and TV actor Jay Españo in the Singapore production of "Once on This Island"

over 40 plays in the last 12 years, ranging from musicals to classical and contemporary theater.

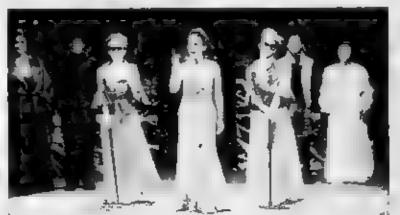
He first arrived in Singapore in 2001 for the production of "Chang and Eng, The Musical," where he was understudy for the role of Eng.

Dubbed in Singapore as Philippine theater's "Perennial Romantic Lead,* Españo also hosted "Batibot," and has toured the Philippines teaching speech and drama to kids and teens.

"When I came to Singapore and started doing gigs for the Filipino community, the domestic helpers were my No. 1 supporters. I guess it's my way of giving back something to them," he says.



JULIA Abueva as Little Red Riding Hood, Menchu Lauchengco-Yulo as The Baker's Wife and Michael Williams as The Baker



LYNN Sherman (center) as The Witch

Tales as old as time, now retold in song

but it's a good tradeoff for the istry and gleaming voices. greater sense of empathy that the musical generates.

The Narrator, typically an Old Man, is now played by a smart, stylishly dressed young woman (Missy Maramara), underlining the contemporary bent of this version. The smaller staging, too, scales down the visual sprawl, giving this "Into the Woods" a fair semblance of chamber intimacy.

In Gino Gonzales' giant playhouse of a set, the fairy-tale characters have become real people, hemmed in by recognizable regrets, restrictions and dead-end expectations.

In particular, the central roles of the child-desiring Baker and Baker's Wife, superbly played by Michael Williams and Menchu Lauchengeo-Yulo, evince a deep

humanity, much helped along by some lines of their laugh tracks, the two actors' seamless chem-

> Williams is notably moving in "No More," where he squares off dramatically with his estranged father (Tommy Abuel, wearing his gravitas light and easy).

> A couple of young actors shine just as brightly as these veterans. Joaqui Valdes and Juha Abueva, both newcomers to Sondheim, are standouts as Jack and Red Riding Hood, respec-

Jack's coming-of-age song "Giants in the Sky" receives an engagingly bittersweet reading from Valdes. Abueva, meanwhile, all crisp precociousness and self-assurance, convinces you her Red Riding Hood can, indeed, survive ravishment by the Wolf (Jamie Wilson, also Cinderella's Prince).



CATHY Azanza as Cinderella

Ah, Wilson: he's one of a couple of casting choices you could cavil about Wilson is a firstrate actor, something he displays to flamboyant, lascivious effect as the Wolf.

However, he's not been blessed with the best proes around. Which means that "Agony," the made-for-laughs duet sung by Cinderella's Prince and Rapunzel's Prince (John Mulhall) is an exercise in bated breath for the audience.

Will Wilson croak? He doesn't; he merely holds his top notes unsteadily. Mulhall carries the moment with his polished sound. But even in this, Wilson flashes more presence and personality.

Cast against type

As The Witch, Lynn Sherman's textured, smoky voice works overtime with songs that promiscuously roam the scales, from her rap-like number in the prologue to the harrowing ballad "Stay with Me" and the soulful "Lament" in Act II.

A touch of laboriousness informs these numbers, but Sherman, cast against the usual type for this role (the regal Lauchengco-Yulo played the part in the 1992 Repertory Philippines production, and Bernadette Peters and Vanessa Williams did it on Broadway), by and large deliv-

Complementing her contracto are two sparking sopranos, Cathy Azanza as a winning Cinderella and Angela Padilla as Rapunzel. Juno Henares is a scenery-chewing blast as Cinderella's stepmother.

Unfortunately, Madeleine Nicolas-an accomplished actress who made her mark in Filipmo-language plays and zorzuelos-still seems on tentarive footing as Jack's mother, though her comic purdowns often fly.

'Overgrown' book

About the only complaint one could have of this production is that its sublime payoff comes after a nearly three-hour running

"As overgrown as the forest" was how the former New York Times drama critic Frank Rich described the musical's book (its spoken lines). True-though when one arrives at "Into the Woods" most magical juncture,

the argument becomes moot. The moment in question is "No One is Alone," when the Baker, Jack, Red Riding Hood and Cinderella, all now bereft of loved ones, begin the process of reaching out to each other and contemplating lives as newfound friends ("Mother cannot guide you/Now you're on your own/Only me beside you/Still you're not alone...")

Williams, Valdes, Abueva and Azanza, their voices blending in impeccable harmony, create a scene of magnificent aural and emotional spiendor-one of those spine-shivering moments in theater when you tell yourself, "I'm damn lucky to be

For a show of sustained excellence capped by that profound moment, polite "Keri na" applause won't do. Only a fullscale ovation will.

"Into The Woods" runs until Dec. 8 at Music Museum. Call NVC at 8896695, 8965497, 8990630, 8919999 or visu **www.newvoicecompany.com**

E-mail the author gcadiz@urquirer.com.ph, www.gibbscadix.com



Centennial music awardees at St. Cecilia's Concert

School of Music's centennial celebration, will feature recently honored awardees on Nov. 25, 5 p.m.

The awardees are Zenas Lozada, Solo Artist Awardee for Performance; Mary Anne 4 for Four Violins and Strings. Armovit, Della Besa and Anamaria de Guzman, Duo Artist Awardees for Performance; and Cristina Bichara and Menchu Padilla, Awardees for Music Development. They are joined by Mary Anne Espina, Rosemane de la Paz, Marianne Fajardo, Jane Banta and faculty member Greg Zuñiega performing piano 5268080

THE ST. SCHOLASTICA'S compositions by N Gallardo, R. Cavabyab, Bizet-Wilburg and George Gershwin.

Violinists Sara Gonzales, Denise Huang, DJ Salonga and Gina Medina will perform Vivaldi's Concertos Nos. 1 and

The finale will be George Gershwin's "Rhapsody in Blue" with planists Espina, Besa, De Guzman and Zuñiega. The Manda Symphony Orchestra will provide orchestral accompaniment, with Jeoffrey Solares conducting.

For ticket inquiries, call



THREE major choirs will celebrate Bonifacio Day, Nov. 30, at Philamlife Theater (UN Ave., Manila): The Andres Bonifacio Concert Choir (above) and the Smoky Mountain Children's Choir, both led by composer Jerry A. Dadap; and the University of Baguio Voices Chorale under Gilbert Allan Dispo. It will be a festive evening of all-Filipino patriotic and religious hymns, and

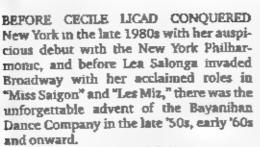


JOAQUÍ Valdes as jack

LIFESTYLE

Viva Bayanihan!

By Pablo A. Tariman Contributor



We got to recall the folk-dance company's world conquest through Chary Lag-dameo, president of the Bayanihan Alumni Association Inc., who spearheaded a grand reunion of Bayanihan dancers when it observed its golden anniversary recently.

Among the illustrious soloists of the Bayanihan is the late Rome-based soprano Lilia Reyes and the Canada-based soprano Eleanor Calbes, one of the few singers who

got rave reviews as a soloist of the Toronto Symphony and the very first to land on Broadway, way before Lea Salonga.

For the record, the Bayanihan was the first Philippine folk-dance group to get the attention of the world's foremost impresario, Sul Hurok, who booked the ensemble on Broadway. It got rave notices alongside other Broadway attractions.

Fifty years later and during the recent reunion, we got to meet Rosalinda Anido Gomez, the first dancer who essayed the Princess part in "Singkil," which is one of the most applauded numbers on the Bayanihan repertoire.

When "Singki!" was first performed in Winter Garden Theater in New York on Oct. 14, 1959, courtesy of Hurok, it received 14 curtain calls, "Pandanggo sa flaw," which ended the section on Regional Variations, only got two curtain calls.

The New York conquest got rave reviews

from dance critic Walter Terry (Herald Tribune) and John Martin (New York Times)

The success of "Singkil" when it was performed in Brussels also resulted in the release of hmited-edition "Singkil" figurines.

Another Bayanihan member who made good is Joji Ramirez-Castro, who migrated to San Diego in 1985 and founded the Philippine Performing Arts Company where the Bayanihan choreographies are preserved in their original versions

It was mevitable that other dance groups abroad would stage Philippine dances without the benefit of the research and expertise of the Bayamhan pioneers and ended up restaging Philippine folk dances with bastard, zed ethnic music and costumes

"I do preserve the original Bayanihan choreographies and I don't tamper with the original costumes just to cater to the new audiences," said Castro

Lagdameo, Gomez and Castro and their co-alumni had one great time during the re-

Joy of Music Festival

In my book, the best thing Hong Kong can offer to arts enthusiasts is not the kid-friendly Disneyland but the yearly Joy of Music Festival initiated by the Chopin Society of Hong Kong, with Dr. Andrew and Anabella Freris at its helm

The honorary president of the Society is a big name in music—none other than pianist-conductor Vladimir Ashkenazy.

Since 1999, the group has launched a series of recitals, among them the Winners Series which featured top prizewinners of prestigious music competitions; and the Masters Series which presented legendary musicians who also conducted workshops and master classes on top of being concert attractions themselves.

What is unique about this Society is that it believes classical music is neither an elitist nor a minority interest in Hong Kong, and Hong Kong audiences deserve nothing but the highest quality of music-making the international music scene can offer

In 2005, the Society initiated its biggest event, the First Hong Kong International Piano Competition, the first Grand Prize winner of which was Russian pianist Ilya Rashkovskiy, whose Manila debut last year caused pandemonium at Philamlife Theater

After winning in Hong Kong, Rashkovskiy made it to the top two winners of the Marguerite Long-Jacques Thibaud Competition in Paris; and this year as one of the top four winners of the Queen Elizabeth International Music Competition in Brussels.

Last year, the Society aunched its own recording label, Alpha Omega Sound Among the first releases were previously unknown live performances by Heifetz, Kogan, Arrau and Segovia.

Two of the top attractions of the 2007 Hong Kong Joy of Music Festival are the concerts of sensational classica, guitarist Alvaro Pierri, who will team up with pianist Pascal Roge and the London Chamber Orchestra on Dec. 11 at the Hong Kong City Hall Concert Hall, and the solo recital of Rashkovskiy at the Hong Kong City Hall Concert Hall on Dec. 14.

For those who cannot afford to go to Hong Kong, the good news is that Pierri and Rashkovskiy will be heard in Manila a week before their Hong Kong engagements.

"It is a great pleasure to share world-class artists performing in Hong Kong with the music-lovers of Mania," said Anabe la Freris during her latest Manila visit.

For remaining tickets to the Manila engagements of Pierri and Rashkovskiy on Dec. 4 and 8, call 9007023 or cell 0906-5104270

Here and there

The National Music Competition for Young Artists (Nameya), through its program director Ramon Acoymo, recently announced the finalists who will compete in the final round of the compention on Nov. 24 at the Cultural Center of the Philippines.

Those who participated in the semifinals, and even those who did not qualify for the finals, were given special workshops and coaching sessions, in accordance with Namcya's new thrust at being a more collaborative and constructive experience for young arrives.

Finalists in Piano Category C are Stephanie Alexis Aretola Cruz (Region IV-A); Andrew Bryan Sapigao (NCR); Farley Florentino Asuncion (NCR), Juan Michael Sargado (NCR); Josiah Samaniego (NCR); and Darren Elias Matias (NCR)

In the Solo Voice Category C, the finalists are Phoebe Ebona (Region X); Rexceluz Evangelista (NCR); Nomher Narita Nival (NCR); Joseleo Logdat (NCR), Ferleoni Medina (NCR); Jeffrey Buensuceso (NCR); Paolo Roel Rodriguez (NCR), Maria Blanca Krystal Buesa (NCR), and Enc Ferrer (Region III). More winners next week.

Meanwhile, San Pablo City is using the arts to promote tourist destinations in Southern Tagalog. The idylic and quiet ambience of Casa San Pablo, managed by Boots and Ann Mercado Alcantara, will be the venue of an intimate concert by flutist Jay Gomez and plainst Katherine Fernandez on Saturday, Nov. 24. The concert is packaged to include overnight accommodation and breakfast. Call 0918-9386018.



POWER PLANT MALL

Every single receipt purchase of P2,000 from any store at the Power Plant Mali, Block 9, Manansale and Joye, or every P3,000 minimum single receipt purchase from Rustan's Supermarket entitles you to a raffle coupon.

Déadine for submission of entries is at mail closing hours the day before the respective raffle draw dates.

Raffle Draw Dates: December 2 - December 9 - December 16 - December 23, 2007

PROMO RUNS FROM NOVEMBER 15 TO DECEMBER 22, 2007.

See posters & flyers for more details.

Per DTS-NCR FormR No. A3-480, Suries of 2007.

For feedback, e-mail us at Mostylu@inquirer.com.p1 Websites www.inquirer.net/lifestylo

Text us your feedback: inquirer life name/age/city/message to 2207 (Globe) or 283 (Smart)

'Choice

Nicholas Sparks' new novel is proof positive that his books have become the instant noodles of the fiction world

Choice."

In many ways, it is the perfect Sparks book, and it should come as no surprise that it is also a book that seems practically made for the movies. For other readers, it will be a trip down Memory Lane that they've memorized.

Even with franchises and series, readers should be challenged now and then; authors need to challenge them.

This particular choice is just too easy, too

usual will not be disappointed by "The obvious, too preposterous to anyone who doesn't want the easy, obvious and prepos-

"The Choice" thus stands as proof positive that Nicholas Sparks' books have, indeed, become the instant noodles of the fiction world. Just add some waterworks and you've got what you came for, even if it isn't really good for you

Available in paperback at National Book

By Ruel S. De Vera

MONDAY, NOVE

A Novel by the

■ HAT THERE IS SO MUCH trony in Nicholas Sparks' newest novel, "The Choice" (Grand Central Publishing, New York, 2007, 272 pages), is ironic. Sparks has always been a most efficient but one-dimensional author, with his romances being all so similar and predictable.

Yet "The Choice" actually begins with these words: "Stories are as unique as the people who tell them, and the best stories are those in which the ending is a surprise."

Add to that the fact that "The Choice" is Sparks' 13th book, and is already a bestseller list mainstay, and you have a situation that is too much like the convenient coincidences that Sparks employs in his books. After all, Sparks has gained a massive following by crafting accessible tales about lovers with a twist, all wrapped in a thin book with a bizarrely obvious title.

In fact, three of his earliest books, "Message in a Bottle," "A Walk to Remember" and "The Notebook," were transformed into motion picture tearjerkers, while a fourth, "Nights in Rodanthe," is forthcom-

In many ways, Sparks is successful because his readers know what to expect from him His romances have become comfortable and expected, in a way reflecting what one of "The Choice's" protagonists likes in a meal: "He became timud about food in general, preferring plain and predictable to anything with exotic flavor. He was too afraid to change "

Unbelievable

Thus "The Choice" is vintage Sparks all the way, featuring two impossibly single people somehow crossing paths. Just how unbelievable is this book? The two main characters answer to the improbably attractive names Travis Parker and Gabby Holland, who become neighbors in the picturesque town of Beaufort, North Car-

Travis happens to be a handsome, chiseled, parasailing veterinanan with a loyal dog named Moby. The owner of a similarly loyal dog named Molly, Gabby is a quarkily beautiful physician's assistant who doesn't realize how beautiful she is. The two carry enormous baggage and, of course, are made for each other.

"Both aware that they were sitting across from a person who might change the course of their lives forever if they weren't careful," Sparks writes. Then, as always, something goes terribly wrong, and there is guilt, sorrow and faith to be

Their story is told in two parts, over a decade apart, with the earlier portion over twice as long as the later chapter, something it has in common with "The Note-

book " The characters have the unnerving habit of breaking out into densely expository paragraphs. Readers familiar with Sparks' work will no doubt try to figure out early what this "choice" in the book's title is, and Sparks gamely throws them red herrings, but ultimately the aforementioned choice is exactly what most readers will think it is.

Pretty phrase

That's perhaps the most frustrating thing about Sparks' work. He knows how to keep those pages turning, and is capable of placing a pretty phrase right where it should be. As the first part of "The Choice" will show, he can whip up a fantastic romance full of delightful little details.

But his books have become so formulaic, so obvious that readers will be able to guess correctly every single plot twist before it happens. The biggest twist is so badly telegraphed that readers will be muttering to themselves as they turn the page: "You have got to be kidding me!"

Sparks fans who want to see more of the





In life, change is the only thing that's constant. At GA Sky Suites, we keep up with your lifestyle. It's a posh residential building projected to become the tallest landmark along historic EDSA. Here, flat units are a thing of the past. Each fully finished Loft gives you not just the space, but a commanding view of the whole city, day and night. With 24/7 establishments, the grandest mails, the best schools, and knockout facilities surrounding this mammoth tower, the high life has never been this reachable. Living here will always park you up. NO DOWN PAYMENT! Get a 3BR Suite - For as low as P19,075.00/month (30% equity for 48 months) and 70% balance upon turn-over is only P19,221 75/month.

Site Address: 927 EDSA (Southbound) corner Quezon Avenue, West Triangle, Quezon City



GLOBE ASIATIQUE www.galifestyle.com

IFESTYLE



MARILEX Realty Development Corporation chair Alex Prieto and daughter Tessa Prieto-Valdes



The book features a photo collectionof 62 men plus touching personal stories related by their children



"OUR FATHER," by Jun de Leon

CE PHOTOGRAPHER Jun de Leon's latest coffee-table book gives recognition to the unsuing men m our lives: Daddy, Papa, Tatay.

"Our Father," featuring a photo collection of 62 inspiring men including national leaders, businessmen, professionals, activists, actors, musicians and military, captures the beauty and quiet strength of a father's love through photographs and stories related by the subjects' chuldren.

The 144-page book represents the fulfillment of a dream project De Leon conceptualized 19 years ago, during a time when he was painfully separated from his then 5-year-old daughter Nina.

He recalls: "Nothing in the world, not even the growing recognition of my identity as a photographer, could quell the overwhelming pain of separa-

He sought to find the father image through doing what he did best: taking photographs of fathers

The "Dear Nina Project," as he called it, didn't pan out at the time and was shelved.

Through the years, De Leon eventually developed close relationships with his children. With renewed passion, and finding supportive partners in Creo Publishing, the lensman revisited his dream project this

For "Our Father," he squeezed



LUCIO Tan Group of Companies chair Lucio Tan with daughter Vivienne and granddaughters Franceen



AGA Muhlach with twins Atasha and Andres

in as many as four photo shoots noy Aquino Jr. (deceased),

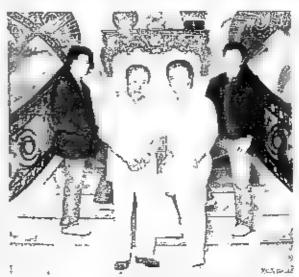
sharing common ground with his subjects.

The 13x13-mch hardbound coffeetable photography book comes with an audio CD containing a song dedicated to all fathers, performed by Martin Nievera and arranged by Louie Ocampo.

Fathers featured in the glossy pages of the book are Frank Alba, Butch Albert, Edgar Ang, Joey Antonio, Ni-

a day unmindful of the time Jaime Ayala, Senen Bacani, and place. This enthusiasm Ruben Bangayan, Andy Bautista, shows another side of him, this Sonny Belmonte, Eking Benedic time as a father and a storyteller to, Ely Buendia, Kenneth Cobon-

pue, Angel Colmenares, Joey Concepcion, RC Constantino, FF Cruz, Philip Cu-unjieng, Art de Castro, Freddie Dy, Lauren Dyogi, Patxi Elizaide, Chiz Escudero, RJ Esteban, Bayam Fernando, Mark Gan, David Guerrero, Juan Gullem, Atom Henares, Robert Ho, Roland Hortaleza, Butch Jimenez, Johnlu Koa, Michel Lhuillier, Samie Lim, Gabby Lopez, Guilly Luchangco, Dennis Manzano, Tony Meloto, Aga Muhlach, Kit Narciso, Martin Nievera, Satur Ocampo, Robin Padilla, Jun Palafox, Cecilio Pedro, Jun Pelaez, Ricardo Po, Alex Prieto, Charlie Rufino, Joe. Santos, Wash SyCip, Jesus Tambunning, Lucio Tan, Ato Tanmantiong, Donnie Tantoco, Wig Tysmans, Fred Uytengsu Sr, Gary Valenciano, Eddie Villanueva. Manny Villar and Buddy Zamo-



FF Cruz and Co. Inc. founder FF Cruz with son Philip and grandsons Macky and Ipe



BAYAN Muna Party List Representative Satur Ocampo with son Anto

The life of a pastor uncovered

"Alfredo Verzosa, Obispo" Missionary Catechists of the Sacred Heart and Ericson Josue 2007, 231 pages

ONCE, SEMINARIAN ERICSON Josne was paying a cursory visit in Vigan's Cathedral of the Conversion of St. Paul when he happened upon a marker declaring that a bishop of Lipa, Batangas, was there entombed, along with the mortal remains of an Ilocos preiate.

Josue's initial wonder regarding the reason behind this bishop's exile far from his territorial jurisdiction would become a full-blown investigation covering hundreds of miles and over half a decade of painstaking re-

The result, Josue's theologate thesis, is now the biography "Alfredo Verzosa, Obispo," which he published together with the Missionary Catechists of the Sa cred Heart.

Josue, now a priest of the Laoag diocese, taxes the reader back to times of upheaval, as the story of Verzosa, a member of Vigan's old aristocracy, begins toward the turn of the last cen tury and ends after the World War II.

spread of Catholicism in Asia, Batangas and the Ilocos Region played substantial roles. Ver- tion, now the Missionary Care- formation on the formation and

Catholic bishop and the first from the Ilocos, was one of the first wave of Filipino priests elevared to the episcopacy. He led the opening prayer during the convention that formulated the Philippine Constitution of 1935.

Fiery orator

Verzosa was actively involved with several religious orders and movements in pursuit of his ministry. In the Ilocos, his contemporaries included isabelo de los Reyes and Gregorio Aglipay.

The young Fr. Verzosa, who was a fiery orator and prolific author of catechism material, is said to have successfully countered the Llocano schismatic movement while assigned at the Augustiman-held parish of Bantay in Ilocos Sur.

After being named bishop, he brought the Missionaries of the (SVDs), Word Carmelites, Redemptorists, and the Daughters of St. Paul to Lipa. Josue credits him with mysting the Madres Adoratrices, more popularly known as the Pink Sisters, to come to the Philippines. The Pink Sisters first settled in Lipa in 1923.

In the same year, the Vancan In a country central to the approved Verzosa's founding of the Congregation of the Blessed Virgin Mary for Christian educa-

zosa, the fourth Filipino Roman chists of the Sacred Heart.

Under his watch, the young diocese also saw the rise of Catholic educational institutions. including at least four interdiocesan seminaries, even during the war. It is an imprecedented feat unmatched until now.

For this, Manila Archbishop Gaudencio Cardinal Rosales describes him as a "mentor of priests." Cebu Archbishop Ricardo Cardinal Vidai was a product of this formation drive by Bishop Verzosa.

Lipa 'miracles'

The Lipa of Verzosa's time, af firms Cardinal Rosales in the foreword, was an exceptional local Church. Josue inevitably touches on the circumstances surrounding the alleged Lipa apparitions of the Virgin Mary to Carmelite povice Teresa Castillo in 1948, which happened toward the end of Verzosa's ministry in the diocese.

He doubts, however, that this led to the bishop's involuntary resignation in 1950, citing accounts of the bishop's prudence m managing the situation. Today, the "miracles" are officially discredited following a Church commission's investigation, although there are efforts to reopen the case.

Josue's book also provides in-

restructuring of dioceses (territorial divisions of the Catholic Church); the building of notable churches and seminaries; the movement of the ecclesiastical hierarchy and major rehgious orders such as the Dominicans and Jesuits in the Philippines; as well as the ravaging effects of World War II on the Church.

But more than a show of ilocano pride in the life and legacy of Verzosa, "Obispo" gives readers valuable insights into the workings of Church policy, polities and a giorious ministry, as well as a glimpse of Philippine

history. "Alfredo Verzosa, Obispo" was printed by the Baguio Allied Printers. For inquiries, contact the Missionary Catechists of the Sacred Heart.

New 'Sarabihon'

"Sarabihon," a journal for Sor sogon students, is off the press.

Published by the Sorsogon Heritage Society, an association of researchers, artists, and journalists, the issue carries articles by Francisco Datar on birth seasonality Reynaldo Jamorahn on the first Mass in Luzon (claimed to be first celebrated in Magallanes); folk.ore studies on nonsense rhymes by Azucena G. Uranza,

and verbal abuse by Minerva Mañalac and Cecilia Canon-Socrates. It also features Eugenia Duran Apostor's acceptance speech of

THE FIFTH VOLUME OF her Rizal Lecture delivered at the national conference of the Philippine Center of International

PE.N., as well as Uranza's keynote address at the same forum. The issue also car nes personal essays, poems by Cesar Mella, a short story

by Oscar Peralta

and the never-be-

fore-published

zarzuela "Pagkamoot sa Banuang Tinoboan" by Asiscio Jimenez, the master zarzuelista of Sorsogon.

The Society wishes to announce that "Sarabihon Vo. 1," long out of print, is now available, and that Vol 6 will be out the Ramon Magsaysay Award and this month.

National Book Week Nov. 24-30

THE NATION OBSERVES THE gram at Baseco community, Ton-73rd National Book Week on do, Manila on Nov. 23, fun walk Nov. 24-30, as mandated by Proclamation No. 109, signed in

This year's theme is "Family Literacy: Reading Begins with

The Philippine Librarians Association Inc. (PLAI), in cooperation with The Nanonal Library (TNL), will spearhead various activities during the week-long observance, among them: an outreach pro-

and book-character parade around Rizal Park; and a formal opening ceremony with Adel A. Tamano, Pamantasan ng Lungsod ng Maynila president, as guest speaker at The Nanonal Library on Nov. 26.

A fellowship luncheon will be held at Kamay Kainan, L/1, Tri-Noma, North Edsa, QC, on Nov. 30. Call 6370912 loc 229 and 5250926.

Medical Science of the Part of the

Women's Wellnes

Fitness First starts 'Run for a Cause'

lifestyle for its employees, Fitness First, the country's premier health club, with 16 clubs operating nationwide, recently held its first "Run for a Cause" marathon at the Fort Strip in Taguig City. Fitness First Philippines country manager Mark Ellis led employees and members in the first-ever marathon run.

which is an integral part of an employee fitness program started two months ago by Mr

IN ORDER TO PROMOTE A HEALTHIER Ellis called "Operation Shape Up". Believing Boot campers who joined the "Run for a that Fitness First employees themselves must be first to live a healthy lifestyle, more than trun in the time allotted were given the incen-1,000 employees were subjected to rigid physical fitness and endurance tests. Those a regular fitness routine at Fitness First. who passed underwent a regular fitness program to maintain their current level of fitness. Those who failed were subjected to a "Run for a Cause" is a 7.5-kilometer supervised training program called "Operamarathon and 15-kilometer invitational run tion. Boot Camp". Inspired by a military boot camp, employees undergo a strictly supervised workout routine at least 3 times a week.

Cause" marathon and were able to finish the tive to graduate from boot camp and resume

Apart from this, "Run for a Cause" is also an event that started the Fitness First Emergency Relief Fund. The Fund is intended to provide financial assistance to employees who may experience crisis situations such as ralamities, sickness or hospitalization. As a funding scheme, for every employee who finishes the 7.5-km run, the company will donate P150 which will go straight into the Relief Fund. For the 15-kilometer Country Manager Invitational Run, Ellis gave an incentive amount of P3,000, half of which will also go into the Fitness First Emergency Relief Fund, to every employee who finishes the run

As additional incentive for employees who joined the run, various prizes from partners and supporters were raffled off along with prizes given out the overall and per age category top runner.

Originally intended as an event for employees, "Run for a Cause" likewise spread to its members from the different clubs who expressed their interest to join, hence resulting in the participation of more than 1,000 peo-

Bayer Ascensia Glucometers Christmas offer

SAY MERRY CHRISTMAS WITH A gift that shows how much you care for your family, relative or friend who has diabetes: Bayer Ascensia. Glucometers - now at a really low, low price. Doctors trust and prefer Bayer Ascensia Glucometers because of its state-of-the-art bi-sensor technology that provide an accurate glucose level reading results comparable to laboratory plasma method used in many diagnostic clinic - in just 30 seconds, Bayer Ascensia Elite and Entest Glucometers offer a more reliable, systematic and convenient way of accurately checking one's blood sugar level at work, or in the comfort of one's home - practically anywhere and anytime of the day. Available in two types. Bite and Entrust, both glucorneters are from Bayer the leader in Diabetic care research and management for over 50 years and exclusively distributed by FMEI Diamonde Solutions Inc (tel. no. 414-7775). Bite Glucometer, the no fuss, no mess, no buttons to push automatically turns on when the test strip is inserted and uses capillary gap technology which requires only 2uL of blood so there's abso-



iutaly no need to squeeze the finger just to get a drop of blood. Entrust Glucometer has a straight-forward set up and finger-friendly coded test strip that fits easily into the meter and has a large holding area for better strip handling. The LCD window displays information to guide user on how to get test results, retrieve memory of previous results (patients can easily review up to 10 tests with its convenient meter. memory). Handy, lightweight and portable, both Bayar Ascansla Eilte and Entrust have replaceable batteries and are also available in all Mercury Drugstores, nationwide. This Vuletide Season, give the gift that will help someone manage their diabetes better. Hurry, offer timited while stocks last.



you need a mouthwash that's all natural. Gargol, the new oral wash now out in the market, is 100 percent natural with pure essential oils that leave the mouth moisturized, feeling clean and fresh for up to eight hours.

Gargol contains myrth which is useful in keeping gums healthy; peppermint, which has a fresh menthol scent that keeps breath smelling fresh; thyme, a natural healer that treats mouth infections; chamomile, a soothing herb that calms inflammations and throat irritations; and tea tree, a potent anniseptic that heals mouth ulcers and oral infections.

Being all-natural, Gargoi has no alcohol. Products with alcohol can lead to dryness which in turn cause bacteria to thrive, resulting in mouth odors and even gum infection and mouth sores.

Unlike other brands, Gargol contains reduces the odds of bad breath by preventing stores and supermarkets nationwide.

FOR BREATH THAT'S NATURALLY FRESH dryness. One of nature's wonders, propolis also has anti-microbial and anti-bacterial prop-

> Ideal for diabetics, Gargol has no sugar. It uses a sweetener called xylitol found in the bark of birch trees, and many fruits and vegetables. While sugar causes tooth decay by creating a highly acidic condition in the mouth, xylitol can restore the ph balance and retains cavity growth.

> Gargol's powerhouse combination of herbs gives your mouth protection from bad breath and rebel from sore throat. It kills germs that cause plaque, gingivitis and tooth decay. But its gentle and safe formula allows you to use it after meals, before a meeting or anytime your breath needs freshening up.

Available in four flavors to choose from: green apple, orange, strawberry and original; and in three bottle sizes: 200ml, 95ml and propolis, which acts as a moisturizing agent. It 35ml. Gargol is distributed in leading drug

nly an oral wash this natural can give you breath so fresh



Only Gargol Oral Wash with 100% Natural Essential Oils comes in four exciting flavors that moisturizes your mouth and keeps your breath smelling deliciously fresh, naturally.



A BREATH OF NATURAL FRESHNESS.

AVAILABLE AT: Mercury drug stores nationwide

and other reputable drugstores

DISTRIBUTED BY:

BFAD # CR - 2901

Imported and marketed by: Whealth Inc. Tel: (63 2) 524 6549 www.gargot.net TXT 4 INFO: 0921 260 0228

ABW Leaves of Life - the next generation supplement CONSIDERED THE NEXT GENERATION mature aging and a wide range of degenera-

supplement, ABW Leaves of Life combines the goodness of Alfalfa, Barley, and Wheatgrass three of nature's super anti-oxidants and nutritional powerhouses. This 100 percent natural and certified organic health supplement offers multiple natural sources of minerals, vitamins, proteins, enzymes, chlorophyll, amino ecids, and anticoddants.

It assists in achieving optimum well being and good health by restoring the acid/alkaline balance of our body to ensure the proper absorption and maximum utilization of nurrients ture Australia (Nasaa). from food, vitamins and other supplements.

ABW Leaves of Life contains Supercoode Dismurase (SOD), an internal anti-aging and anti-cancer enzyme. It fights and neutralizes damaging free radicals and helps prevent pre-

tive diseases.

Within a week or two of taking ABW Leaves of Life, you can expect a feeling of renewed well-being and a greater sense of energy. You're also ensured of enjoying deep and sound sleep that will help you recharge and rejuvenate.

ABW Leaves of Life comes in caplers and powder mix. Its ingredients - Alfalfa, Barley Grass, and Wheatgrass Spelt are imported from Australia and are certified organic by the National Association for Sustainable Agricul-

ABW Leaves of Life is available at Mercury Drug stores, Watsons and other reputable pharmacies nationwide. For more information visit: www.abwhealth.com or TXT 4 INFO

Prone to UT12

HALF OF ALL WOMEN WILL SUFFER FROM URINARY TRACT INFECTION (UTI) AT LEAST once in their lifetime. Due to their anatomy, women are more susceptible to the bacterial infection, which can affect any part of the urinary tract. Bacteria have a shorter distance to travel to reach the bladder in a woman's urinary tract. But men are certainly not immune. Those above

50 are also likely to develop UTI because of an enlarged prostate, which prevents them from completely emptying their bladder of urine. Meanwhile, for younger men, UTI may be associated with kidney stones.

Persons with a history of diabetes; women who use diaphragms, birth control pills or spermicides; pregnant, menopausal, and postmenopausal women; and people who use catheters can have a greater risk of developing UTI. Sexual intercourse and the intake of

alcohol and caffeine can also cause the infection. Cranberries contain the antioxidant Proanthocyanidins, which can prevent UTI-causing bacteria from attaching cells in the bladder.

Now available in the Philippines is the all-around health supplement CranUTI Nature's Relief Cranberry Extract. It contains all the vital elements of a cranberry. It includes the astringent, distretic and antioxidant properties, plus the vitamins, minerals and fiber from the cranberry fruit, seed, skin and juice.

In addition, CranUTI has a unique, all-natural delivery system that protects its cranberry bloactive from degradation while traveling through the stomach. This enables a sustained release of its powerful cran-factor to the sites of action in the urinary tract. It has an extended release feature that holds E. coli at bay. Colony after colony of bacteria is rendered helpless, unable to adhere to the walls of the urinary tract. These are washed away during the body's normal cleaning pro-

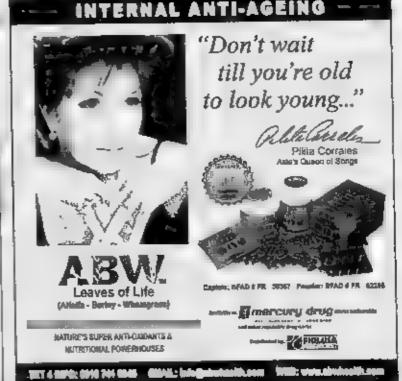
It can be used regularly (one capsule per day) to prevent UTI or as cure for those already with infection (two capsules daily)

CranUTI is available at Mercury Drugstores and other reputable pharmacies nationwide. Por information, visit www.cranuti.com.





importeri and marketed by Threadth Inc. Tel: (3/2) 24 6549 I representations. (1) 4 (6/2) 6916 741 6946





Maningning: Luminous poetry and music

By Marjorie Evasco -Contributor

EVERY 29TH OF SEPTEMBER lis marked in our calendars as a iday of remembering poetpainter Maningning Miclat.

Her life and art continue to bring us today the light of poetry and painting through the young men and women, 28 years and below, who win in the annual competition organized Foundation, inc. (MMAFI).

This year, the competition was for poetry in the three languages Maningning Miclat herself wrote: Chinese, Filipmo and English.

held at Philamlife Theater on U.N Avenue in a program that celebrated the works of the prizewinners: Chen Siyuan (for Chinese), Erica Clariz de los Reyes (for Filipino) and Raymond John de Borja (for English); as well as the songs of three of the country's best singers: Cynthia Alexander, Susan Fernandez and Girl Valen-

Herman T. Gambox, MMAFI president, opened the program and honored the memory of Maningning as "a brilliant and multi-awarded artist and trilingual poet and writer, teacher and translator who passed away on Sept. 29, 2000."

Each of the poets in the three language categories received a check of P28,000; a trophy sculpted by Julie Lluch called



THE AUTHOR with Marc Anthony Cayanan, honorable mention in the English Division

by the Maningning Miclat Art "Maningning", and hardbound collector's editions of Voice from the Underworld: A Book of Verses" in three languages by Maningning Miclat; "Beauty for Ashes: Remembering Maningning"; and "Beyond the Great Wall: A The awards ceremony was Family Journal" by Mario, Alma, Banage and Maningning Miclat, which recently won a National Book Award for Biography from the Manila Critics Circle.

Important service

Siyuan, a Chinese Literature student in a university of Guangdong Province of China, came to receive her prize from MMAFI executive director Alma Miclat, Maningning's mother, who was accompanied onstage by the judges for the Poetry in Chinese, namely James Na, Lyonel Ty and Shirley Lua.

Siyuan read her poem in Mandarin, Lua, who translated the poem into English, read her translation of "Cold Spring."

Honorable mention went to Chen Wei and Zhang Hui Chao, Guangdong from Province.

OIL/ACRYLIC

1st Place

Gino L Bueza

2nd Place

3rd Place

Honorabie

Raffy T. Nopey

Honorable

Mention

L Valenzpelo

R.P - Manita

Honoreble

Mention

Into Corlo

C. Jacisto

UP Dibrion

Nomen

Ментіоя

LAXIST

R.P - Monilo

Sherwin L Callejo

C. Adevo 3r.

Riccordo

UP Difusion

When the three young poetry winners stood onstage together, it was clear Maningning Miclat's gifts were bearing good fruit

ment student of Ateneo de Manila University, received her prize from National Artist for Literature Virgilio Almario and the judges for the Poetry in Filipino category: Benilda Santos, Luna Sicat-Cleto and Michael

Her poem, titled Walang Litgar ang Makara," from the collection "Bilang Babae," was read by Frances Makil-Ignacio of Du-

Honorable mention was given to Mark Anthony Sy Angeles and Carlos Procos III.

of University of the Philippines, received his prize from National



WINNERS Raymond John De Borja (English poetry) and Erica Clariz de los Reyes (Filipeno

De los Reyes, a BS Manage- Artist for Literature Bienvenido Lumbera and MMAFI board director Edna Manlapaz, together with judges Marjorie Evasco, Neil Garcia and Joel Toledo.

His poem "Uncertainty Principle," from the collection "Field Effect," was read by Ricky Ibe, also of Dulaang UP

Honorable mention went to Mark Anthony Cayanan and Joy Anne Icayan.

When the three young winners stood onstage together, it was clear Maningning's gifts were bearing good fruit and the foundation named in her honor De Borja, a BS Electronics is doing an important service to and Communications student the arts, not only in the Philippines but also in Asia.

MMAFI received poetry entries not only from all over the Philippines but also from Guangdong, Shanxi, Gansu, Funan and Chejiang Provinces of Chino, and from Vietnam.

Haunting songs

Singer-composer Alexander sang her own compositions and arrangements such as the haunting "Ginugunita Kita," from the poem of Maningning in Voice from the Under-

Fernandez rendered with fine



NATIONAL Artists Virgilio Almario and Bien Lumbera with MMAFI executive director Alma Miclat and Chen Siyuan, Chinese poetry winner (second from right)

on poems she remembers Maningning loved, particularly Kung Ibig Mo Akong Makilala," a poem by Elynia Mabanglo and arranged by Upeng Galang Fernandez.

Valencia performed the memorable hillaby "Ugoy ng Duyan" by Lucio San Pedro in a medley arrangement with "Saan Ka Man Naroroon.**

For a rousing finale, the three sang a poem by Maningning, "Berso/Dumaan Ako," set to music by Joey Ayala and arranged by Alexander

The whole program, seamless and breathtaking, was su-

musicality Filipino songs based and her assistant, Geraldine Villamıl.

Mario Miclat, Maningping's father and MMAFI board director, closed the evening's feast of poetry and music, recalling for all of us the moments that led to Maningning's death seven years ago. He read this excerpt from his essay included in the book "Fallen Cradle" (Eds. Agnes Prieto and Ricardo de Ungria, Anvil, 2006).

How does one turn pain into beauty? "Maningning: An Evening of Poetry and Music" provided for every one of us a tangible, himinous answer



SINGER-COMPOSERS Girl Valencia, Susan Fernandez and Cynthia Alexander









all construction, ethiography, agreement of the experience of the parties that the parties of the second

WATERCOLOR



HARD BALLERY CONTRACTOR

1st Place Vercraca Z. Justo



2nd Place Romma T. Sempono 850



3rd Place Apple Notasha S. Espadido IEC Cebu



Honorable Mention Rommei C. Romoto PLP



Henorable Mention Rendott C. Dillo FEAT



Honorable

Mention



Honorable Mention

SCULPTURE

1st Place

K. Uy UP Dilmon

Michael Vincent

2nd Place

Romon Angelo

3rd Place

Vladumit broat

T. Dominguez

Jefferson P Padlan

TIP Quezon City

R. Crez.



Honorable Mention Paul Dominic O Roma PWU



Honorable Mention Rosobella

D. Pangilinan

UP Dilenson



DIGITAL FINE ARTS



1st Place Mylane Stephonia J. Locson LCC Bosolod



2nd Place Ralph Rome S. Eyer PWU





3rd Place Rofoel C. Chua JE Coloocan



Honorable Mention John Philip Cadeliño Asia Pacific College



Honorable Mention Rolph Allan Semilla

UΕ



Honorable Mention Adnon Crucillo

Oil/Acrylic Finalists: Abron, Kinney Junio D. FED Adevo, In., Rinardo C. - UE. Almanh, Jolley Joy S. - PMC Davin, Augusto, Ranadid M. - UNP - Vigor, Autority, General Margins, Cont. Mallon L. USA Tole Cruz, Mont Service J. - TUP Contills, Patrick Joseph R. UE. Contro, Rankon, Foliation, Cont. Mallon L. USA Tole Cruz, Mont Service J. - TUP Contills, Patrick Joseph R. UE. Contro, Lamid A. TUU Control, Jr., Sunda C. - LET Gehaz, Jerryl N. - FRU; Del Roys, a. Seltam Arithmy P. 345U. Dissan, Passe Mark A. - FRU. Dennyra, Phyloso Are. - LP Celas Duhaykingsod Juliany. PMC Donne Emails, Arithmed Angela E. - USA Monte C. - LET Gehaz, Jerryl N. - FRU; Del Roys, Arithmed A. E. Dissan, Passe Mark Louis FAR, Genomics Rev. - LP Dissan, Revise A. - FRU. Control, Revise A. - FRU. France, Johnson, Revise A. - FRU. France, Johnson, Revise A. - FRU. France, Johnson, Revised D. - FRU. France, Johnson, Re

Watercolor Finalists: Costo, Israi - SSU, Dille, Burdell C. - FEAR Datest, Managine F - CHS., Especials, Apple Naturalists: USC-Cybu. Gardin, Raymond V - ESL. Jermone, Randolf C. - FEAR Datest, Managine F - CHS., Especials, Apple Naturalists: USC-Cybu. Gardin, Raymond V - ESL. Jermone, Raymond T. - RSU; Sociel, Kindle PWC-Davan Jermone Z. - TSU, Managine Discours, College, College, Publisher, Politicapie, Josef G. - ISU: Gardin, Raymond C. - PUP Scriptoro, Raymond T. - RSU; Sociel, Kindle PWC-Davan

Sculpture Finalists: Aristo, Null Josper O. - INCOLARS; Cass, Bassan Augulo R. - LET, Dale Cass, Mrs. Managine E. - LET; Dissinguaz, Machinis Scott, Cass, Cass, Species - CPU; Pedice, Jafferson R. - W

Digital Fine Arts Finalists: Angel, Job Shanda G. - ALP Cockins, John Philip B. - APC Class, Refered C. - Life Covelle, Adnan C. - Life De Vera, Says Alryno C. - R.P. Eya, Reigh Basis S. - PAAL; Income, Suphratin J. - LCC Bosolut Rejano, Misso C. - USE Relation, Migral Commits C. - PAAL; Saysilla, Eciph Alber S. - UE, Sy, Many Ann - LET, Venal, Ambrel A. - PAAL

sms feedback: inquirer ent name/age/city/message to 2207 (Globe) and 283 (Smart) or email as at entertainment@inquirer.com.ph

Website: www.inquirer.net/entertainment



By Pocholo Concepcion

the scene only in 2004, and yet the Senegalese-American singer-songwriter has become so hot that he landed a spot at the all star "Live Earth" concerts ear-

KON BROKE INTO

ly this year. But what's more amazing is that he's performing on Nov. 29 at the Araneta Cohseum. Either the local concert promoter is a good negotiator, or Akon himself is such a cool dude that he agreed to come to Manila at this point of his career.

It's difficult not to like his mu sic, although the way he stares on the cover of his second album

"Konvicted" (MCA) can be intimidating. (He doesn't hide the fact that he spent five years in jail for armed robbery and drug dealing). But whatever negative notion that springs from this thug image dissipates as the songs start playing.

Akon must really have high credentials in the industry. How else can one explain the presence of rap royalty like Emmem and Snoop Dogg on two tracks in "Konvicted"?

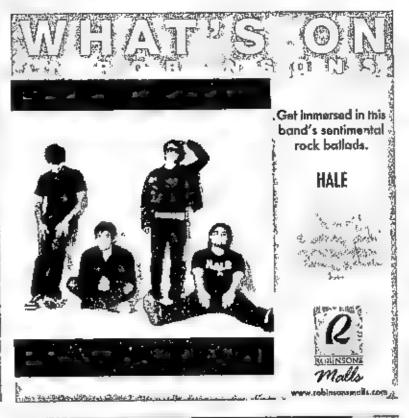
The thing is that Akon can't be described outright as a hip hop artist But definitely he's got soul and his songs lean heavily on R&B. And there's one cut, "Mama Africa," which grooves on a reg gae beat.

The biggest factor that makes Akon such a big worldwide hit



(more than 5 million copies of he's saying in some tracks (no "Konvicted" sold) is his wonderful ear for melody that wafts through his smooth, engaging voice. "Silky" is how some writers have described those vocals, which somehow soften some of the rough subjects in the album. It's hard to comprehend what

lync sheet provided), but apparently the first three tracks, "Shakedown," "Blown Away" and "Smack That" are direct experiences Akon had as a fearless 15-year-old engaged in criminal activities. The tense situation AKON / G3



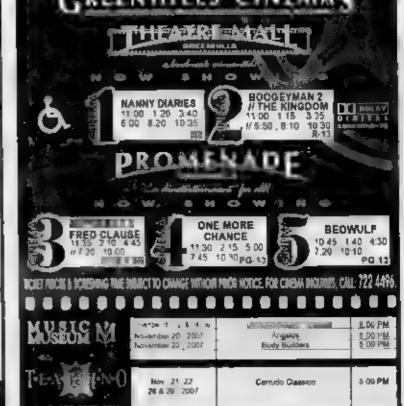


Park Square 2 Mater Friends | 1998 | 1998 | 1998 | 1998 | 1998 | 1998 | 1998 | 1998 | 1998 | 1998 | 1998 | 1998 | 1998 | 1998 | 1998 | 1998 | 1998 | 1998 | 1998 | 1998 | 1998 | 1998 | 1998 | 1998 | 1998 | 1998 | 1998 | 1998 | 1998 | 1998 | 1998 | 1998 | 1998 | 1998 | 1998 | 1998 | 1998 | 1998 | 1998 | 1998 | 1998 | 1998 | 1998 | 1998 | 1998 | 1998 | 1998 | 1998 | 1998 | 1998 | 1998 | 1998 | 1998 | 1998 | 1998 | 1998 | 1998 | 1998 | 1998 | 1998 | 1998 | 1998 | 1998 | 1998 | 1998 | 1998 | 1998 | 1998 | 1998 | 1998 | 1998 | 1998 | 1998 | 1998 | 1998 | 1998 | 1998 | 1998 | 1998 | 1998 | 1998 | 1998 | 1998 | 1998 | 1998 | 1998 | 1998 | 1998 | 1998 | 1998 | 1998 | 1998 | 1998 | 1998 | 1998 | 1998 | 1998 | 1998 | 1998 | 1998 | 1998 | 1998 | 1998 | 1998 | 1998 | 1998 | 1998 | 1998 | 1998 | 1998 | 1998 | 1998 | 1998 | 1998 | 1998 | 1998 | 1998 | 1998 | 1998 | 1998 | 1998 | 1998 | 1998 | 1998 | 1998 | 1998 | 1998 | 1998 | 1998 | 1998 | 1998 | 1998 | 1998 | 1998 | 1998 | 1998 | 1998 | 1998 | 1998 | 1998 | 1998 | 1998 | 1998 | 1998 | 1998 | 1998 | 1998 | 1998 | 1998 | 1998 | 1998 | 1998 | 1998 | 1998 | 1998 | 1998 | 1998 | 1998 | 1998 | 1998 | 1998 | 1998 | 1998 | 1998 | 1998 | 1998 | 1998 | 1998 | 1998 | 1998 | 1998 | 1998 | 1998 | 1998 | 1998 | 1998 | 1998 | 1998 | 1998 | 1998 | 1998 | 1998 | 1998 | 1998 | 1998 | 1998 | 1998 | 1998 | 1998 | 1998 | 1998 | 1998 | 1998 | 1998 | 1998 | 1998 | 1998 | 1998 | 1998 | 1998 | 1998 | 1998 | 1998 | 1998 | 1998 | 1998 | 1998 | 1998 | 1998 | 1998 | 1998 | 1998 | 1998 | 1998 | 1998 | 1998 | 1998 | 1998 | 1998 | 1998 | 1998 | 1998 | 1998 | 1998 | 1998 | 1998 | 1998 | 1998 | 1998 | 1998 | 1998 | 1998 | 1998 | 1998 | 1998 | 1998 | 1998 | 1998 | 1998 | 1998 | 1998 | 1998 | 1998 | 1998 | 1998 | 1998 | 1998 | 1998 | 1998 | 1998 | 1998 | 1998 | 1998 | 1998 | 1998 | 1998 | 1998 | 1998 | 1998 | 1998 | 1998 | 1998 | 1998 | 1998 | 1998 | 1998 | 1998 | 1998 | 1998 | 1998 | 1998 | 1998 | 1998 | 1998 | 1998 | 1998 | 1998 | 1998 | 1998 | 1998 | 1998 | 1998 | 1998 | 1998 | 1998 | 1998 | 1998 | 1998 | friNoma: 9166170 Greenbelt / 7519520

MONDAY. **ROBINSONS MOVIEWORLD CINEMAS MOVIE GUIDE NOVEMBER 19, 2007** Akon, heart ASSOCIATION sentimental, with Akon describportrayed in "Shakedown," for ing depression with the weather and regret over jost love, respecinstance, recalls the times he www.robinsonsmovieworld.com tively. "Mama Africa" is a tribute would get caught by the police. And "Smack That," featuring to the black race's homeland, MOVIES/SCHEDULES/PRICES ARE SUBJECT TO CHANGE WITHOUT PRIOR NOTICE SHOWING made more pleasant with a sur-Emmem doing some fluid rap-GAULERIA prising reggae arrangement. ping, is about the peris of the But if there's one sole reason gangsta life, such as women 1 BEOWULF • THX 6 BOOGEYMAN 2 Masagana for Akon's mass acceptance falling all over him because he's 12:40 3:00 5:20 2:00 4:30 7:00 9:30 CENEMA DO + 4 among our local youth, it has to got a nice car and loads of cash. be the song "Don't Matter" which (Party) 66835.32507673.3274 7 SUPERBAD Chehé as these may seem, it's 2 BEOWULF ends this 12-track CD. 12:20 2:45 5:10 7:35 10:00 12:00 2:30 5:00 7:30 10:00 the melody and Akon's great We remember DJ Mo Twister singing voice that account for 8 indieSine: PAIN THINGS promoting it heavily during his LUST CAUTION 3 FRED CLAUSE Sneak Preview these songs' popularity. 1:00 2:30 4:00 5:30 7:00 8:30 early morning radio program 12:40 3:00 5:20 7:40 10:00 Even the love tunes are shock several months ago, and hearing THE MORE MANCE ing in their explicit language. 9 GAME PLAN 4 THE KINGDOM Sneak Preview it every day helped bring across Center Mail Cinema What appears on the song title as 1:00 3:10 5:20 7:30 9:40 the message that Akon really 12:40 3:00 5:20 7:40 10:00 Combi MSR, Magneyeay America Shopulo City's tol (674)- (4640)488 THE MARKET DIAPPLES "I Wanna Love You" is actually "I knows how to craft hooks for a Wanna F_k You"—in which 10 THE NANNY DIARIES **5 ONE MORE CHANCE** great pop song. (DEGWILL) Akon figures in a seduction scene The lyrics are quite simple THE IMPROON 12:30 2:50 5:10 7:30 9:50 12:30 2:50 5:10 7:30 9:50 SUPER BAD with a stripper in some club, and and, again, full of clichés ("No-ERMITA with Snoop Dogg guesting on rap body wanna see us together/But PREBLERE vocals. What's funny is that it it don't matter, no/Cause I got 6 GAME PLAN 1 30 DAYS of NIGHT doesn't sound a bit repulsive be-SPERM you ... "). Yet they don't appear 12:35 2:55 5:15 7:35 10:00 12:35 3:00 5:35 8:00 10:00 cause Akon's singing is, uh, roas drawbacks, since he has this SHE MORE CHARGE terribly charming way of singing. **7 THE NANNY DIARIES** 2 BOOGEYMAN 2 SUPER BAD Akon looks rough and scary, PTOWNS 12:00 2:00 4:00 6:00 8:00 10:00 It's not all harsh and graphic, AR SHAYS OF MIGHT 11/76 1:25 3:40 5:55 8:05 10:00 but he's got charm that makes though. "The Rain" and "Never BEOWARL Took the Time" border on the dangerous sound like fun. 1 SUPERBAD 3 LIONS FOR LAMBS T2:00 2:00 4:00 6:00 8:00 10:00 12:50 2:40 4:30 6:20 8:10 10:00 n Amar Forcel Piler Makeli City Tel Disk 4214 - City 4214 007/64 2 ONE MORE CHANCE **4 LUST CAUTION** EASTWOOD 1:06, 3:35, 6:05, 8:35, 11:05 BREE TRUBBLE CHEATING 11.25 155 4:25 6:55 9:25 12:30 3:40 6:50 10:00 FTURDUS" **ECMUL!** H-18 SUPER BAD 3 BEOWULF 5 ONE MORE CHANCE District Line 11:20 2:00 4:40 7:20 10:00 12:00 2:30 5:00 7:30 10:00 12:48, 3-18, 5.56, 8.30, 11:85 The state of the s METROJEAST PG-13 1 GAME PLAN 5 SUPERBAD Enstweed City Welk 2, Eastweed City ONE MORE CHANCE 11 10 140 4:10 640 9:10 E. Rochiguaz Jr. Ave. (C-5) Burezon City 4:05 3:40 5:20 9:00 strima! \$ 12:48, 3:10, 5:50, 8:30, 11 10 **6 LIONS FOR LAMBS** 2 ONE MORE CHANCE * 1:00 3:00 5:00 7:00 9:00 11:00 1:30 4:00 6:30 9:00 Mary Livery 4 THE NANHY ONE WHERE CHANCE DISTRIBUTION 7 BEOWULF 3 30 DAYS of NIGHT DIARIES 687-6963 SUPER BAB 10:50 1:20 3:55 6:30 9:05 R35, 11:05 1 1,46, 6:18 1:10 3:40 6:20 9:00 GUARANTEED SEATS **8 THE NANNY DIARIES 4 BOOGEYMAN 2** DIE MORE CHANCE 12:05 2:15 4:25 6:40 9:00 11:50 2:10 4:30 6:50 9:10 NOVALICHES NEMA **3 THE NANNY DIARIES** POWER 1 ONE MORE CHANCE **4 SUPERBAD** 2 BEOWULF BEOWNLE ROCKWELL CENTER, MAKATI TEL: 898-1440/41 EMPLET HONES *************** **3 SUPERBAD** 1 THE NANNY DIARIES - 14.5 4 BEOWULF THEATRES 2 ONE MORE CHANCE FRED CLAUS ONE MORE CHANCE **NANNY DIARIES** PG13 12:50.3.10.5:30. 12:10:2:40.5:10. **SNEAKPREVIEWS** 12:50,3:10 MALS OF PURT Cinema 2009 Pavilian Mali (Salam) tel. (141) 4111148 7:20,10:10 7.40,10:20 RESERVED november 19 and 20 RESERVED THE KINGDOM BEOWULF SUPER BAD R13 PG13 **R18** PACIFIC MALL GALLERIA 12:10,2:45.5:20, 1 10,3:30,5:50, 12:50,3:10,5:30,7:50 CINEMAGIC Cinema 2006 Cinemagix 7:55,10:30 ERMITA -> 8:10,10:30 (Uniamia) tel(075) 568.677) METRO EAST ONE MORE CHANCE THE MORE CHANCE MOVIES & SCHEDULES SUBJECT TO CHANGE WITHOUT PRIOR NOTICE NOVALICHES HALLOWEEN 35 **SCOWUL** PIONEER : 常 NG CINEPLE Chitag to 1945 982 1778 ONE MORE CHANCE RESULA DISTINGUING WE DOWN THE HIGHT BEOWULF Fillerest. MTRCB GP 12 20 2 45, 5:10 FRED CLAUS MTRCB GP 7 30, 10:00 november 28 MTRCB PG-13 2 00 4.48, 7 20, 10 00 MALLOWEE THEKINGDOM ONE MORE CHANCE THE KINGDOM The second second MIRCE PG 13 2 00 4 40 7 20. 10:00 2 15 4 40 7:05. 9 3D MTRCS Ratings P613 41 에 님 160.3571 + 72 SUPER BAD SUPER BAD R THE MANNY SAMPLES STA ROS PREMIERE THEATRE 25076/04/51/51/23/57/ 1 45 4 10 6 35 9 00 2400 RECHIVL 1 HIGHLANDER 1 BEOWULF Movies and schedules are subject to mange without proringle 3 (4) LANGE FOR CAMPA 2 ONE MORE CHANCE 2 GHOST SON para la la contrata de la contrata del contrata de la contrata de la contrata del contrata de la contrata del contrata de la contrata de la contrata de la contrata de la contrata del contrata de la contrata del contrata de la contrata de la contrata de la contrata del contrata del contrata del contrata de la contrata del Catch the Cineplex Special: 4 aut au 3 HALLOWEEN 3 SUPERBAD ONE WORLE CHANCE (Gapus) tol. (944) 4867776 Shang Cineplex E-see Club 4 ONE MORE CHANCE **4 KUNG FU FIGHTER** BOOGEYMAN - 2 Enjoy exciting privileges, rewards and discounts DOME MADRIE CHANGE 5 SUPERBAD Apply at the Shang Cineplex ticket counters i man IMUS TO Log-on to www shangcineplex.com DASMARINAS 7 Outener or call 633-4735 for details 1 30 DAYS of NIGHT 1 BEOWULF 6th Roor, Mangri-La Plaza Malt (Paris) to 648.6745 2 BALLS of FURY 2 30 DAYS of NIGHT EOSA comer Shaw Blvd., Mandaluyong City Call 633-Z227 or 633-4735 3 THE NANNY DIARIES **3 SUPERBAD** SUPER NAD Shangiil-Ea Milita 1600 for more details. 4 ONE MORE CHANCE 4 ONE MORE CHANCE 5 SUPERBAD **5 BEOWULF** Wave TARLAG Blue Lianas Cinema Oktoroj tel 851...276 MANGELES REENHILLS CINEMAS or from 62 female 2 or 1 THE SEEKER. Dark is Rising 1 BEOWULF In the Resource at 19482 2 APAT DAPAT DAPAT APAT 2 ONE MORE CHANCE TUK50 1 804 SUPER IAO RENOTTION **3 RENDITION** 3 SUPERBAD 2 (100) 4 30 DAYS of NIGHT 3 poun 84 STARMILES Lianas MovieCity d producti . + x 45 8 19 HOOGEYMAN 2 // THE KINGDOM 1. 在中央 大型 100000 PMP 10000 PM 10000 PM 1000 P NANNY DIARIES O (# | T A **4 UNREST** 11 00 1 20 3:40 6 00 8:20 10:35 1 SUPERBAD ONE MORE CHANCE XXX CMIE SUPER CINERAMA 5 BALLS of FURY 2 30 DAYS of NIGHT **Betam Sinerama Complex Recta 6 BEOWULF 3 ONE MORE CHANCE** SUPER SAD BAGOLOD LOLO **MESERVED** lana Control of the Contro RESERVED 1 BEOWULF 1 BEOWULF w ø 2 ONE MORE CHANCE 2 ONE MORE CHANCE SUPER BAD ONE MORE BEOWULP 3 SUPERBAD 3 indleSine: NUMBALIKDIWA HIGHLANDER CHANCE 15 5 00 T 100 H P WHILE 4 HALLOWEEN 7 45 t0 30 pg. 13 **SUBIG FU PREMITER 5 RENDITION 5 SUPERBAD** ONE MORE CHARGE MARKETENK nciet proce è acessag que subscitio change hithich paga honce. Rue causal biolistis, call: 722 4490 **6 BALLS of FURY 6 UNREST** Ветпа Ситегва NOW SHOWING pl 373,3851 533 3856 Backmail fol \$19,2836 / \$29,2826 BLOW PM Bobby Bonifacio Jr.'s 0 00 PM **RESIDENT EVEL-1** PLEASE CALL NUMBALIKDIWA LUST CAUTION JONES FOR REAL Starring 5 00 PM MARICEL SURIANO & MOVIES / BCHEDULES / PRICES SUBJECT TO CHANGE WITHOUT PRIOR NOTICE ALBERT MARTINEZI only at

.

IndieSine Robinsons Movieworld Galleria



FOR INQUIRIES PLS. CALL 722-4532 LOC 116



ATHY GARCIA MOLINA'S "One More Chance" has received a "B" rating from the Cinema Evaluation Board (CEB) for the "very good and sensitive" performance rendered by its lead actors, John Lloyd Cruz and Bea Alonzo.

"They have graduated from their bubblegummy roles and can really be considered serious actors now," a CEB member said of the actors during the deliberations last

An "A" grade entitles a movie to a 100percent tax rebate while a "B" enjoys a 65percent discount.

"Cruz and Alonzo displayed joy and pain so beautifully in their miens and actions," another CEB member said. "The two are more natural in tackling mature roles than when they do pa cute characters."

In the movie, Popoy (Cruz) and Basha (Alonzo) are inseparable since they met and feel in love as students in a university.

But what seems to be a perfect relationship turns sour and leads to a very painful breakup.

The Board also commended the performance of newcomer Maja Salvador, who despite her limited scenes in the movie is "most sensitive and effective."

"She breezes out her role as effortlessly and as naturally as possible. Happiness and suffering are clearly seen on her face, in her action, in her words," a CEB member said.

with director Molina's work, noting that

Offer may not be availed of in conjunction with other promotion.

Promo Period: November 14 to December 31, 2607. Agala Malls Cinemas. Beyond Movies!

> For O'll-NCR Parell No. A2-503 Series of 2003 See postern for more details

"Of course," says another critic, "the intelligently crafted screenplay by Vanessa Valdez and Carmi Raymundo helped in making 'One More Chance' a beautiful

CEB chair Christine Dayrit said the movie would have gotten an "A" had its editing

ing the film from becoming too mushy and been "tighter" and its cinematography, more "focused."

But the production design is "beautiful and attractive;" the scoring and sound are "just right-nothing garish or obstructive, nothing intruding," the Board noted.

The movie also casts Derek Ramsay, Dimples Romana, Bea Saw, Janus del Prado and James Blanco.



and notepade when you play at Timezone from November 20

to December 31, 2007

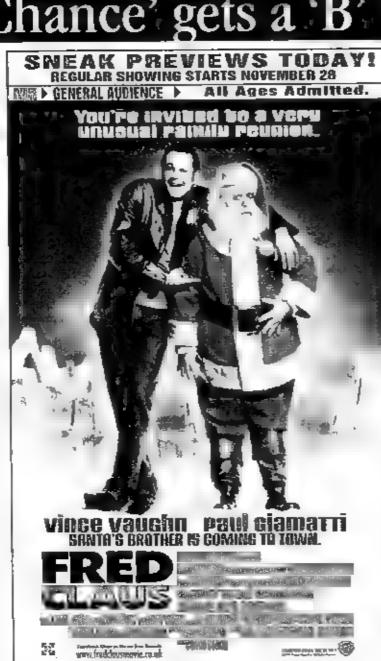
Walt Disney Pictures' Enchanted opens November 21 in cinemas

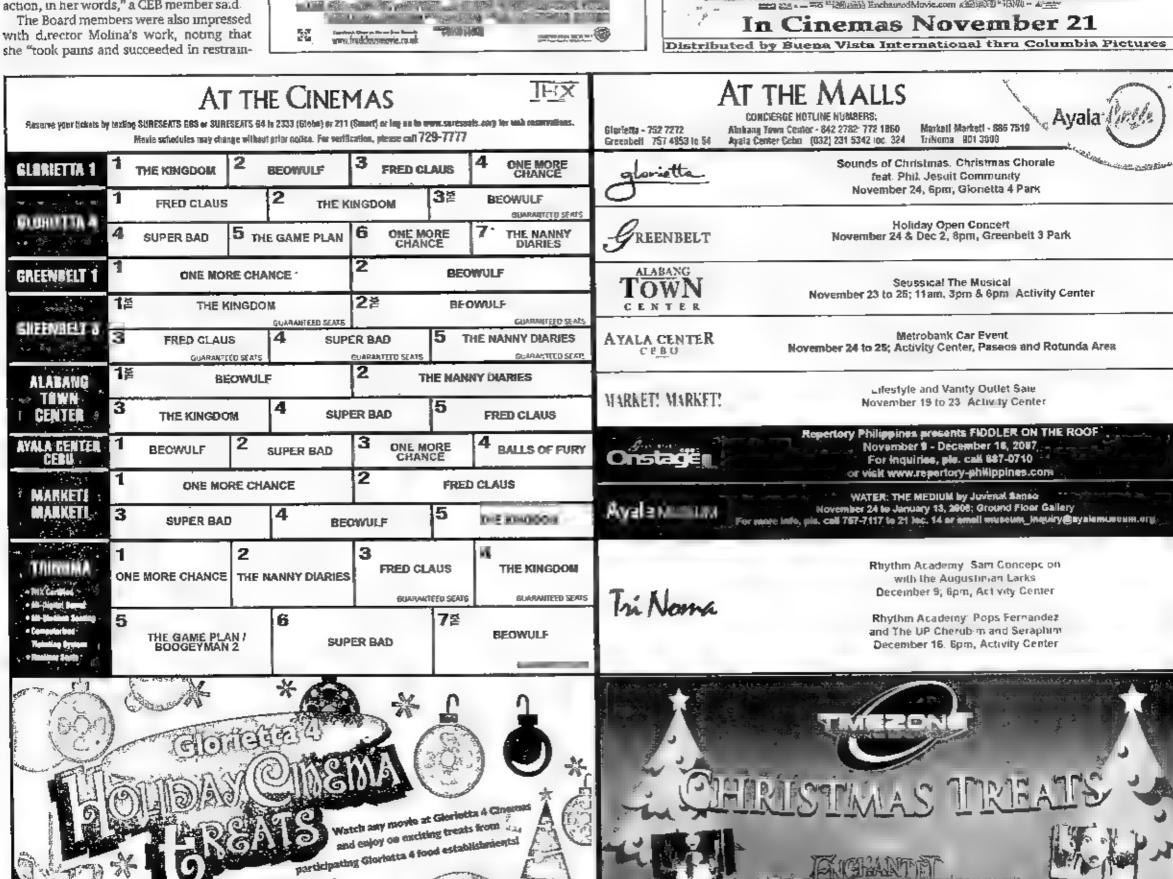
The Industry Sections of Activity Per DTI-NCR Permit No. 4111 Series of 2007

AYALA CENTER

MARKET

1 durket





By Janet Susan R. Nepales Contributor

OS ANGELES-EVerything they said about Patrick "Mc-Dreamy" Dempsey's style and reputation are true.

Sharply dressed in an allblack Paul Smith outfit, Dempsey walked into a roomful of journalists with his sexy unshaven look, killer smile and dreamy eyes.

should we say "sinful" especially to all the married and

committed Dempsey turned out to be a true charmer and wonderful storyteller.

This-writer was the lucky recipient of a nudge here and a touch there when he demonstrated to us how he and "Enchanted" co-star Amy Adams (Princess Giselle) had to learn a ballroom dance in the Disney fairytale cum modern-day New York City love story.

"It was simply magical," Dempsey described the Kevin To make matters worse, or Lima-directed romantic comedy where he portrays the

reporters, handsome, no-nonsense di- old daughter Tallulah Fyfe and vorce lawyer, Robert Phillip.

> Of the Robert Phillip toy doll, Dempsey exclaimed, "I suli cannot believe I have a

This actor with Irish heritage, a Golden Globe nominee for his popular neurosutgeon role of Dr. Derek Shepherd in the drama "Grey's Anatomy," found doing the Disney movie a refreshing break from his "McDreamy" TV role.

Nonviolent role

I thought it was a great opportunity to do something different," he said. "I like the fact that it was nonviolent because we already have too much violence in this world. I al-

so like the idea of the guy taking care of his daughter by bimself, without a wife."

The movie, which also casta James Marsden (Prince Edward), Susan Sarandon (Queen Narissa), Spall Timothy: (Nathaniel) and Idina Menzel (Nancy Tremaine), is the story of a princess from Andalasia who accidentally lands in the middle of New York City's Times Square on her wedding day.

"The witty combination of animation, real life adventure, musical comedy, and love story makes 'Enchanted' one of those 🏖 fun, magical movies I would love to take my kids to see," Dempsey disclosed.

He is married to noted make-up artist and founder of Delux Beauty, Jillian Fink. They have children-five-year-

nine-month-old twin boys Darby Galen and Sullivan Patrick.

Second sexiest

Coming in second to another family man, Matt Damon, in this year's People Magazine "Sexiest Man Alive" poll, Dempsey is also as human as any other charming man. He explained how he stepped on Amy Adams' foot and ripped her toenails off while shooting "Enchanted."

He narrated: "When we were doing the dance scene, Amy, who was a ballerina, would not allow me to lead her. Then one time, she took off her shoes because they

WITH Arny Adams, who plays

Princess Giselle, in "Enchanted"



romance given a modern twist.

were giving her blisters. She danced barefoot with me and I accidentally stepped on

her foot and ripped off her toenails. She was (Lima) told her that she should let me lead her and I should start what we wanted. We did exactly that and Amy started to look at me, too, while we danced and from then on, everything went smoothly."

Their chemistry is so good, viewers would think they have been working with each other for a long time. It was actually their first time to be paired in a

"Amy is very talented, absolutely brilliant and smart. It is fascinating to watch her turn from fairytale princess to real life Manhattan girl," the 41year-old Dempsey said.

As for working with the leg-Susan Sarandon, ď.

Dempsey admitted, "I was amazed how easy it was to work with Susan. She was down-to-earth and was just one of the guys. One time, she wounded! So Kevin brought a tequila bottle to the set and asked us to have tequila shots since 'it's Friday!' I love her because she is not at leading in order to get all self-conscious. It is really interesting to note that the more successful people are, the more normal they are."

/EMBER 19, 2007

Private tutor

Dempsey, who also appeared in "The Emperor's Club" and "Freedom Writers," enjoyed dancing in the movie. "I took some lessons in ballroom dancing at the Arthur Murray Dance Studio Gene Kelly once tutored me privately." He said with a smile, "I am just glad though that I wasn't asked to sing in the movie."

With a wink, he added, "I am supposed to be one of the 'real' guys and normally, real people don't just break into a song."

No, I thought, real guys just become green with envy with McDreamy



Republic of the Philippines Department of Finance ecurities and Exchange Commissi

CORPORATION FINANCE DEPARTMENT

IN THE MAYTER OF

VIVA COMMUNICATIONS, MC.

REGISTRATION OF SECURITIES

Notice is hereby given that on November 6, 2007 is sworn statement was find with the Securities and Exchange Commission on behalf of Vivo Commissions, loc. for the registration of 406 852,148 common alteres of stock with part value of PRF1.00 excla which shall be said or alleved.

Primary Offer bassed and Outstanding 92,997,143 Common shares R 9 72 to P12 93 49,999,500 Common shares P 9.72 to P12,93 266,095,505 Common shares P 1.09

Vicente R. del Roserio Jr Teroska R. Cruz Teotilo R. del Rosario Vinceni G. del Roserio Veranique R. Corpus Eduardo A. Yosoko Ray A. Dampney Marcin Gine L. Lopis Marie Ann G. Gornez Marie Thoresa C. Sentingo Circimon of the Board and Chief Executive Officer Director: President and Chief Operations Officer Director Director Executive Vice President/Transums Director Server vice President Independent Director Independent Director
Corporate Secretary and Lagai Courant
Executive Officer for Films and Broadcast Group Completion

The registration statement and other papersitiocurrents attached Boroto are open to inspection by interested purious during business hours at the Septidios and Extrange Commission, EDSA, Obezon City, and copies themsel will be furnished to instead partition upon request, at 2005. rbie Seen de liter Cornenisation stary prederites.





☑ Game shows duel Viewfinder /H4



Get a free PAL Roundtrip Ticket or a Mango Bracelet Watch with a new HSBC credit card. Call (02) 85-800 now!

The world's local bank

ASKING FOR A PUBLIC APOLOGY SEEMS to be the "in" thing in show biz these days. Piolo Pascual and Sam Milby want one from Lulit Solls for her alleged libelous article about them. Cristine Reyes demands the same from Carlene Aguilar after the beauty queen confronted her regarding

DOLLY WOOD



Dolly Anne Carvajal

Dennis Trillo. PJ, Sam and Cristine have every right to do so. But isn't an act of contrition more sincere when it's said behind closed Perhaps doors? what erring show biz folk ought to make is an apology to the public for thinking they can get away with anything just because of who they are.

How long can the public endure show biz excesses being rammed down their TV screens?

Waiting for a promise

Cristine Reyes is still licking her own wounds. She has filed a case against Car-



CARLENE Aguilar

CRISTINE Reyes AUGUST DELACRUZ

lene Aguilar for oral defamation and slander. Although Dennis has apologized to her already for the trouble Carlene has caused her, Cristine is still waiting for his promise to clear her name in

"I hope he makes a statement soon to defend me. I don't wanna talk to him now. Masama pa ang loob ko sa mga nangyari," she laments.

It's not true that she's planning to quit show biz due to the scandal. Isn't there a chance for her and Dennis to pick up

from where they left off? "Only time will tell," she sighs. "But I'd be lying if I say I don't miss our closeness One thing I miss about Dennis is the way he always knows how to cheer me up by giving me a big hug and kissing me on the forehead."

Hmm ... kiss and make up? Or kiss goodbye?

Slander of unjust vexation

Speaking of Cristine's lawsuit, I wonder if Carlene's nasty text messages and her whispered bitchy remark to Cristine is considered slanderous since it wasn't heard/read by the public and it just transpired between both of them. Isn't it technically more of an unjust vexation?

I'm no lawyer but having been embroiled in several controversies myself, I'm quite familiar with some nuances of the law. Oh well ... if a lawyer is creative enough, then he can make the improbable probable.

How true?

A reader from Austin, Texas (frene Rose) e-mailed me, asking to check out track seven of Jim Brickman's latest CD "Hope" (http://profile.imeem.com/ES-FcCb8/music/JXd9udy6/hope/), because it sounds very much like Nelson del Castillo's early '90s hit "if." I listened to it and I agree with Irene's observation She wonders if Nelson is aware The new Nokia N958GB. The device taken to the next level.



The new Nokia N95 8GB boasts of a bigger 8GB internal memory, a wider 2.8" QVGA screen, a 5 megapixel camera with Carl Zeiss optics, DVD-grade-videos, the Nokia Video Center device just got all beefed up. and more. The











It's what



have become.

Copyright © Mobile 2007, All rights reserved. Holds. Marries, MES 600, the traditionals or registered tendenceds of Holds Corpl The mediatility of perforder products and services every very by region. Oracle with the which design resource to your. Operations, services and some features may be depondent on the vertexnix and/or SM card, as well as on the compatibility of the service used

Available at the following Nokia Stores nationwide: Greenbelt 1, Glorietta Digital Xchange, Tomas Morato, Festival Mail, SM City North Edsa, Gaisano Davao, Gateway Mall, Robinsons Manila, Robinsons Gallería, SM Davao, Tadoban City, Lim Ket Kai Center CDO, Alabang Town Center, Mall of Asia, Podium, Greenhills, SM City Cebu, SM Iloilo, SM Bacolod, Rockwell, Bonifacio High Street, Trinoma, Dagupan, SM Batangas, SM Pampanga

Halfersure your new Notice Multimedia Computer is protected by a 12-month warranty on parts and services from Notice Care. Buy only at authorized Notice retailers. Visit www.mobile.com.ph to check the retail store nearest your Formule information, text NOIGA PHONE NES 808 to 29th P250 for Smart and Globe subscribers, P2.00 for Surveutscribers

ENTITIAINMENT



PBB ALUMNA Chix Alcala and JR Gotengoo do the



MALOU

Derilo.

Crisologo

vamps it up with Jeffrey

Grace under pressure

By Bayanı San Diego Jr. Photos by August de la Cruz

OST LUCY TORRES SAYS reporting for work in faraway Novaliches for the ABC 5 celebrity contest "Shall We Dance" (SWD), which marks its second year this month, is like coming home.

She describes the show's cast and crew as a "small, closely knit team." For the past two years, they have become tight like a family.

Co host Arnell Ignacio agrees: "It's difficult to put up a show if the staffers and the stars don't know each other If there's a problem, we easily solve it because we're a team. We all enjoy doing the show."

According to co-host Dominic Ochoa, he doesn't consider work on the set as burdensome. "Even though the ABC 5 studio is two hours away from my home in the suburbs, I still look forward to our tapings "

For international dance sport champion and Judge Ednah Ledesma, everyone-from the hosts to director Rich flustre-works hard to make the show "glamorous and fast-paced."

Judge Regine Tolentino says they all want what's best for the show, acknowledging that each member of the SWD team is willing to go the extra mile for the pro-

Tolentino is a good example. Apart from her duties as juror, she has also been acting as contuner for the celebrity contestants



REGINETolentino and her assistant fuss over Chix Alcala's skirt in the dressing room.

ABC 5 dance show marks second year against all odds



and for Torres for their dance numbers

Every taping day is like a Project Runway' race for me," says Tolentino of the hectic pace of making the costumes, comparing it to a US reality show/fashion competinon. "It really pushes me to the limit. Sometimes the stars can only do fittings the night before Sometimes I don't even know their measurements so I have to guess and whip up something from scratch."

It's about grace under pressure, Tolenti-

At the time of the INQUIRER visit, Tolentino had to rush backstage and sew up the dress of celeb contestant Chix Alcala.

Tolentino says her goal is to highlight the contestants' assets, so they can feel like a different person while dancing.

A big challenge was dressing up the show's heavyweight contestants Malou Crisologo, Marissa Sanchez and Dinky Doo Jr. Crisologo eventually emerged as champ.

"This program allows me to show off my skills and develop my creativity." Tolentino

The contestants are similarly put to the test.

"They're all hard-working and raring to unveil their hidden talent," Tolentino adds. Ledesma says they want to show "the other side of celebrities."

Ongoing is the dance showdown among pop singers Sitti and Nina and comedienne Tuesday Vargas.

Judge Audie Gemora recalls that initially, some celebrines took rehearsals for granted. "But later they realized that they had to take it seriously. Otherwise, they'd end up looking foolish."

Ledesma observes that the stars' commit-

Huyatid, Mikee Lee with Raine Trinidad, and Chix

Alcala with JR Gotenego, in a dance showdown.



HOSTS Arnell Ignacio and Lucy Torres

rehearse their spiels between takes.

LUCY Torres takes a coffee break on the set.



a storm with partner

Raine Trinidad.

ment have yielded positive results.

"They put in a lot of work and their transformations are always amazing," she says. Some not only lose weight, they also acquire discipline. Some rehearse beyond the usual three to four hours per week. They have newfound appreciation and respect for dance."

Gemora commends plus-size contestants Crisologo and Sanchez, "Even if they were disadvantaged because of their weight, they still showed viewers that they could be graceful. Malou vamped it up. Marissa did splits. They surprised me."

JUDGES Ednah Ledesma, Audie Gemora and Regine Tolentino give the show and the celeb contestants high

Erring celebrities...

From page H1

of this since his name isn't in the album's credits. But would a renowned songwriter like Brickman dare take credit for a composition that's not his own?

Soiree Beaujolais

Join the revelry at Le Club French Chamber of Commerce's 13th celebration of Soirée Beaujolais Festival at Sofitel Philippine Plaza on Nov. 20 at 5.30 p.m. This year's theme is "Loire Valley Castles," which will take guests into the vineyards where Beaujolais Nouveau is sourced. The show's bosts are Johnny Litton and Tessa Prieto-Valdez, with guests The Bloomfields and The Hotlegs. A whopping P1 million worth of raffle prizes are at stake. For tickets, call 8139005. Faisons la fete!

Staple location

For any romantic scene, Miladay Jewels has become a staple location for Filipino filmmakers. The cast of "One More hoo com-

Chance" had fun shooting at the jewelry store's Trinoma branch. SVP for Marketing Christine Dayrit, who's also chairperson of the Cinema Evaluation Board, says that many show biz couples like Susan Roces and the late FPJ got their wedding bands from her family's store.

Temperatures will rise to the max in the provocative film "Sikil" (New Life Cinema), which will have its Philippine premiere on Nov. 22 at the UP Film Center (5 and 7 p.m.). It is top-billed by Roni Bertubin, Ken Escudero, Will Sandejas and Ashely Silverio. The uncut version is the lone Philippine entry to International film fests in Valencia, Cancun and Palm Spring. Sikil means to restrain. Catch it and see how long you can contain your hidden desires. What you resist will persist!

wateringholeshangrila@ya-E-matl

Splashy Vegas

CHICAGO-CEline Dion said the nearly five teres the spent

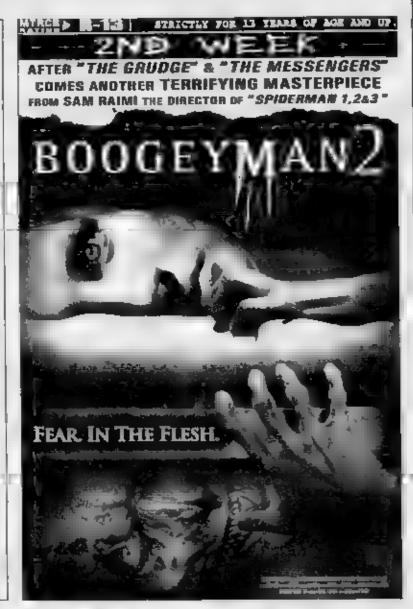
show

e de la P her Las Vegas concert extravaganza were exciting, demanding and never boring.

The splashy which show, opened im March 2003 at Caesars Palace, will close Dec. 15.

"You know the crowd and people there is differ-DESCRIPTION OF THE

to start with," Dion said on an episode of "The Oprah Winfrey Show" broadcast last week. AP





November 19 & 20

galleria ermita metro east novaliches pioneer

REGULAR Showing

november 25

vinus yanuhu paul giamay 1

MITME Rating: PG13









DINCY CHARPLES IN THE COUNTRY EXPERIENCE THE DIFFERENCE

ONE MORE CHANCE 1230/ 1255/126/3:15 3:40/4:10/6:00/6:25 6:55/ 8:45/9:10/9:40

BEOWIEF 11:3071:0072:0073:30 430/400/700/830/950 **SNEAK PREVIEW:**

Hanny Diarges FRED CLAUSE 219/230/450/7:10/930 2.25



PAY PER VIEW: W 1,077 S

THE KINGDOM 700 12-10 / 2-40

sneak preview :

For technic comprises, processor false at the state of the fire and as a segretaries and

SUPERSAD 1:00/ 410/656/ 9:20

BOOGEYMAN 2

1210/230/450/7:10/930

BEOWULF

ARANETA COLISEUM

PBA GAMES

Nov. 21 Wednesday

450 pm 918E0005 vs Alaska 7:20 pm WELCOAT vs STALLICIA

TEN: PHOLO PASCUAL LIVE AT THE ARANETA

Nov. 30, Filday , 8pm

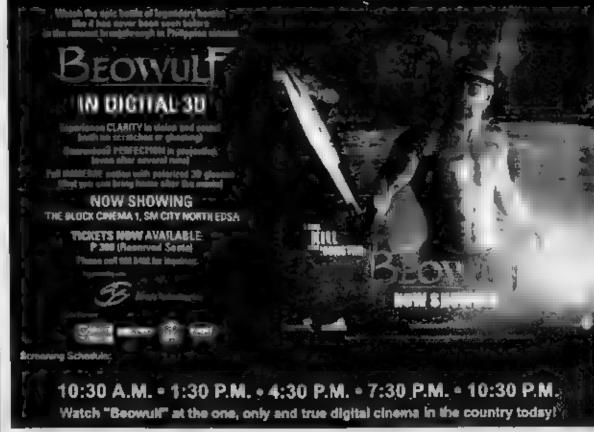
AKON - LIVE IN MANILA

Nov. 29, Trusday 6pm

SKECHERS STREETDANCE BATTLE YEAR 3

Dec. T, Saturday , 6 pm

movietime Your life as a movie



ONITION Admission Price: P608 L2:30 PM = 3:00 PM = 7:00 PM = 9:30 PK OUR MA 10 Admission Pr 11:00 AM - 5:30 ML BEOWULF 230 DAYS OF NIGHT/ THE KINGDOM I HIDE & SEEK

LITHE GAME PLAN/ FRED CLAUSE **(BOOGEYMAN 2)** THE NANNY DIARIES FONE MORE CHANCE PREMIERE CINEMA ONE MORE CHANCE

CENTERSTAGE LIONS FOR LAMBS DIRECTOR'S CLUB -- THE-

> CINEMA I BEOWULF

CINEMA 2 THE NANNY DIARIES For ticket reservations, dist 6338976 All major credit cards accorted



I BEOWULF (DIGITAL 3D) 2 ONE MORE CHANCE

1 30 DAYS OF NIGHT 4 THE NANNY DIARIES

THE GAME PLAN THE KINGDOM

7 BEOWLLE I ONE MORE CHANCE

FRED CLAUSE IE BOOGEYMAN 2

II ONE MORE CHANCE IELTONS FOR LAMBS

SM CITY BACOON

PREOWULF

ing comme

FREOWULF

BEOWULF

SM CITY NAMES

RECWULF

ASTARDUST

FRED CLAUSE

THE KINGDOM

SAMBRANSAR YTES ME

BALLS OF FURY

Section (Income)

THE GAME PLAN

LONE MORE CHANCE

SONE MORE CHANCE

MONE MORE CHANCE

430 DAYS OF NIGHT

2KUNG FU FIGHTER

SONE MORE CHANCE

SONE MORE CHANCE

EWE OWN THE NIGHT

YONE MORE CHANCE

ZBALLS OF FURY

SAVE COWN THE NIGHT! HAJRSPRAY

SEE DITT CARGONAL (958)8:59-2884

BARRICONT OVIL IF ONE HORIC CHANCE

ONE MORE CHANCE

HIDE & SEEK/ FRED CLAUSE LUNREST/ THE KINGDOM

234 CTTV (ARMINERS (044)9332013-17

[B40]474-0168

METER MANILA

SM MEGACINENA THE KINGDOM 30 DAYS OF NIGHT

ONE MORE CHANCE (BEOWULF 5 FRED CLAUSE 6 BEOWULP

BOOGEYMAN 2 7 THE GAME PLAN HONE MORE CHANCE **IETHE NANNY DIARIES** IZLION FOR LAMBS

200 CITY GUIDWING 936-0749 BOOGEYMAN 2 ZONE MORE CHANCE 3 THE GAME PLAN **CBEOWULF**

SHIDE & SEEK 6-FRED CLAUSE THE KINGOOM FONE MORE CHANCE THRIN TO BYAND OF !

10/THE GHOST SON II-LIONS FOR LAMBS THE NANNY DIARIES

FONE MORE CHANCE

SM CITY BIOUTAN

ETHE NANNY DIARIES FRED CLAUSE

2 BOOGEYMAN 2 THE GAME PLANT THE KINGDOM! HIDE IS SEEK

FRED CLAUSE

BEOWULE

1 BEOWLLE

THE NAMEY DIARJEST FRED CLAUSE ONE MORE CHANCE 6 ONE MORE CHANCE

FONE MORE CHANCE

1BEOWULE FONE MORE CHANCE 330 DAYS OF NIGHT ***BOOGEYMAN Z** THE NANNY DIARIES ETHE GAME PLAN 73WE COWN THE NIGHT/ THE KINGDON SHIDE & SEEK QLEONS FOR LAMBS/ FRED CLAUSE

EM CITY STA. MESA THE KINGDOM LERED CLAUSE J'ONE MORE CHANCE I'THE GAME PLAN SBEOWULF HIDE & SEEK BOOGEYMAN 2 LIONS FOR LAMBS THE NANNY DIARIES

NOW OPEN.

LONE MORE CHANCE RBEOWULF): THE NANNY DIARIES FRED CLAUSE

BEOWULI THE GAME PLAN THE NANNY DIARIES ONE MORE CHANCE S WE OWN THE NIGHT

RESERVED 1 BOOGEYMAN 2

1 30 DAYS OF NIGHT IFGHOST SON/ PRED CLAUSE I BALLS OF FURY/ THE KINGDOM 2 ONE MORE CHANCE SM VALENZBELA 293-3917

THE GAME PLAN FBEOWULF TONE MORE CHANCE

ATHE NAMES PRODUCED BOOGETMAN 2 & THE KINGDOM



Watch who will survive to the fittest in this ultmate wrestling action on the big screen

LIVE VIA SATELLITE WITH NO COMMERCIAL BREAKS

November 19 (Monday) •7:00 P.M. at these SM Cinema branches.

Fairview, Mail of Asia, Manile, Megemall, North EOSA, San Lazaro, Southmall, Sta. Mesa P-300 (Reserved Sease) P-200 (Gueranicad Seas)

Cehu, Pampanga, Clark
P 200 (Reserved Sector) P (50) Guarressed Sec

Davao P 165 (Reserved Sees) P 120 (Guagaritani Stole)

The Fodium = 300 Reserved Society

SIN CITY LUCENA (042)7108977-80

THE MANNEY BLARIES SONE MORE CHANCE NOW OPEN ZONE MORE CHANCE 286-2502 to 04 SMICHTY TAYTAY SEOWULF LONE MORE CHANCE DINE PROME CHARLES ACLINIC PLU PESHTERY RESIDENT RVIL 3 2: BEOWULE

230 DAYS OF NIGHT

SONE MORE CHANCE

FONE MORE CHANCE

SONE MORE CHANCE

ZONE MORE CHANCE

FONE MORE CHANCE

WICHYAE -

EBALLS OF FURY

€HIDE & SEEK

SM CITY STA, BASA

FREOWULF

HIDE & SEEK

4RENDITION

HIGHLANDER V

*BEOWULF

RESERVED

FRESERVED

MR WOODCOCK

266 CITY 868 UNG (074) 5197838-39 THE GAME PLAN ERESIDENT EVIL 37 ONE MORE CHANCE (043) 784-9187 SM CTY LIFE (045) 75 EKUNG PU FIGHTER MONE MORE CHANCE IBALLS OF FURY ONE MORE CHANCE HIGHLANDER V (BEOWULF HALLOWEEN EM CITY BLONK (045)625-5844-45 SHIDE AND SEEV ONE MORE CHANCE EM CITY PAMPARELL

BEOWULF EHODE & SEEK \$30 DAYS OF NIGHT TBALLS OF FURY

SONE MORE CHANCE CONE MORE CHANCE **600 CITY BATRNOOS**

KUNG FU FIGHTER ZONE MORE CHANCE EHIGHLANDER V RETRIBUTION

(032)231-3876 SM CITY CERU STAROUST ZBEOWULF IWE OWN THE NIGHT BALLS OF FURY SONE MORE CHANCE HIGHLANDER V ONE MORE CHANCE **JBEOWULF** EM CITY BACOLOR

SM CHTY ILCRUS (033)3209422 (034) 768 1019 ONE MORE CHANCE SBEOWULF UNREST FIRE MEDICAL THE GARK IS RESING/

SCHEOULES ARE SUBJECT TO CHANGE WITHOUT PRIOR NOTICE



Treatment Center for Cancer, Kidney Failure and other Dreaded Diseases. The First and Only One of its kind in the world that utilizes Non-toxic, noninvasive, all natural lab based treatment protocol that hastens reversal of the patient's health condition back to normalcy, thereby providing the patient a Cancer-Free, Dialysis-Free productive life, without the need for chemo, radiation, gamma knife, chelation and other modes of therapies

Waterfront Hotel

TESDA

IT Park

Salinas Drive

Honda DPWH

IT Park

Lahug, Cebu City Alavars Harubang Brescia

FREE CONSULTATION FOR 1ST 100 CANCER WITH TUMOR MARKERS OR LAB RESULT, RENAL FAILURE PATIENTS WITH CREATININE LAB

> **CLINIC HOURS:** Monday to Friday

8:30 AM to 12:00 Noon

2:00 PM to 5:30 PM

Saturday is 8:30 AM to 12:00 Noon

STRICTLY BY APPOINTMENT: CALL NOW: (032) 238-6636,

(032) 412-7537

CEL#: 0918-8227567

www.themedicalangels.com

Address.

Unit 101, K Bldg.,

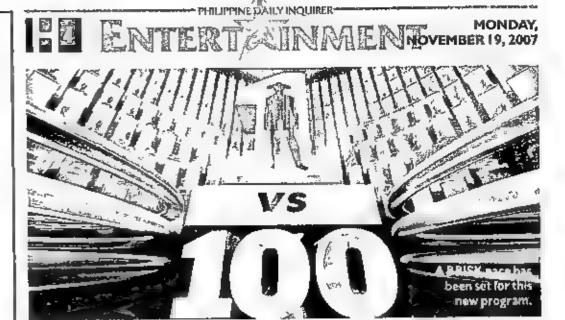
800A Salinas Drive,

Salinas Drive

RESULT PATIENTS.

K Bldg.

Datavox



Battle of quiz and game shows

THE PRIME TIME TELESERYES AND FANtaseryes may still be dominating local TV programming, but new quiz and game shows have also been coming on strong of late. Are they poised to threaten the hold of established game shows like "Game Ka Na

VIEWFINDER



Nestor U. Torre



Ba?" and "Deal or No Deal" on viewers?

NG TELEFANTASYA NG TAON!

GUTIERREZ

ARLO J. CAPARAS

BABANGON NA NGAYONG GABI ANG PINAKAMABAGSIK NA TAGAPAGLIGTAS NG BAYAN!

GABI-GABI PAGKATAPOS NG ZAIDO SA

Telebabad

The best of the new lot appears to be

"One Versus 100," with quizmaster Edu Manzano proficiently setting a brisk pace for the new program that pits one contestant against an opposing panel of

Every time a panelist comes up with a wrong answer, the contestant wins money—in escalating amounts

The competition between contestant and panel is friendly, but it certainly isn't staid, as the surviving panelists goad the contestant not to cash in his winnings-because, if he makes an incorrect response, they will get the money he's earned

Deciding factor

Some telecasts of the show are roll.cking fun, while others are quite duil. The deciding factor in this regard appears to be the choice of contestant. If he or she is engaging and intelligent, the program perks up. On the other hand, if the contestant is self-centered, excessively porma or overly cautious, the show sours

So, the production's staffers have their work cut out for them to choose the best possible contestant from week to week.

Successful format

For his part, Janno Gibbs is hosting Kakasa Ka Ba Sa Grade Five?"—a quiz show patterned after a hit US program that pits adults against a panel of grade school students. The format is successful because viewers are delighted when the kids turn out to be better informed than their sometimes clueless elders

But Janno's handling of the program could use more zap and savvy. In addition, some of the program's contestants are too clueless for the purpose of the

On the plus side, the program reminds adult viewers of facts or lessons they've forgotten, and gets young viewers more interested in learning, so they can be as knowledgeable as the show's kid pan-

Fast-paced show

Finalty, "Whammy" is a fast-paced show that enables celebrity contestants to win a lot of money-and to lose it all instantly if a "monster" icon appears quite by chance. To add insult to injury, the "whammied" celebrity is "slimed" by yucky substances that drip down on his

The program's "all or nothing" format gives it a unique edge. Contestants are continually reminded that jackpots can become soory, empty pots in an instant, and empathetic viewers learn this sobering lesson as well

As for the "sliming," most contestants accept it as yet another punishment to endure, but they strive mightily to not allow it to rain on their parade

'The Namesake'

After watching Indian director Mira Nair's "Monsoon Wedding," we became her fan. Her astute handling of the complex conventions and permutations of a traditional Indian wedding told us that she possessed a rare cinematic sensibility that should be encouraged to further develop and mature, so she can reward as with new stories and insights in the coming years

Happily, Nair has lost little time following up on her early successes. Her new film, "The Namesake," is about the arranged marriage between Ashoke (Irrfan Khan) and Ashiwa (Tabu), who jet off from hot and humid Calcutta to start a new life together in New York.

The two virtua, strangers have a son, and the film focuses on him when he becomes a teenager (he's played by Kal Penn) In his quest to find his own identity, he has a tough time making sense of his Bengali roots and his American birthright. All the while, however, his parents cling to their Benga,i traditions-and the film's plot and theme

2007 Coty all revved up

(The following speech was delivered by 2007 Coty President Ira V. Panganiban during the awards night at the Rockwell Tent Nov. 15)



CHANGE, ONE OF the few things that remain constant m thus world. And change is a part of every organization that seeks to improve on itself and try to be better at what it aims to

achieve.

This year, the Car Awards Group Inc. or CAGI Board decided there must be, changes in how we do things, for our aspirations to be more relevant to those we choose to serve. And as our motto this year suggests, we are "All Revved Up" for these changes.

We have moved our program closer to the end of the contending year, to give it more relevance and benefit to automobile manufacturers and their winning prod-

We have re-categonzed the awards in order to truly reflect the present market conditions and the vehicles we presently see in the showrooms.

We have redesigned our testing system to be smore responsive to the performance of the vehicles we evaluate.

We have done all this in consultation and coord,nation with Confederation of Automobile Man ufacturers of the Philippines Campi and other auto manufactur-

Of course, in the end, we at Cagi still bear the respons. bility of our decasions and decide we did to move onwards

We would like to extend our gratitude to Petron Corp for being our title sponsor and relieving us of budgetary wornes.

Of course there are also the important partners too that gave us as much help to make us achieve our ambimous projects

This year, we conducted the testing at the sprawling estate of the San ansays & Alle disease encore serio,

We have also accredited Cagi with the Naponal Press Club (NPC) and no less than President Gloria Macapagal Arroyo inducted our officers in Malacanan Palace

We have begun other projects like the Annual Motoring Factbook of the Aspire, Aim. Achieve I www.audi.ph



Germany crowns its number 1 car in the Executive Class.* The Philippines honors its best in the Ultra Luxury Car Category.**

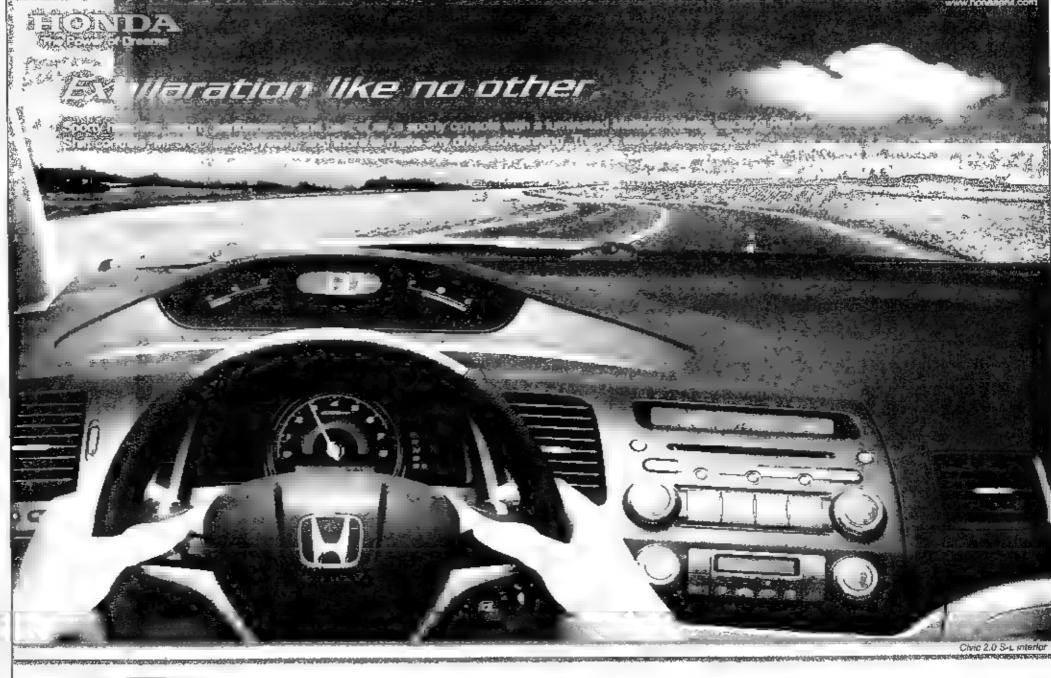
The Audi A6.



Audi Center Philippines, PGA Cars Audi Building, 201 EDSA Mandaluyong City. Call 7270145. Fax 4: 7240943.

PGA Cars



















Visit any authorized dealers for details:





CAGI founding president Armin Amio, Ford Group Philippines **
VP for sales and marketing Vinay Piparsania, Cagi member Alvin
Uy, Piparsania accepts the Cety Award for the Ford Everest 4x2.
as the Executive SUV of the Year.

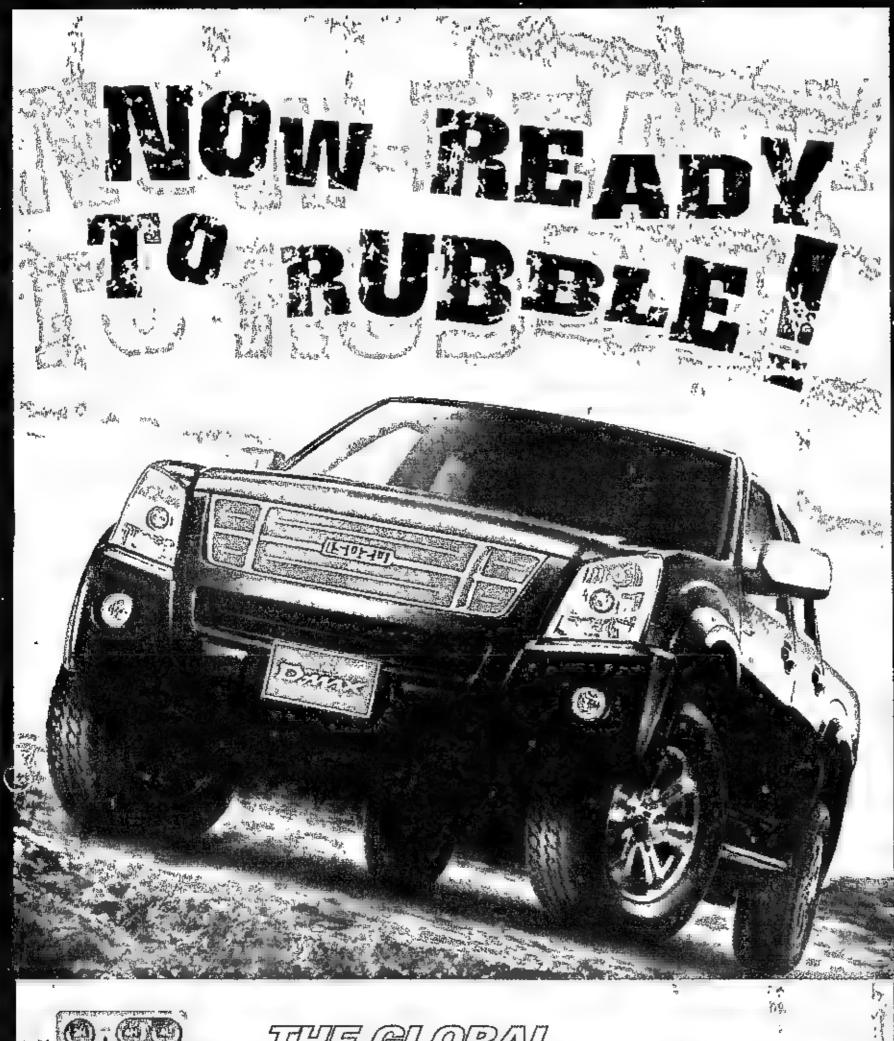


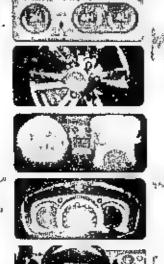
CAGI founding president Armin Amlo, Mitsubishi Meters Philippines Freilan Dytianquin, Cagl member Alvin Uy. Dytianquin accepts the Coty Award for the Mitsubishi Endeavor as the Luxury SUV of the Year.

lya Diza of Rockwell Land Corp, Chut Velasquez of Kia Metors, Cagi secretary Robby Consunit. Velasquez: accepts the Coty Award for the Kia Carens CRDi as the Compact Van/ Multipurpose Vehicle of the Year.



CAG) President Ira Panganiban, Viking Cars AVP Lyn Buena, Viking Cars president^a Albert Arcilla, Arcilla and Buena accept the Coty Award for the Volvo C30 as the ² Petron 2007 Car of the Year.





17 Push-on-the-fly 4WD Selection 16 Black Chrome Finish Alloy Wheel

Dual Airbags

Bectro-யாinescent Type Gauges

Power Steering

Manufactured and dis ributed by Tikuzu Philippines Corporetion Tal No. (049) 5410224



Conquer Everything.



Photo may vary from actual unit.

EDSATor: 4024 ¢304837 to 38 - MAKATI Tel. 4024 8178 985 + MANNA ATOR: 6024 6824 604 6 15 FASIG Tel: (02) 6713434 DUEZON AVENUE Tel: (02) 9267 () 1

TOL (044) 48382 (6: CANTE TeX (02) 7505629 (SABELATEL (078) 6522030 - PANAPANGA Tel: (046) 96+1809 • SAN PASILO Yel: (046) 5619086 • PANGASINAM Tel. (075) 5234625

DAVAO To (082) 2070344 ILOILO Tot (003) 6687877



2007 Coty all revved up

From page 1

Philippines and other projects that we believe will contribute to the safety of our cars and motorists.

As I understand, the car industry in the Philippines has begun a dramatic upswing and all indications show it will quite some time

We at Cagr would like to thank all manu facturers, not only for their support of the Petron 2007 Car of the Year Awards-Philippines in cooperation with the automobile Association Philippines, but also for their role in the growth of the Philippine automobile industry and consequently the Ph.lippine economy

We assure you, our friends, of our help when you need them, anytime, anywhere.

I would like to personally thank my board and officers Ferman Lao vice president for internal affairs, Andy Sevilla - vice president for external affairs, Atty Robby Consump - corporate secretary, Jeff Reyestreasurer and Dino Directo - public relations officer, for putting up with me and my brand of management

New plans are afoot for next year. It may come as a surprise, but it will definitely be So, allow me to wish the nominees good

Lick and the winners congratulations.

'We at Cagi would like to thank all manufacturers, not only for their support of the Petron 2007 Car of the Year Awards-Philippines in cooperation with the automobile Association Philippines, but also for their role in the growth of the Philippine

automobile industry and consequently the Philippine economy'





CAGI Secretary Robby Consumil, Iya Diza of Reckwell Land Corp., Ford Group Philippines AVP Tennette Lee, Ford Group Philippines president Vinay, Piparsania. The letter accepts the Coty Award for the Ford Ranger 4x4 as the 4WD Pickup of the Year.



Manila International Auto Show Provident Joseph Ang, Lite German of BMW Philippines, Cagi treesurer Jeff Reyes. German accepts the Coty Award for the BMW X5 as the Ultra Luxury Crossover/Wagen of the Year.



CAGI Board of Advisors member Aide Sevilla Mendeza, Cristine Reyes of Honda Cars Philippines, Automobile Association Philippines director Mandy Eduque. Reyes accepts the Coty Award for the Honda Civic I.B.AT as the Compact Car of the Year.

CAGI Board of Advisors mornbur Aide Sevilla, Viking Cars AVP Lyn Buene, Automobile Association Philippines Director Mandy Eduques, Buene accepts the Cety Award for the Velve S40 T5 as the Executive Car of the Years



CAGI external VP Andy Seville, Hydridal Asia Resources Incl EVP Ma: Fe Agude, Cagi treasurer Jeff Reyes. Agude accepts the Cety Award for the Hyundai Stares as the Lussiny Van/ Multipurpose Vehicle of the Year.



TOYOTA

moving forward >

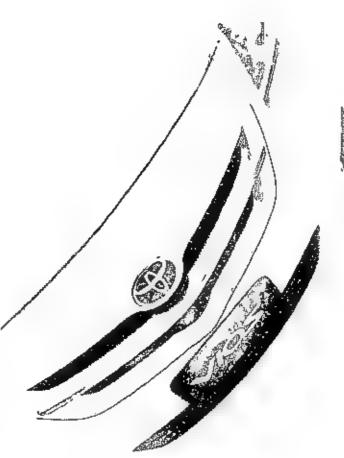




Imagine a beautiful moment

Our small planet is like a bordealess gallery in it are a million art pieces, created by the world.

i am a part of it. I am alive.



Progressive Design

The New VIOS has an all new design you can see and feel. Fabulous form and function to match every beautiful moment.



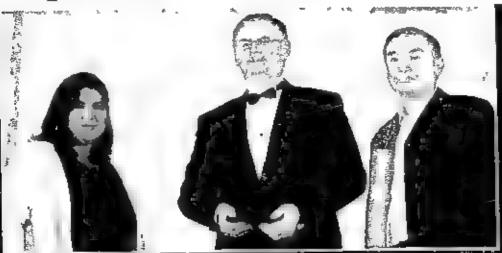


TOYOTA FINANCIAL SERVICES 858-8500
TOYOTA DEALER NETWORK TOYOTA BLADANG INC. 807-0707 TOYOTA BACOLOD CITY (884) 444-1811 to 13 TOYOTA BAGUIO CITY (074) 300-3273 to 74/ (074) 300-4128, 3825/(074) 443-8778 TOYOTA BALINTAWAK INC. 366-8901 to 06 364-547 to 50 / 364-4071 to 75 TOYOTA BALINTAWAK-NORTH, 927-7215 17/30, 38/927-7242/44, 48.52 927-7257/62/65 927-7268/68 TOYOTA BATANGAS CITY INC. (049) 723-7386/ (043) 723-7639 TOYOTA BICUTAN PARANAOUE 777-9500 TOYOTA CABANATUAN CITY, INC. (044) 463-8481 to 67 TOYOTA CABANATUAN CITY, INC. (048) 723-7386/ (043) 723-7639 TOYOTA BICUTAN PARANAOUE 777-9500 TOYOTA CABANATUAN CITY, INC. (044) 463-8481 to 67 TOYOTA CABANATUAN CITY, INC. (05822) 736-770/ 791 / 846 / (088) 858-9994 / (088) 858-7770 / (08822) 737-480 TOYOTA CEBU CITY, INC. (037) 345-5670 TOYOTA CABANATUAN CITY, INC. (037) 345-5670 TOYOTA CABANATUAN CITY, INC. (032) 253-116 TOYOTA CABANATUAN CITY, INC. (032) 253-116 TOYOTA CABANATUAN CITY, INC. (037) 345-5670 TOYOTA CABANATUAN CITY, INC. (032) 253-116 TOYOTA CABANATUAN CITY, INC. (037) 345-5670 TOYOTA CABANATUAN CITY, INC. (032) 253-116 TOYOTA CABANATUAN CITY, INC. (037) 345-5670 TOYOTA CABANATUAN CITY, INC. (037) 345-5670 TOYOTA CABANATUAN CITY, INC. (038) 236-770 TOYOTA CABANATUAN CITY, INC. (037) 345-5670 TOYOTA CABANATUAN CITY, INC. (038) 345-5670 TOYOTA CABANATUAN CITY, INC. (038) 345-5670 TOYOTA CABANATUAN CITY, INC. (037) 345-5670 TOYOTA CABANATUAN CITY, INC. (038) 345-5670 TOYOTA CABANATUAN CITY, INC. (0





THE PARTY AND ADDRESS.



CASI Founding President Armin Amie; Sunivil Motor: Philippines president Francis. Burdett, Cagi member Ahrin Uy. Burdett accepts the Coty Ameril for the Chargistet. Suburban as the Ultra Lummy SUV of the Year.





ISUZU III The Corp's words installed transmitts Sammy and formal in the Company of the Company o



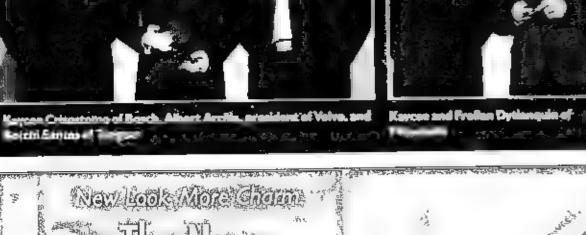
SAMMY Liveer of Concept One, Lyo Buens of Valve and Impyer Robby Consumi of Cagi





Formen Lau, Cagi VP for internal affairs, Felix Aug. Typ. Tenette, and Vinny are all smiles.





A Montrophistrates in the section of the section of



The fusion of versatility and style just got better in the new Chevrolet Optra. The more sophisticated package sports advance safetyfeatures like dual airbags, ABS, 4-wheel disc brakes and front foglamps. It delivers comfort and convenience through its grip type door handles, 60/40 fold rear seats with armrest and a superb sound system featuring 6-disc in-dash CD/MP3 player and steering wheel mounted audio controls. Test drive the new Chevrolet Optra now and make a statement on the road.

A WORLD OF DIFFERENCE.

www.chevrolet.com.ph

CHEVROLET

Enjoy your chaices on the new Chevrolet Option Sedon & Wagon OFTRA Sedan Italis P759,000 Manual P799,000 Automatic OPTRA W P829.000 Manual P869,000 Automatic

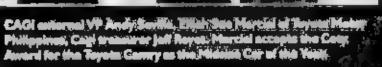


Tips, sinites today at your progress. Chargolist dealer. MAKATI, 854-1976, 867-8183 to EV - QUEZON AVENUE 374-1250 TO 59 + SHAW 535-4944. 533-6349, 533-8375, 583-1263 • PASIG 672-1612 to 14, 672-1486 • ALABANG 771-1206 to 59 • NORTH EDSA 374-9992 to 97, 374-9963 • MANILA 564-0179 CEBU (037) 234-0426 to 29 • TAMPANÇA (045) 163-3333, (945) 863-2800 • DAVAO (082) 300-7777, (082) 235-381 . • DAGUPAN (075) 523-7777, (075) 523-1835, (875) 515-5577 - K.OILO (033) 3374540 The thought of war BACCOLOD (03-9) 708-2469 - LAGUNA (632) 6992-458, (046) 430 (606 25NTABSIS ARCE

ANTICAL CHANGO PARA CALLANTA CALLARY CONTRACTOR AND CALLARY CALLARY CONTRACTOR CALLARY CONTRACTOR CALLARY CONTRACTOR CALLARY CALLARY CONTRACTOR CALLARY CALLARY CONTRACTOR CALLARY CONTRACTOR CALLARY CONTRACTOR CALLARY CALLARY CONTRACTOR CALLARY CONTRACTOR CALLARY CAL



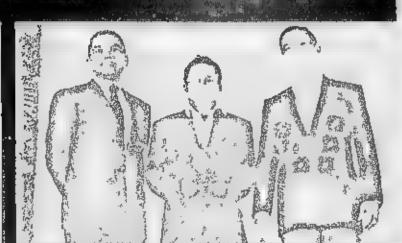






CAGI Mamiling President Armin Armin, General Hoters Philippines president Francis Burdott, Cagi member Arm Uy. Burdott satespts the Caty Amend for the Chemistic Subprincip at the Uters Laguery SLV of the Years.







SAPHY Duren of Connegit Ont. Life Busin of Vising and Introduction Replay Contact of Confession Contact of Con

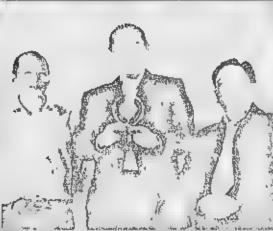


Surroy and Robby also hand out an award to marketing and public.

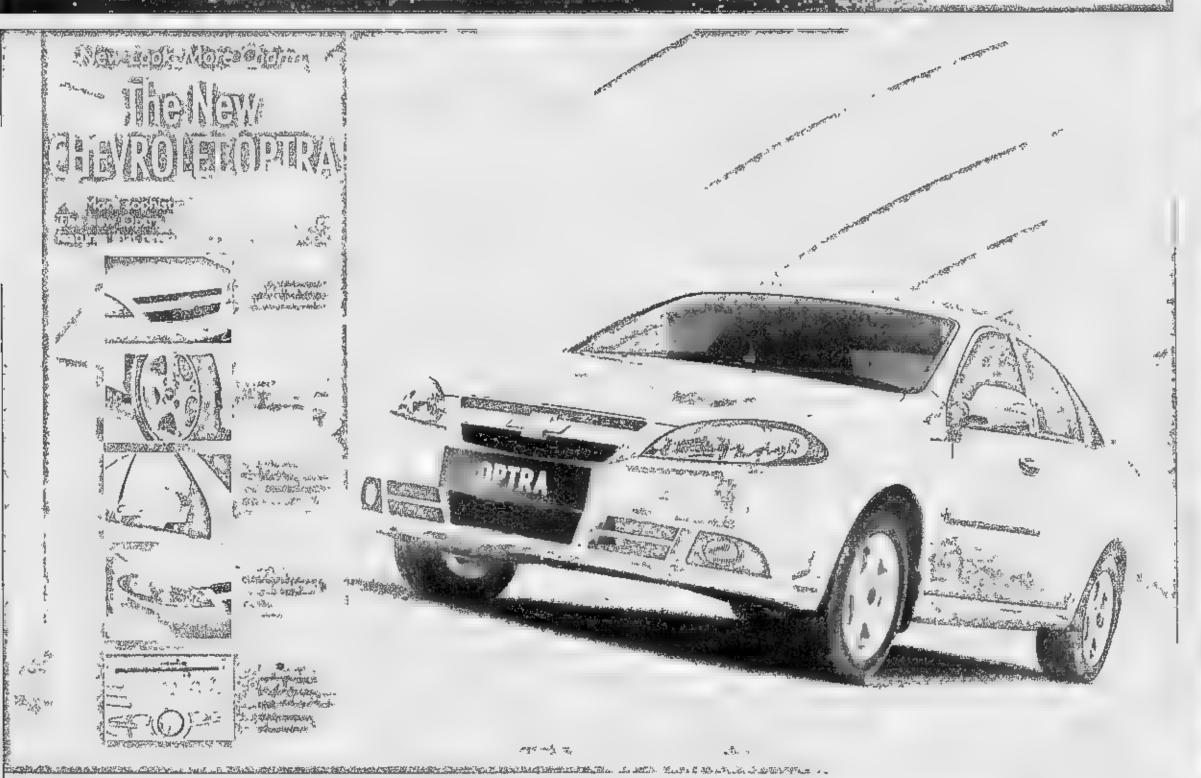


money of Book is Albert for the provident of Motors and Response that I halter from a classical section of the provident of t









The fusion of versatility and style just got better in the new Chevrolet Optra. The more sophisticated package sports advance safety features like dua, airbags, ABS, 4-wheel disc brakes and front foglamps. It delivers comfort and convenience through its grip type door handles, 60/40 fold rear seats with armrest and a superb sound system featuring 6-disc in-dash CD/MP3 player and steering wheel mounted audio controls. Test drive the new Chevrolet Optra now and make a statement on the road.

A WORLD OF DIFFERENCE.





CHEVROLET

Enjoy your chaices on the new Chevrolet Optro Sedan & Wagan. OPTRASSIBATION LINE SECTION OF THE PROPERTY OF Manual P759,000 P799.000 Automatic. OPTRA Wagon Lales Мапца P829,000 P869,000 Automatic

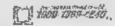
Antigen and May



That shive today at your nearest. Charroles dealer: MAKATI 894-1976, 867-8163 to 87 • QUEZON AVENUE 174-1239 YO 59 • SHAW 535-4944, 533-6349, \$33-8375, \$33-1263 - FASIG 672-1612 to 14, 672-1486 - ALABANG 771-1206 to 89 - NORTH EDSA 374-9992 to 97, 374-9963 - MANILA \$64-6129 CEBU (032) 234-0426 to 29 - PAMPANGA (045) 963-3133, (045) 860-2000 - DAVAO (082) 300-7777 (082) 235-3811 - DAGUPAN (075) 523-7777. (075) \$23-1635, (075) \$15-\$577 • (LOILO (033) 2374540

BACOLOD (834) 705-2419 - LAGUNA (632) 6992458, (046) 4391 604





大学者となるなどは日本ないというないできるというというというというというというというと

Volvo, Kia, Subaru and Ford dominate category awards





Volvo C30 is the Petron 2007 Car of the Year By Aida S

By Aida Sevilla Mendoza

EVERY YEAR SINCE the Car Awards Group Inc (Cagi) institutionalized the Car of the Year (Coty) Philippines Awards, there have been surprise winners. This year is no exception the Volvo C30, a luxury sports coupe entered in the Luxury Subcompact Category, won the Petron 2007 Car of the Year Award.

the Year Award More surprises After Volvo, which won three category awards aside from the big trophy, Kia garnered four category awards, followed by Subaru and Ford with three each and Honda with two. This outcome reflects an international scope for Coty Phaippines since Sweden is Voivo's country of origin, South Korea is kua's, Japan is Subaru's and Honda's while Ford's is the United States of America.

Top award

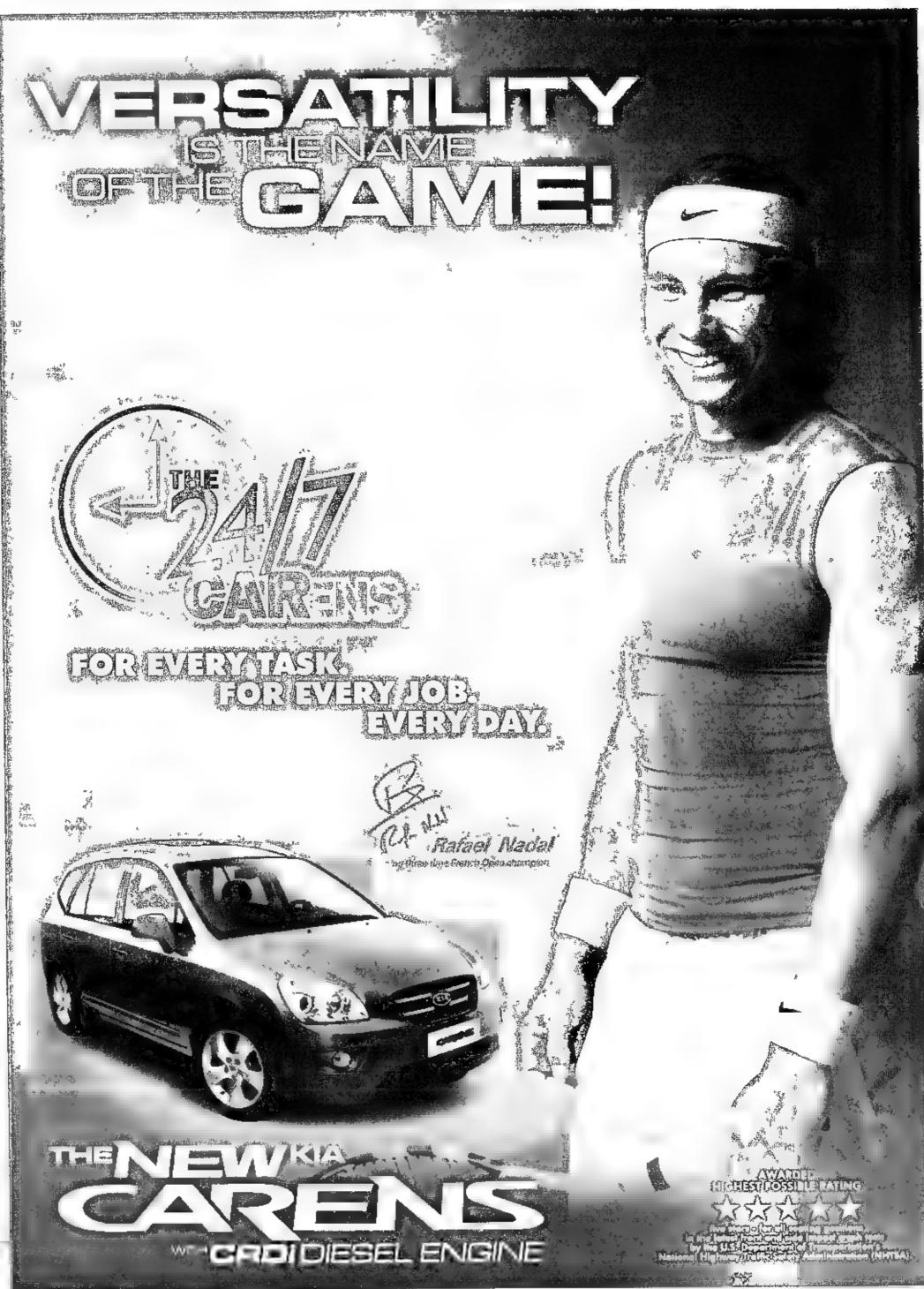
The car that bagged the coveted top award was .aunched in Phaippines only last month. The Volvo C30 2.4L, which has a P1,688,888 suggested retail price, impressed everyone at the Coty testfest at the San Lazaro Leisure Park in Carmona, Cavite with the performance of .ts 2.4-liter, 5-cylinder DOHC engine, sporty handling, styush, youthful design and state-of-theart technology and safety features. (See feature article on the Volvo C30 on page 12).

The Volvo C30 was proclaimed at the 4th Coty Awards Night at the Rockwell Tent in Makati City from among 23 best-in-class winners. The Petron 2007 Car of the Year Philippines Award in cooperation with the Automobile Associa-Philippines 1 (AAP) was conducted by Cagi in partnership with Globe Bridge-Telecom, Rockwe.l stone, Land Corp, the Manua Internationa. Auto Show, San Miguel Corp, Standard Insurance Co, Bosch and the San Lazaro Leisure Park

Concept One, Speed Lab, Makati Skyline, Xenon, H&R, A-Toys Body Kits and Jolliber also sponsored the Petron 2007 Coty Awards program

11 cacegories

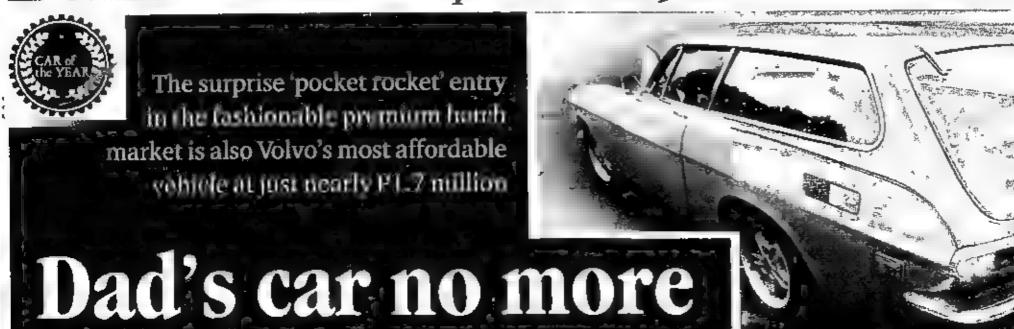
The 11 categories of the 2006 Coty Awards were expanded to 23 after the 2007 Cagi executive board consulted the Chamber of Automotive Manufac-



ds were ex-







(This story, authored by Coty member Tessa R. Salazar, appeared in the Inquirer's Motoring section Oct. 17)

SOMETIMES, THE GOOD THINGS IN LIFE come in tiny packages, and that less is actually more. Ask Volvo now about its surprise "pocket rocket" entry in the fashionable premium hatch market, and you will get a teensy but pretty sports coup loaded with luxurious amenities

It's the C30 sports coup, and at a base price of just nearly P1.7 million, it's the least expensive of the Volvo car lineup.

Most fashionable

It's also the most fashionable among the Volvo lineup. One of the designers-Enghshman Steve Mattin once said: "It may be the smallest Volvo but it has the broadest shoulders and the most expressive style. In fact, those rear shoulders are so big that they stretch the limits of what's capable with metal stamping. We could not have gone any bigger."

It may be 22 cm shorter than the erst while entry level \$40, but its styling may have gone back a long way. Old timers remember the icomic Volvo P1800 ES hatch Roger Moore drove in the old "The Saint" TV series whenever they see the C30, particularly the rear.

The front looks a modern Volvo thoughlike the \$40 or the V50 wagon, but the rear is head-turning. Its all-glass hatch lid has a "plunging" back line. Its tailinghts are particularly transfixing at night.

C-30 Special Edition

This writer was given the opportunity to

drive overnight the C30 Special Edition with a 2.4-liter, 5-cylinder double overhead cam and 17 inch Zaurak wheels. The run started from the rush-hour traffic of Makati and through confusing SLEX widening works, up to the winding, narrow country roads of Tagaytay, and then back.

Does this 2.4-liter ride like the chilly midnight winds of Tagaytay? Well, no. It still felt like a loaded, heavy European car, especially during stop-and-go traffic. The doors for this "strong body" feel heavy despite the car's compact look.

'Third eye'

But the C30 has a "magic" trick up its sieeve. It gives you a "third eye" in your drive. The Blind Spot information System (a feature standard in this special edition unit), or BLIS, puts rear-facing cameras in the door mirrors that detect vehicles moving in to the driver's blind spot and alert him or her of their presence.

BLIS indicators are installed on the right and left front doors, aligned to where the side-view mirrors are so the driver could easily see the orange indicator lights go on. When orange lights are on, it means vehicles at either the left or right side are approaching. It is a fascinating-and useful-safety addition from a car manufacturer long known for putting vehicle safety at a premium. It certainly aided this writer several times in alerting her of mororcyclists "sneaking" up beside her.

A word of caution, though Nothing still



The P1800 ES rear as it looked 35 years ago, top, and given an ultra-modern touch in the new C30, above.

beats actually looking to your left or right to check for the presence of vehicles before you pass or change

Besides the other safety standards such as ABS, emergency brake assistance and dynamic stability and traction control you'd expect from a Volvo vehicle, not to mention intelligent airbags with two stages, the C30 also comes equipped with a safety cage and in-

flatable curtains to help protect occupants' heads

Power features

Adding to the "loadedness" of the





Family Wagon A Mobile Ilving

METRO MANILA: SUZUKI ALITO COMMONWEALTH Prince Motor Corporation 951-2261 to 10 / 453-9316 to 20 - SUZUKI ALITO EDGA Pining Sales Corporation 634-3461 to 67 / 834-0032 / 834-00

PROVINCIAL: SUZUKI AUTO BACOLOD Automail Motor Salas (034) 435-0268 - SUZUKI AUTO CABANATUAN Prince Motor Corporation (044) 453-5248 / 463-5268 - SUZUKI AUTO CABANATUAN Prince Motor Corporation (044) 453-5248 / 463-5268 - SUZUKI AUTO CABANATUAN Prince Motor Corporation (044) 453-5248 / 463-5268 /

Please visit Suzuki Website: www.sezuki.com.ph

Volvo C30 is the Petron 2007 Car of the Year

turers of the Philippines, Inc (Campi) on how Coty could best reflect changing market conditions and the development of the automotive industry. The Coty Special Awards were increased from four to 19.

Coty choices were based on the results of intensive quantitative and qualitative tests that were conducted over six weekends September and October by a control group of professional rally drivers using the latest test instruments (in the quantitative tests) and by Cagi members and two AAP directors (in the qualitative tests) at the San Lazaro Leisure Park in Carmona, Cavite. The score sheets of the tests were collated by the Cagi techcommittee headed by Ferman Lao and the computations, in turn, were audited by Sycip Gorres Velayo & Co. (SGV) to get the final results. The list of winners was not released nor announced until the Coty Awards Night which this year took place at the Rockwell Tent in Makati Nov. 15.

Consumer-oriented testing

Cagi is an independent, non-profit, nonstock organization of 30 motoring journalrepresenting more a dozen media outfits. Cagi was organized to conduct a consumer-oriented evaluation of production cars available on the market every year. Aside from providing consumers unbiased and well-researched information on motor vehicles in the market, the Coty Awards program gives recognition to the efforts made by car manufacturers to improve their products and thereby grow the Philippine automotive industry.

. Since its founding in 2004, Cagi has not sought nor accepted financial support or sponsorships from manufacturers and does not charge can entrance fee for cars to participate in Coty. This year, the C agi executive board invited Petron Corp to be the Coty title sponsor with AAP the national auto club, as the exclusive technical partner of Coty 2007.

The 2007 Cagi executive board is headed by Ira Panganiban, station manager of RMN Manila DZXL 558, as president; Andy Sevilla, motoring columnist of Business Mirror, as vice president for external affairs; Ferman Lao, technical editor of Top Gear Magazine, as vice president for internal affairs; Robby Consunji, off-road editor of Top Gear, as secretary and Jeff Reyes, advertising executive of The Philippine Star, as treasurer. Armin Amio, founding president of Cagi and editor-inchief of Gadgets Magazine, heads the board of advisers with past Cagi presidents Manny de los Reyes, editor-in-chief of Speed Magazine and Aida Sevilla Mendoza, motoring columnist of the Philippine Daily Inquirer, as members.





SUV ruggedness. Spaciousness of a van. Passenger car riding comfort.



GLS Sport features:















- 4684, 2.4-Litter SONG 18-Indra ces 138 PS Q 4,250 rpm &

Standard GLS Sport Features; Front New Seats with Felt-Fiel Function - Other Backet Combination Motor - Auto-Climate Control Absonofitioning - 2-Way Power Adjustable Driver's Seat - 16" x 6.8" JJ 5-Spoke Alloy Wheels Sited on 22560 R16 Mill Tires - Reader Flores - Chromo trees Handles

See your nearest Mitsubishi dealer and test-drive it today!

Color may vary tions actual unit. "Tholos show the Rusion GLS Sport.

**Color may vary from actual unit. ** Phalos show the Riskin GLS Sport.

METRO MARRIA DEALERS: C/TIMOTORS, INC - Number | Marriagon GLS Sport.

METRO MARRIA DEALERS: C/TIMOTORS, INC - Number | Marriagon GLS Sport.

MOTOR CORP. - Ortigon (Maint) Tel. Nos. 727-0351 to 75 DIAMOND MOTOR CORP. - Veiling Verde Tel. Nos. 418-959 to 94 DIAMOND SERVICE SATELLITE CORP. | DIAMOND MOTOR CORP. - Veiling Verde Tel. Nos. 418-951 (195-9533) | DOS TOLDERS NO. - Edua Baintanack Tel. Nos. 303-9301 to 05 DIAMOND MOTOR CORP. - Quesco Avenue Tel. Nos. 372-3801 to 15 DIAMOND SERVICE SATELLITE CORP. | DSSC) Tel. Nos. 418-9545 / 935-9371 / 935-9333 DCT HOLDINGS NO. - Edua Baintanack Tel. Nos. 303-9301 to 05 DEAK MOTORS - Menulia Bay Tel. Nos. 553-8461 to 65 / 683-8461 to 65 / 1000 MIDTOR CORP. - Reioration Tel. Nos. 304-929-01 to 69 DIAMOND MOTOR CORP. Tel. Nos. (024) 420-8057 to 56 CALEB MOTOR CORP. Tel. Nos. (022) 250-8057 / (954) 811-5119 CARWORLD, INC. - San Fernando, Parmanga (Maint) Tel. Nos. (045) 983-2601 / 863-92-772 / 961-1508 CARWORLD, INC. - Mainton Tel. Nos. (046) 711-2805 to 97 / 983-9027 CARWORLD, INC. - Mainton Tel. Nos. (047) 711-2805 to 97 / 983-9237 / 935-9374 / 222-3743 / 22



brive juspiced

Petron launches new **XCS Complete Combustion System**

power. These are what motorists can expect from the new Petron XCS Complete Combustion System, the first gasoline powered by premium organic combustion enhancers.

The Complete Combustion System in the new Petron XCS is a breakthrough additive technology that works on the vehicle's entire fuel system to produce significantly improved performance in power, fuel economy, and exhaust emissions.

Made from natural materials, the organic combustion enhancer is a special additive that creates a catalytic reaction to produce a more complete burn.

Petron pioneered in cleaning additives when it introduced the XCS with the Xtra Cleaning formulation in

B HYUNDAI

Hyundal J., Abad Santas - 258 9837, 258 2588, 253-1373, 253 056

Hyundai Alabang - 890 1771, 800-7344, 802-3674, 882-3853

tiyundai Commenseasith - 951-2231 to 10, 952-9861 to 12

 Hyundei Manila duy - 618-5071 to 73, 556-1491 to 81, 858-1576 Hyondel Ortiges - 723-9181 to 67, 721-2544

Hyundat Otls - 581-2740, 584-6129, 564-6035, 564-5668

Hyundal EBSA - 882-2434, 761-0911, 761-0927 to 28

Hyundal E. Rodriguez St. - 415-4115, 416-3633,

Hyundal Global City - 818-0888, 565-2861 to 55

· Hyundai Posig City - 872-3801 to 04

HYUNDAI AUTHORIZED DEALERS

+ Hyundal Balintawak - 382-8101

416-5767, 722 0832

METRO MARILA

Philippines. In 2000, with the shift to Philippines but worldwide. unleaded gasoline and fuel-injection systems, Petron XCS Plus was again the first to introduce Valvemaster, a recession and engine-protection additive. And this year, Petron sets a new standard in fuel with the breakthrough gasoline, the new Petron

XCS Complete Combustion

As the industry leader in gasoline cleaning additives, Petron has long known that deposits in the fuel system tend to disrupt fuel flow resulting in power loss. But while other local players are only now introducing their own versions of "cleaning" gasoline, the new Petron XCS Complete Combustion System uses one of the most advanced ad-

CLEANER BURN, UNRELENTING 1996-the first such formulation in the ditive formulations not only in the renowned laboratories.

Special PROJECT

The patented organic additive in the new Petron XCS has superior detergent qualities, which remove the deposits accumulated in the fuel system and prevents new deposits from forming, thus unleashing the maximum power of the engine.

Moreover, unlike other fuel blends, the new Petron XCS Complete Combustion System cleans not just the engine but the entire fuel system, from the tank to the fuel pump to the fuel hose, to the engine up to the tailpipe of your car. Developed with Innospec. a global leader in fuel additives technology, the formulation of the new Petron XCS is the first of its kind worldwide-after lengthy research and certification from internationally

Motorists will also be delighted with the instant improvements they can experience from the new Petron XCS Complete Combustion System, which begins to work as soon as you gas up, with a one-tank clean-up guaranteed. Continuous use of the new Petron XCS will benefit both new and old vehicle owners. It prevents deposits from forming in the fuel system of new cars for optimum engine performance. In older vehicles, it removes existing deposits in the fuel system for smoother response, better power generation, and improved fuel efficiency.

Truly unparalleled, the new Petron XCS Complete Combustion System is an environment-friendly 95-octane premium gasoline specially developed for Philippine driving conditions.



Petron president Khalid Al-Faddagh announces the introduction of the new Petron XCS Complete Combustion System.

Dad's car no more

From page 2

C30 are a bevy of power features: power front seats for entry and exit of rear passengers; front seats with memory for three separate settings; power sunroof, cruise controls, bluetooth hands-free system, rain sensor, park assist (rear sensors) and bixenon headlights.

And when you get to feel the interior the ceiling, seats, side door panels and the dashboard-you know Volvo did not scrimp on materials. The fabrics are not cheap. Volvo boasts that its upholstery and textiles comply with the international Oeko Tex Standard 100, ensuring the materials used have been tested against certain allergies and harmful substances. Interior metal details such as the key, door handles and safety belt buckles comply with the safety standards for nickel leaks as high-quality jewelry (according to the spec sheet).

Its two full-sized rear seats have a folding armrest to enhance, as the designer put it, "the lounge effect."

Firm ride

The ride is firm but not stiff. Though the C30 was designed to carry just four adults, this writer tried to squeeze in four small- to medium-sized companions during the trip. Well, what could she say? They actually fit (That's the Pinoy "jeepney" mentality for you, making use of every available space). But this was just a short trip. Long drives in such cramped quarters are not recom-

For good measure, this C30 was tested on unpaved roads as well-on the narrow country trail in Silang, Cavite, leading to the Ilog Maria Honey Bee farm. The C30's heaviness in these conditions was reassuring.

Young urbanites with active lifestyles will almost surely consider the C30 among their options. And with optional additionslike load carriers, roof boxes, surfboard or bicycle racks, and an i-Pod adaptable audio system-to complete the look, sound and feel, there's really no rush to reach the destination that quickly. Sure and safe can be a bit of fun, too.





What is Coty?

THE CAR OF THE YEAR AWARDS IS an annual event done in countries like Australia, China, France, Japan, Italy, Germany and North America. The Philippine version is the Car Awards Group's Car of the Year awards.

Journalists representing 26 media outfits have banded together to put up Car of the Year Philippines. This group of journalists, collectively known as the Car Awards Group Inc (non-stock, non-profit), endeavors to institutionalize the Car of the Year Philippines project in an effort to serve as the beacon and public advocated in this very dynamic industry.

Cagi holds Coty in partnership with the Automobile Association Philippines (AAP), the country's national car club.

Objectives:

 Improve the skills of motoring journalists in the Philippines by providing a venue to test automobiles using quantitative and qualitative standards.

· Set new benchmarks for the domestic automotive industry in terms of design, innovation, safety and handling.

 Increase camaraderie among Philippine motoring journalists.

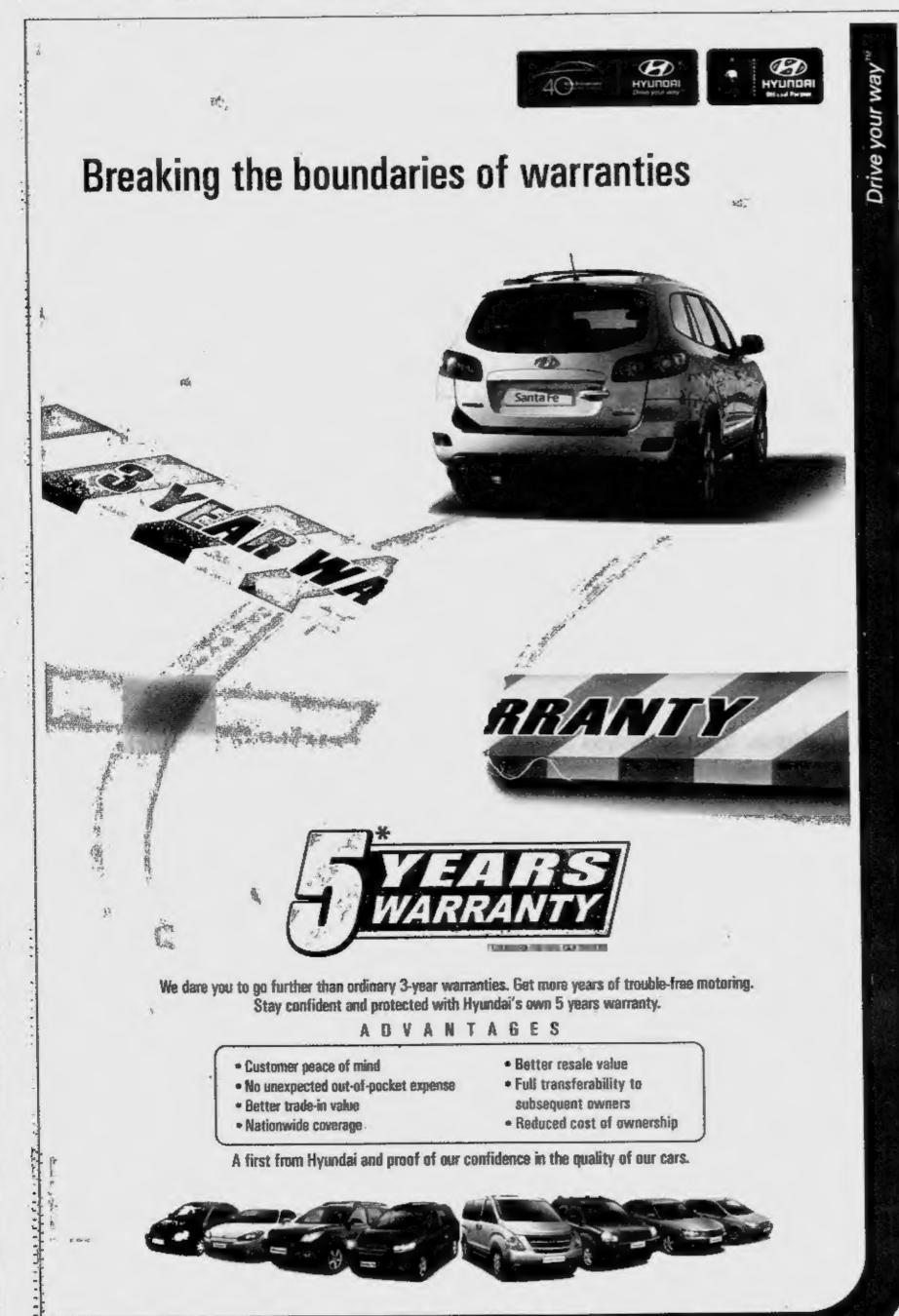
Vision

Genuine

wunder Parts

HYUNDAL ASIA RESOURCES, INC.

To be a cumulative voice in setting new standards for the automotive industry.



Byssalai Quezeo Avenus - 411-2720, 374-3011

Hyundal Sucat - 629-5660, 829-6202 to 63

Hyundai Calassatum - (044) 483-7270, (044) 600-1857, 4044) 483-8680

Hyentei Shaw Blot. - 722-9838, 723-5388, 725-2428

Hyundai Marcos Silvery - 809-1850, 849-7773 (5000) TO OPEN

Hyundai Lipa - 40431 767-0349, (DCS) 312-3048, (BCS) 756-8103

Hyendal Dagugum - 48751 522 8680 Hyendal Researches - 600 Stock & Stock and London

Hyundal Billion - (049) 48 5850; (040 45 4540; (049) 49 0807

Hymotol Leong - (077) 761 8861, (077) 781-8888
 Hymotol to Union - (072) 712-8888, (072) 712-8880

Bysmbol Nega City - \$550, 811-6144, \$554, 811-8189

Hyunder Pampanga - 1845) 981-1164, 1045) 881-2873
 Hyunder Son Publis - 1849, 800-8413

instable Leaded - CHH 127 Con plant 150 cm

Egyantai Cagayes do Cas - (1985) 555-4405 to 87
 Separtai Cameral Estruca - (1986) 50 HWM 1086009 SWI

time Windows (OCT) 180 PM BEFF 25% C

Dynamick Mode - (033) 320-8643, (033) 328-7722

THE PARTY IS NOT SECURE AND ADDRESS OF THE PARTY.

Brusstal Calm - (832) 348-7/75.

Winners' gallery

The real stars of the show, of course, are the cars themselves. And this year, the stars represent a truly international cast.



2007 Petron Car of the Year and Luxury Subcompact of the Year:

WELCOME TO THE LAP OF LUXURY



Basic Subcompact of the Year: Kia Picanto



Midsize Car of the Year: Toyota Carnry



Sports Car of the Year: Subaru Impreza 2.5



Executive Car

Lincury Car of the Year: Volvo \$80 2.5L



Ultra Luxury Car of the Year: Audi A6



Executive Subcompact of the Year: Kia Rio 1.4



Compact Car of the Year: Honda Civic 1.8 AT



IN INTERIOR DESIGN ear of the Year Awards

TEANA

GET ON BOARD WITH LUXURY AT 0% INTEREST, 24 MONTHS TO PAY.

LUXURY ten't just fine leather and wood. It's also cossetting comfort from an expansive coloin needled along an other-smooth suspension system and properted by a silken, potent powerplant. And topped by uncumpromising build quality for totally stress-free ownership. Have it all with the new Teans.

INTELLIGENT KEY • REAR CAMERA • MULTI-AWARDED VO ENGINE • DYNAMIC & PASSIVE SAFETY • XENON HEADLAMPS service - se . The self-control

SRIFT_the future

Protect Partiest Oct. 16 to Dec. 31, 2007 - Per DTI-Region F/F-A Permit No. 10-123, Sedes of 2007.

NISSAN GALLERY ORTHOAS Tel: 635-5888, 438-4537 MISSAN GALLERY QUETON AVE. Tel: 731-5308 Fax. 740-3066 MANTRADE DEVELOPMENT GORP. Tel: 843-3316 to 23 MISSAN WESTGATE ALABANG Thi 772-1827 to 30; 775-0239 NISSAN SHAW GENTER Tel: 722-7876/7576; 726-25606487 NJ3-SAN NORTH EDSA (Ballntawak) Tel: 330-6331 loc. 233/246/265, 361-9995; 455-8980 NASSAN U.M. AVENUE, MARIEA B): 400-1020/2177; 522-4553; 404-2439 NESSAN MANIEA, INC. B): 252-3566, 251-9600 to 69 NESSAN SOUTHWOODS Tel: (040) 430-1883; (049) 241-3040; (02) 699-2400

ROYCE MOTORS SANTIAGO
Tel: (078) 682-8701/6707
ROYCE MOTORS CABANATUALI
Tel: (044) 463-3358; 600-2112
ROYCE MOTORS PAMPANGA
Tel: (045) 951-7773/7774

ANSSAH BACOLOD Tel: (034) 434-8051 to 52; (034) 435-1102 ANSSAH CEBU DISTRIBUTORS, RNC. Tel: (033) 346-0350, 345-8422 (NISSAN ILOILO (S. 8.1 Motora) Tel: (033) 320-4051 to 53

Tel (088) 855-8881 DAVAO UNICAR CORP. Tel: (082) 221-1916 to 17



40% DOWNPAYMENT 48 MONTHS 0% INTEREST FREE 1 YEAR COMPREHENSIVE INSURANCE FREE 3-YEAR LTO REGISTRATION

Experience the fully loaded Volvo XC70 2.5L AWD with a 210 bhp turbocharged engine, Five-Speed Automatic Driver-Adaptive with Geartronic™ Transmission, Active Bi-Xenon Headlamps, 16" Alloy Wheels wrapped in 215/65 tires, and Volvo's unprecedented. active safety systems.

From November 18 to December 25 2007, it comes with a fully loaded ownership financing package. So you can start your fully loaded adventure right away.

Head on to your nearest showroom today.

VOLVO MAKATI 2272 CHINO ROCES AVENUE (FORMERLY PASONG TAMO EXT.), MAKATI CITY BIT 1984 313 6962 and 787 1619 VOLVO CEBU AS, FORTUNA ST. BANILAD MANDAUE CITY 6014 CEBU (077) 240 2377



Winners' gallery !

the of the state of the found of the state o



2 WD Crossover / Wagon of the Year: Honda CR-V 2.0 MT



4WD Crossover/ Wagon of the Year: Subaru Forester 2.5 XT



Ultra Luxury Crossover/ Wagon of the Year: BMW X5



Luxury Crossover/ Wagon of the Year: Subaru Outback 3.0 R



Compact Van/ Multipurpose Vehicle of the Year: Kia Carens CRDi



Executive Van/ MPV of the Year: Kia Carnival





Luxury Van/MPV of the Year: Hyundai



Ultra Luxury Van/ MPV of the Year: Chrysler Town & Country



2WD Pickup of the Year: Ford Ranger 4x2



4WD Pickup of the Year: Ford Ranger 4x4



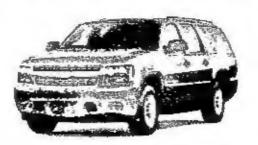
Compact Sport Utility Vehicle of the Year: Suzuki Grand Vitara



Executive SUV of the Year: Ford Everest 4x2



Luxury SUV of the Year: Mitsubishi Endeavor



Ultra Luxury SUV of the Year: Chevrolet Suburban

अकारका प्रशासन्त कर्मानी कु

Special Awards:

The members of CAGI voted the following for the 19 Special Awards:

AAP BEST ROAD SAFETY CAMPAIGN: TOYOTA MOTORS PHILIPPINES

STANDARD INSURANCE BEST SAFETY PACKAGE: **VOLVO S80 T5**

MOST PREFERRED SECURITY VEHICLE: CHEVROLET SUBURBAN



IMNOVATION: AUDI TDI



GLOBE MEDIA DREAM CAR: SUBARU IMPREZA WRX

CONCEPT ONE SEXIEST CAR: VOLVO C30

BOSCH BEST IN-CAR ENTERTAINMENT SYSTEM: MITSUBISHI OUTLANDER

STANDARD INSURANCE BEST VALUE FOR MONEY: HONDA JAZZ 1.3

BEST MARKETING CAMPAIGN: HYUNDAI

BEST MEDIA EVENT: TOYOTA ROAD TREK

CONCEPT ONE BEST MEDIA LAUNCH: ISUZU D-MAX METAL TO THE PEDAL

BRIDGESTONE BEST **OFF-ROAD VEHICLE:** FORD RANGER 4X4



Speed Lab Tuner's Choice Award: Honda Jazz



Manila Jockey Club Best Exterior Design: Audi Q7





Bridgestone Most Comfortable Ride: Mercedes-Benz 5350



Best-Looking Utility Vehicle: Mitsubishi Strada

The all-new Kia Carnival reliable multi-player

ALREADY A POPULAR CHOICE and designed Camival (Sedona) MPV offers more horsepower than its predecessor and is substantially larger in all key dimensions, providing more passenger room and versablity. New features found on the all-new Carnival include a standard fold-flat-into-the-floor

third-row seat and power-sliding doors and liftgate.

Utilizing an all-new platform, the new Carnival's longer wheelbase and increased length and width contribute to the MPV's width contribute to the MPV's nearly 15 percent improvement in passenger room over its prede-cessor. Fresh styling cues and ad-ditional standard and available equipment were designed to bolster the Carnival's established position as a safety and value leader in the highly competitive MPV

Since its introduction in 2001, the Carnival has quickly gained recognition for its tremendous value and generous list of stan-dard comfort, convenience and safety features. In addition to earning the U.S. federal government's highest safety ratings (Five Stars) for the driver and front and rear-seat passengers in both frontal and side impact crash tests, the Carnival has com-piled an impressive list of acco-lades.

Safety First Serving as Kia's flagship safety vehicle, the all-new Carnival con-tinues to blaze the roadmap ser forth by its predecessor, by earn-ing the "Gold Top Safety Pick" for its impressive performance with top ratings in frontal, side and rear impact crash tests by the insurance Institute for Highway Safety (IIHS) in the U.S. In order to receive a Gold Top Safety Pick rating from IIHS, the vehicle must receive a "Good" - the Institute's highest rating in

the Institute's highest rating - in all three categories of frontal, side and rear impact tests. Among the eight current minivan designs the Institute has rated, the Carnival is the only one that earns "good" ratings in all three Institute's

"The Carnival is the best mini-van we've tested," said IIHS Presi-dent Adrian Lund. "Other mini-vans have earned good frontal and side ratings, but they haven't achieved a satisfactory level of rear crash protection. The Camival stands out as the first to get a clean sweep of good ratings across the board."

The new generation Carnival continues Kia's commitment to offer high levels of standard safety equipment. Sensors controlling the front supplemental restraints for instance, determine the position of the seat, whether the seat belt is buckled, whether the front passenger seat is occupied, and the severity of a frontal impact before deployment.

A four-channel, four sensor, for buyers looking for value, qual- anti-lock brake system (ABS) is porates electronic brake force dis-tribution (EBD), which helps to distribute braking force to all four wheels in proportion to weight shifts during cornering. The EBD adapts to individual grip condi-tions, which helps to improve

both control and stability. Additional safety equipment include a tire pressure monitoring system and active front seat headrests, while features such as an electronic stability program (ESP) and a traction control system (TCS) with brake assist are available as options. Enhanced Performance

With increase horsepower and torque, the all-new Carnival oftorque, the all-new Carmival or-fers competitive power and per-formance in the MPV segment. A 2.9 L, DOHC, 16 valve, Turbo in-tercooler, CRDi (Common Rail Direct Injection) Diesel engine has been incorporated providing 160 horse power and 35.0 Kg-m of torque. Mated to a five-speed Sportmatic ** transmission.

Carnival is significantly lighter than the previous model on an equally equipped basis. With more power, less weight and a new chassis with 4-wheel independent suspension, the new generation Carnival is designed for a more rewarding drive than its predecessor and competitors. The new Carnival's four-wheel

Despite its increase in size, the

independent suspension is comprised of MacPherson struts with coil springs and a stabilizer bar in the front, while the rear suspen-sion uses a multi-link design with coil springs and a stabilizer bar.

Stopping power has increased with the addition of a power-assisted four-wheel-disc braking system with larger diameter vent-ed front disc brakes (11.7-in.) and solid rear disc brakes (11.9-

Carnival models come with larger wheels and tires, including 16-inch steel wheels and 225/70 R16 tires or 17 inch alloy wheels fitted to 235/60 R17 tires.

Spacious, adaptable and comfortable

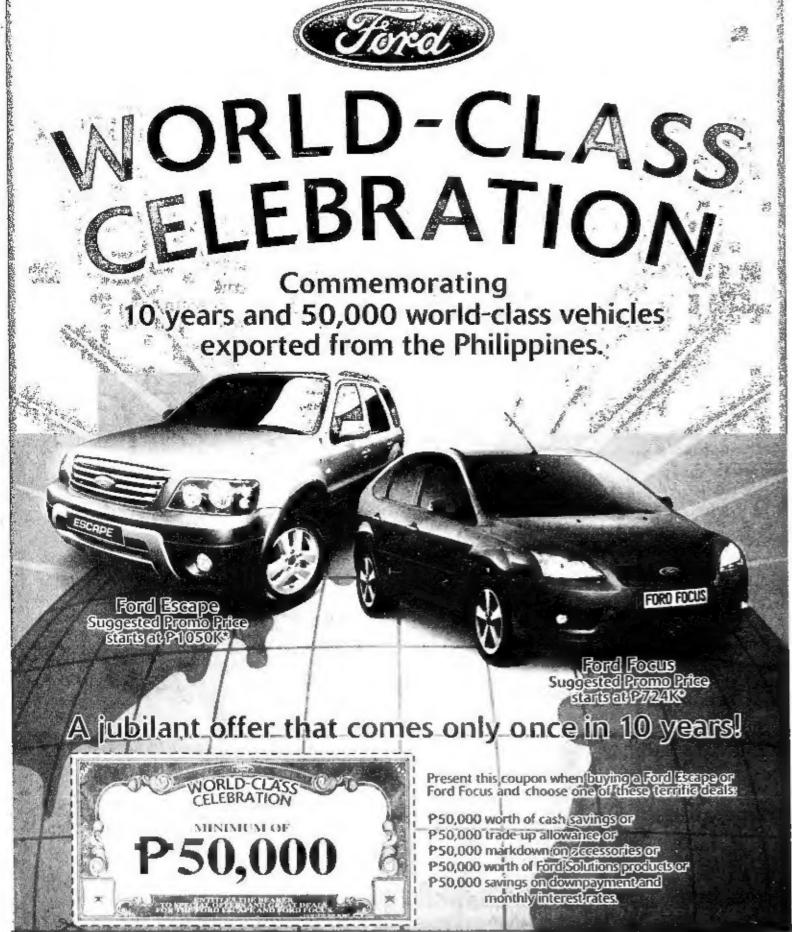
Competitively sized, the new seven-passenger Carnival's gen-

seven-passenger Carnival's generous dimensions and unibody construction boost both passenger and luggage space, and greatly improved ride and handling.

Adding to the Carnival's space and versatility, flip and fold second row seats provide easy access to third row seating and a new, simple-to-operate 60/40 splitfolding into-the-floor third row seat is standard on all models to create a larger flat cargo area when the seat is deployed.

Available in two trim models - LX and EX - the all-new Carnival maintains Kia's tradition of offering high-value with its generous

ing high-value with its generous list standard features and ameni-



With a total of 50,000 world-class units exported and 10 years in the Philippines under its belt, Ford is pulling out all stops to celebrate. Hurry, this offer comes only once in 10 years! Call 889-FORD (3673) for more information. Promo runs from November 8 - 30, 2007.



ford.com.ph

Make Every Day Exciting





part hand to ope at 1 and and hundrings of the funder to to 744 2792 + Ford Shale, Tell No. 717 0000